HAWAIIAN TERRESTRIAL ARTHROPOD CHECKLIST

Fourth Edition

HAWAII BIOLOGICAL SURVEY
BISHOP MUSEUM

Editor
Gordon M. Nishida

March 2002

HAWAIIAN TERRESTRIAL ARTHROPOD CHECKLIST

Fourth Edition

Gordon M. Nishida
(Editor)

Hawaii Biological Survey
Bishop Museum

Bishop Museum Technical Report No. 22

World Wide Web version available at:
http://hbs.bishopmuseum.org/hbsdb.html

Honolulu, Hawaii
March, 2002

Published by
Bishop Museum
1525 Bernice Street
Honolulu, Hawai'i 96817
USA

Copyright © 2002 Bishop Museum
All Rights Reserved
Printed in the United States of America

ISSN 1085-455X

Contribution No. 2002-005 to the Hawaii Biological Survey

Introduction

The fourth edition of the Hawaiian terrestrial arthropod checklist incorporates corrections and additions to the third edition published in 1997. Also included in this edition are names of species intercepted in quarantine or imported for biological control purposes but not released and those otherwise not considered established.

The checklist provides an authority file of non-marine arthropod names for the Hawaiian Islands. The Hawaiian Islands are used in the broadest sense, extending from Kure Atoll in the northwest to Hawaii Island in the southeast. Information in the checklist is based on literature references maintained in a species citation database of over 100,000 records and only published references are maintained herein. Only data at hand prior to 30 June 2001 are incorporated. Publication is defined here as printed output from any organization including informally published works (e.g. some newsletters are included as sources). In cases of disputes over names, the last published major revision is used as the standard.

The organization of this checklist is by class (see Table of Contents on page iv). The orders, families, genera, and species are organized alphabetically within each class heading. No distinction is made between subspecies, race, or variety so all infraspecific epithets have been treated as subspecies. Author(s) of the species name and year of publication appear after the scientific name; those enclosed in parentheses are generic placements that no longer coincide with the original description. Some specific names are not known (published for example as "sp.") and so the first author to refer to that particular combination followed by year of publication is placed in square brackets after the name.

The status column is the residency status of the species. The terms used for residency status include **end** (*endemic*: found only in the Hawaiian Islands), **ind** (*indigenous*: natural distribution includes, but is not restricted to the Hawaiian Islands), **adv** (*adventive*: immigrant to the islands), **pur** (*purposely introduced*: introduced usually for purposes of biological control), **qua** (*quarantine*: intercepted in quarantine and not established), **pNE** (*purposely introduced, but not established*), **dub** (*dubious*: record generally considered to be in error or subsequently corrected in the literature. If the residency status is not known, a "**?**" appears in the column.

The "high" islands from Necker south to Hawaii Island are placed in individual columns from left to right and presence on a particular island is indicated by a two letter abbreviation for the island. The northwestern atolls are lumped together in the final column (NW) and presence is also indicated by a two letter abbreviation. Occasionally, "HI" for Hawaiian Islands appears in the final column. In this case, the presence of the species was published, but the island was not specified.

A table summarizing the totals within the residency columns is included on page iii. Information in this table should be used carefully as some species listed may no longer be present in Hawaii. As this checklist is compiled primarily from the literature, possible extinctions may have occurred for some taxa and many alien species may have been extirpated or never became established.

The index is based on species name and includes cross references to older names. The index also includes names for genera and families. Cross references to generic names are

included as a convenience to users of the checklist and should not be misconstrued as synonymies. The cross references often reflect a change in generic status in the Hawaiian fauna and may be merely a result of a misidentification or error and an aberration only within the Hawaiian literature.

Though the information contained herein is as correct as we can provide, some errors may still be incorporated owing to lack of complete information or misinterpretation of available information. If any errors are detected, we would be appreciate being contacted for correction in a future release of the Checklist. The email address of the editor is nishidag@uclink.berkeley.edu and the mailing address is Essig Museum of Entomology, University of California, Berkeley, 201 Wellman Hall #3112, Berkeley, California, 94720-3112, U.S.A.

Acknowledgements

The basic work for this series was partially supported by a grant from the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation. A portion of the work was completed with support from the National Biological Service (now Biological Resources Division of the U.S. Geological Service). The past few editions were supported by the Hawaii Biological Survey at the Bishop Museum.

Thanks to the staffs at Bishop Museum Library, Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Library, the University of Hawaii Hamilton and Sinclair Libraries and the Biological Sciences, Bancroft, Public Health, and Main libraries at the University of California, Berkeley. I am greatly indebted to the staff in the Department of Natural Sciences, Bishop Museum for support, both editorial and informational.

Hawaiian Terrestrial Arthropod Checklist Summary

Version 15 January 2002

Group	No. of Families	No. of Genera	No. of Species	No. endemic	No. indigenous	No. adventive	No. purposely introduced
ARACHNIDA	**211**	**505**	**928**	**296**	**17**	**586**	**4**
Acari	165	389	673	153	17	478	4
Araneae	35	103	235	128		103	
Palpigradi	1	1	1			1	
Pseudoscorpionida	8	10	17	15		2	
Schizomida	1	1	1			1	
Scorpionida	1	1	1			1	
INSECTA	**344**	**2272**	**8706**	**5366**	**83**	**2318**	**379**
Archaeognatha	1	1	5	5			
Blattodea	5	15	21			19	
Coleoptera	63	513	2161	1416	11	450	140
Collembola	6	50	168	95		71	
Dermaptera	5	15	26	9	1	14	
Diplura	3	4	4			4	
Diptera	58	342	1545	1061	11	361	30
Embiidina	1	2	2			2	
Ephemeroptera	1	1	1			1	
Heteroptera	26	135	433	312	2	98	8
Homoptera	25	247	780	393		320	1
Hymenoptera	46	447	1486	651		513	167
Isoptera	4	7	15			8	
Lepidoptera	43	251	1213	958		167	27
Mantodea	1	4	6			6	
Neuroptera	4	10	59	50		5	3
Odonata	3	9	41	31	2	8	
Orthoptera	7	40	295	259	1	28	
Phthiraptera	10	56	119	5	52	61	
Protura	1	1	1			1	
Psocoptera	15	26	136	90	3	42	
Siphonaptera	4	8	11	1		10	
Strepsiptera	2	2	4			3	
Thysanoptera	5	77	164	29		117	
Thysanura	2	5	6			6	
Trichoptera	2	3	3			3	
Zoraptera	1	1	1	1			
CRUSTACEA	**16**	**24**	**36**	**6**		**30**	
Branchiopoda	9	13	18	2		16	
Copepoda	7	11	18	4		14	
Malacostraca							
Amphipoda	3	9	16	11	1	4	
Decapoda	2	5	5	3		2	
Isopoda	14	33	60	18	1	36	
OSTRACODA	**4**	**6**	**7**	**1**		**5**	
CHILOPODA	**9**	**24**	**53**	**11**		**17**	
DIPLOPODA	**13**	**26**	**46**	**16**		**15**	
SYMPHYLA	**2**	**4**	**5**			**5**	
PAUROPODA	**1**	**2**	**2**			**2**	
TARDIGRADA	**4**	**14**	**33**	**4**		**29**	
TOTALS	623	2924	9897	5732	102	3049	383

[Note: the number of species may not exactly match if the status columns are totaled as this table does not include quarantine and not established species and species listed with a question mark]

Table of Contents

ARACHNIDA 1–28
Acari 1
Araneae 21
Palpigradi 28
Pseudoscorpionida 28
Schizomida 28
Scorpionida 28
INSECTA 29–230
Archaeognatha 29
Blattodea 29
Coleoptera 30
Collembola 79
Dermaptera 83
Diplura 83
Diptera 84
Embiidina 118
Ephemeroptera 118
Heteroptera 119
Homoptera 129
Hymenoptera 147
Isoptera 183
Lepidoptera 184
Mantodea 210
Neuroptera 210
Odonata 212
Orthoptera 213
Phthiraptera 219
Protura 222
Psocoptera 222
Siphonaptera 225
Strepsiptera 225
Thysanoptera 226
Thysanura 230
Trichoptera 230
Zoraptera 230
CRUSTACEA 231
Branchiopoda 231
Anostraca 231
Cladocera 231
Notostraca 231
Copepoda 231–232
Caligoida 231
Cyclopoida 232
Harpacticoida 232
Malacostraca 232–233
Amphipoda 232
Decapoda 233
Isopoda 233
OSTRACODA 235
CHILOPODA 235–237
Geophilomorpha 235
Lithobiomorpha 236
Scolopendromorpha 236
Scutigeromorpha 237
DIPLOPODA 237–239
Chordeumatida 237
Julida 237
Polydesmida 237
Polyxenida 238
Spirobolida 238
Spirostreptida 238
SYMPHYLA 239
PAUROPODA 239
TARDIGRADA 239
Arthrotardigrada 239
Parachela 239
Index 241

HAWAIIAN TERRESTRIAL ARTHROPOD

CHECKLIST

Family / Genus / Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
	Class **ARACHNIDA**											
Order **Acari**												
Acaridae												
Acarus												
siro Linnaeus, 1758	adv											
Caloglyphus												
sp. [of Goff, 1987]	adv?					Oa						
Cosmoglyphus												
sp.nr. krameri (Berlese, 1881)	adv?					Oa						
Histiogaster												
carpio (Kramer, 1881)	adv					Oa						
Rhizoglyphus												
echinopus (Fumouze & Robin, 1868)	adv									Ma	Ha	
phylloxerae (Riley & Planchon, 1874)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Sancassania												
berlesei (Michael, 1903)	adv					Oa						
Tyrophagus												
putrescentiae (Schrank, 1781)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
tenuiclavus Zachvatkin, 1941	adv				Ka							
Achipteriidae												
Achipteria												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	end?					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Achipteria?												
coleoptrata (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka							
Adamystidae												
Adamystis												
n.sp. [of Swift, 2000]	adv?									Ma	Ha	
Adhaesozetidae												
Adhaesozetes												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka							
Alloptidae												
Laminalloptes												
phaetontis (Fabricius, 1775)	ind?											Mi
Ameroseiidae												
Afrocypholaelaps												
africana (Evans, 1963)	adv										Ha	
Neocypholaelaps												
lindquisti Prasad, 1968	end?					Oa						
Analgesidae												
Megninia												
columbae (Buchholz, 1869)	adv											
cubitalis (Megnin, 1877)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ginglymura (Megnin, 1877)	adv											
Analgidae												
Analges												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	ind?		Na								Ha	
Anhemialges												
sp. [of Goff, 1972]	adv?										Ha	
Mesalgoides												
sp. [of Goff, 1982]	end?										Ha	
Onychalges												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	adv?										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: end=endemic, ind=indigenous, adv=adventive, pur=purposely introduced, qua=quarantine, pNE=purposely introduced, not established, dub=dubious record, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Analgidae (continued)												
Strelkovarius												
sp. [of Goff, 1980]	adv?										Ha	
Anystidae												
Anystis												
agilis (Banks, 1894)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
baccarum (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv											
Aphelacaridae												
Aphelacarus												
sp. [of Sengbusch & Sengbusch, 1984]	adv				Ka	Oa			Kh			
Argasidae												
Ornithodoros												
capensis Neumann, 1901	adv	Ne	Na			Oa		Ln				Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Ga,Fr
denmarki Kohls, Sonenshine & Clifford, 1965	adv					Oa						
Otobius												
megnini (Duges, 1884)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Ascidae	Asca											
aphidioides (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa					Ha	
craneta De Leon, 1967	adv					Oa						
duosetosa Fox, 1946	adv		Na			Oa						
garmani Hurlbutt, 1963	adv					Oa					Ha	
pineta De Leon, 1967	adv										Ha	Ku
quinquesetosa Wharton, 1941	adv					Oa						Ku
spicata Hurlbutt, 1963	adv					Oa					Ha	
Blattisocius												
dendriticus (Berlese, 1918)	adv					Oa						
keegani Fox, 1947	adv					Oa						
tarsalis (Berlese, 1918)	adv										Ha	
Cheiroseius												
sp.nr. necorniger (Oudemans, 1904)	adv										Ha	
serratus (Halbert, 1915)	adv				Ka							
Gamasellodes												
sp. "bicolor grp." [of Radovsky & Tenorio, 1981]	adv										Ha	
Iphidozercon												
californicus Chant, 1963	adv										Ha	
Lasioseius												
subterraneus Chant, 1963	adv					Oa						
sugawarai Ehara, 1964	adv										Ha	
Proctolaelaps												
aciculatus [?]Ishikawa, 1968	end?					Oa						
bickleyi (Bram, 1956)	adv											
lobatus De Leon, 1963	adv					Oa						
n.sp. [of Early & Goff, 1986]	adv					Oa						
pygmaeus (Mueller, 1859)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Protogamasellus												
sp.nr. massula (Athias Henriot, 1961)	end?				Ka						Ha	Ku
Astegistidae												
Cultroribula												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Atopomelidae												
Chirodiscoides												
caviae Hirst, 1917	adv					Oa						
Listrophoroides												
cucullatus (Trouessart, 1893)	adv					Oa					Ha	Mi
Austrachipteriidae												
Paralamellobates												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Barbutiidae												
Barbutia												
sp. [of Goff & Conant, 1985]	adv?					Oa						
Basilobelbidae												
Basilobelba												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv					Oa						Ly
Bdellidae												
Bdella												
captiosa Atyeo, 1963	adv		Na								Ha	
distincta Baker & Balock, 1944	adv										Ha	
mexicana Baker & Balock, 1944	adv					Oa					Ha	
nihoaensis Swift & Goff, 1987	end?		Na									
Bdellodes												
haramotoi Swift & Goff, 1987	end?					Oa						
hygrotes Swift & Goff, 1987	end?					Oa				Ma		
longirostris (Hermann, 1804)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ku,Ly
meridionalis (Thor, 1931)	adv										Ha	
Cyta												
kauaiensis Swift & Goff, 1987	end?				Ka							
latirostris (Hermann, 1804)	adv										Ha	
Spinibdella												
bioculata Swift & Goff, 1987	end?					Oa			Kh			
cronini (Baker & Balock, 1944)	adv					Oa					Ha	Mi
depressa (Ewing, 1909)	adv					Oa					Ha	
howarthi Swift & Goff, 1987	end										Ha	
thori (Meyer & Ryke, 1959)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Bimichaeliidae												
Bimichaelia												
sp. [of Goff, 1983]	end?				Ka						Ha	Ku
Brachychthoniidae												
Eobrachychthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?					Oa	Mo		Kh		Ha	
Liochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?				Ka							
Sellnickochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?				Ka							
Caligonellidae												
Coptocheles												
kalapanaensis Swift, 1996	end?		Na			Oa					Ha	
nakaharai Swift, 1996	adv?					Oa					Ha	
solanii Swift, 1996	end?		Na									
Molothrognathus												
colei Swift, 1996	end?									Ma	Ha	
conantae Swift, 1996	end?		Na									
Neognathus												
sp. [of Goff, 1987]	adv					Oa						
spectabilis (Summers & Schlinger, 1955)	adv?				Ka						Ha	
Camerobiidae												
Neophyllobius												
armeniaca Bolland, 1991	qua											
Tycherobius												
superbus (G. Canestrini, 1889)	adv		Na			Oa					Ha	
Camisiidae												
Camisia												
biurus (C.L. Koch, 1840)	adv?											
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?									Ma	Ha	
Platynothrus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka			Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Campbellobatidae												
Campbellobates												
acanthus hawaiiensis P. Balogh, 1985	end				Ka							
Carabodidae												
Austrocarabodes												
imperfectus (Sellnick, 1959)	ind											Mi
Carabodes												
sp. [of Butler & Usinger, 1963]	adv?					Oa						Ku
Odontocepheus												
immarginatus Jacot, 1934	end?					Oa						
Cepheidae												
Cepheus												
pustulatus (Pearce, 1910)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv					Oa						
Ceratokalummidae												
Ceratokalumma												
kaszabi Balogh & Balogh, 1988	end										Ha	
Ceratozetidae												
Ceratozetes												
incurvus Aoki, 1964	end?											Ly
Fuscozetes												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
Humerobates												
fungorum (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
rostrolamellatus perkinsi (Jacot, 1934)	end?					Oa		Ln			Ha	
Hypozetes												
laysanensis Aoki, 1964	end?								Kh			Ly
Cheyletidae												
Acarocheyla												
hawaiiensis (Baker, 1949)	end?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Bak												
deleoni Yunker, 1961	adv					Oa		Ln				
elongatus Diaz Patxot & Goff, 1985	end?					Oa						
Bakericheyla												
chanayi (Berlese & Trouessart, 1889)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Chelacheles												
strabismus Baker, 1958	adv					Oa						
Cheletogenes												
ornatus (Canestrini & Fanzago, 1876)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Cheletomimus												
berlesei (Oudemans, 1904)	adv					Oa						Mi
citrosinensis Diaz Patxot & Goff, 1985	end?					Oa						
duosetosus Muma, 1964	adv					Oa						Mi
Cheyletus												
eruditus (Schrank, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
fortis (Oudemans, 1904)	adv					Oa					Ha	
malaccensis (Oudemans, 1903)	adv					Oa					Ha	
malayensis Cunliffe, 1962	adv					Oa						
Cunliffella												
panamensis (Baker, 1949)	adv					Oa						
Grallacheles												
bakeri De Leon, 1962	adv					Oa						
Hemicheyletia												
bakeri (Ehara, 1962)	adv		Na			Oa	Mo		Kh			Ku
bregetovae (Volgin, 1969)	adv					Oa						
granula Summers & Price, 1970	end											Ku
kureatollensis Goff, 1982	end				Ka							Ku
wellsi (Baker, 1949)	adv		Na			Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Cheyletidae (continued)												
Ker												
palmatus Muma, 1964	adv		Na									
Nodele												
philippinensis (Baker, 1949)	adv					Oa						
Cheyletiellidae												
Cheyletiella												
parasitivorax (Megnin, 1878)	adv					Oa						
Neocheyletiella												
media Fain, 1972	adv										Ha	
Ornithocheyla												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	adv										Ha	
Ornithocheyletia												
leiothrix Fain, 1972	adv										Ha	
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	adv?										Ha	
Chirodiscidae												
Olabidocarpus												
americanus McDaniel & Lawrence, 1964	adv										Ha	
Cosmochthoniidae												
Cosmochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv					Oa						Ku,Mi
Phyllozetes												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv											Mi
Cryptognathidae												
Favognathus												
distinctus Swift, 1996	end				Ka							
goffi Swift, 1996	adv?		Na			Oa					Ha	Mi
pictus (Summers & Chaudrhi, 1965)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
variabilis Swift, 1996	adv?					Oa	Mo					
Ctenacaridae												
Ctenacarus												
araneolus (Grandjean, 1932)	adv		Na			Oa			Kh			Mi
Cunaxidae												
Dactyloscirus												
hoffmannae Swift, 1996	end?					Oa						
inermis (Tragardh, 1905)	adv											Ku
smileyi Swift, 1996	end?					Oa						
Neocunaxoides												
andrei (Baker & Hoffmann, 1948)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Cymbaeremaeidae												
Scapheremaeus												
fisheri Aoki, 1966	end?											Mi
sinuosus Aoki, 1964	end?								Kh			Ly
Cytoditidae												
Cytodites												
nudus (Vizioli, 1870)	adv?											
Damaeidae												
nr. Damaeobelba												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Damaeus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Ln	Ma	Ha	
Damaeolidae												
Fosseremus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv						Mo				Ha	
Demodicidae												
Demodex												
brevis Akbulatova, 1963	adv?											
canis Leydig, 1859												
folliculorum (Simon, 1842)	adv					Oa						
phylloides Csokor, 1880	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Dermoglyphidae												
Dermoglyphus												
elongatus (Megnin, 1877)	adv					Oa						
Falculifer												
rostratus (Buchholz, 1869)	adv											
Pterolichus												
obtusus Robin, 1877	adv											
Xoloptes												
sp. [of Schwartz & Schwartz, 1949]	adv											
Epilohmannidae												
Epilohmannia												
cylindrica (Berlese, 1904)	adv					Oa						Ly
pallida pacifica Aoki, 1965	end											Ly
Eremaeozetidae												
Eremaeozetes												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?						Mo					
Eremobelbidae												
Eremobelba												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka		Mo					
Eremulidae												
Eremulus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv				Ka						Ha	
Ereynetidae												
Boydaia												
agelaii Fain & Aitken, 1968	adv		Na									
nigra Fain, 1955	adv					Oa					Ha	
Ophthalmognathus												
tenorioae Fain & Goff, 1980	adv					Oa						
Paraspeleognathus												
bakeri (Fain, 1955)	adv										Ha	
Speleorodeus												
derricki (Womersley, 1954)	adv										Ha	
Eriophyidae												
Aceria												
aloinis (Keifer, 1941)	adv					Oa						
hibisci (Nalepa, 1906)	adv							Ln				
litchii (Keifer, 1943)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pisoniae Keifer, 1964	adv					Oa						
sheldoni (Ewing, 1937)	adv					Oa				Ma		
swezeyi (Keifer, 1940)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Aculops												
lycopersici (Massee, 1937)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Aculus												
broussaisiae Keifer, 1964	adv					Oa						
Calacarus												
brionesae Keifer, 1963	adv					Oa						
Colomerus												
gardeniella (Keifer, 1964)	adv					Oa						
Eriophyes												
cynodoniensis (Sayed, 1946)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
fici Essig, 1922	adv					Oa						
ficus Cotte, 1920												
granati (Canestrini & Massalongo, 1894)	adv				Ka	Oa						
hibisci Nalepa, 1906	adv					Oa						
mangiferae (Sayed, 1946)	adv					Oa						
peleae Keifer, 1973	end?										Ha	
tantali Keifer, 1974	end?					Oa						
Floracarus												
footei Keifer, 1969	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Eriophyidae (continued)												
Phyllocoptruta												
oleivora (Ashmead, 1879)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
sakimurae Keifer, 1966	adv					Oa						
Phytopus												
metrosideri Keifer, 1973	end?					Oa					Ha	
Rhynacus												
haramotonis Keifer, 1974	adv?					Oa						
Tegonotus												
hibiscella Keifer, 1946	adv					Oa					Ha	
mangiferae (Keifer, 1946)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Erythraeidae												
Leptus												
sp. [of Goff, 1987]	adv					Oa		Ln				
Eupalopsellidae												
Exothorhis												
caudata Summers, 1960	adv					Oa						
Saniosulus												
nudus Summers, 1960	adv					Oa						
Euphthiracaridae												
Euphthiracarus												
nasutus Niedbala, 1998	end									Ma	Ha	
Microtritia												
hawaiiensis Niedbala, 1994	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
minima [cf.](Berlese, 1904	adv					Oa						
Rhysotritia												
ardua (C.L. Koch, 1841)	adv									Ma	Ha	Mi
lucida (C.L. Koch, 1841)	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Eupodidae												
Cocceupodes												
mollicellus (C.L. Koch, 1838)	adv										Ha	
trisetatus Strandtmann & Prasse, 1977	adv										Ha	
Eupodes												
hawaiiensis Strandtmann & Goff, 1978	end?				Ka		Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
n.sp. [of Goff, 1983]	end?				Ka							
sigmoidensis Strandtmann & Goff, 1978	adv					Oa					Ha	
voxencollinus Thor, 1934	adv										Ha	
Hawaiieupodes												
thermophilus Strandtmann & Goff, 1978	end										Ha	
Gabucinidae												
Gabucinia												
delibatus (Robin, 1877)	adv										Ha	
Galumnidae												
Galumna												
alata (Hermann, 1804)	adv				Ka			Ln			Ha	
australis pembertoni (Jacot, 1934)	end?					Oa		Ln			Ha	Mi
climata (C.L. Koch, 1841)	adv											Mi
flabellifera Hammer, 1958	adv								Kh			Ly
fordi (Jacot, 1934)	end					Oa						
swezeyi Jacot, 1928	end?					Oa		Ln				
Pergalumna												
hawaiiensis (Jacot, 1934)	ind?					Oa						
Glycyphagidae												
Blomia												
sp. [of Sharp & Haramoto, 1971]	adv?					Oa						
Glycyphagus												
domesticus (De Geer, 1771)	adv					Oa						
Halacaridae												
Acarochelopodia												
biunguis Bartsch, 1988	end					Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Halacaridae: Acarochelopodia (continued)												
triunguis Bartsch, 1988	end?					Oa						
Actacarus												
pacificus Bartsch, 1979	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
uniscutatus Bartsch, 1977	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Copidognathus												
areolatus Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka							
dentipes Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka	Oa						
hawaiiensis Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka	Oa						
matthewsi Newell, 1956	end?					Oa						
unispinosus Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka							
ventriscutatus Bartsch, 1989	end?										Ha	
Isobactrus												
pacificus Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka							
Lobohalacarus												
weberi (Romijn & Viets, 1924)	adv					Oa						
Rhombognathus												
glaber Bartsch, 1989	end									Ma		
insularis Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka					Ma		
lubricellus Bartsch, 1989	end?				Ka							
Scaptognathides												
hawaiiensis Bartsch, 1988	end?					Oa						
ornatus Bartsch, 1988	end?										Ha	
Scaptognathus												
kunzi Bartsch, 1988	end?										Ha	
Soldanellonyx												
monardi Walter, 1919	adv					Oa						
Halarachnidae												
Halarachne												
laysanae Furman & Dailey, 1980	end					Oa						Ku,Ly,Fr
Pneumonyssoides												
caninum (Chandler & Ruhe, 1940)	adv					Oa						
Haplochthoniidae												
Haplochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka	Oa						
Haplozetidae												
Peloribates												
spp. [of Hammer, 1969]	adv?											
Protoribates												
pembertoni (Jacot, 1934)	end?					Oa					Ha	
Rostrozetes												
sp. [Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Xylobates												
capucinus [cf.](Berlese, 1908	adv?					Oa						
Harpyrhynchidae												
Harpyrhynchus												
pilirostris Berlese & Trouessart, 1889	adv					Oa					Ha	
Hemisarcoptidae												
Hemisarcoptes												
sp.nr. malus (Shimer, 1868)	adv					Oa						
Hermanniellidae												
Hermanniella												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Issaniella												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?				Ka							
Hermanniidae												
Phyllhermannia												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	end?					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Histiostomatidae												
Histiostoma												
sp. [of Early & Goff, 1986]	adv?					Oa						
Myianoetus												
sp. [of Early & Goff, 1986]	adv?					Oa						
Hydrozetidae												
Hydrozetes												
sp. [of Evenhuis et al., 1995]]	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Hypochthoniidae												
Eohypochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Hypochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv							Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hypoderidae												
Neottialges												
fregatae Fain & Amerson, 1968	ind?											Li
hawaiiensis Fain & Amerson, 1968	ind?											Li
Icthyostomatogasteridae												
unidentified [of Goff, 1987]	adv?					Oa						
Iolinidae												
Iolina												
nana Pritchard, 1956	adv											
Ixodidae												
Amblyomma												
americana (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
nuttalli Donitz, 1909	adv					Oa						
sparsum Neumann, 1899	aNE?					Oa						
Aponomma												
sp. [of Goff, 1980]	adv					Oa						
sp.nr. undatum Fabricius, 1775	aNE?					Oa						
Dermacentor												
albipictus (Packard, 1869)	adv					Oa						
variabilis (Say, 1821)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Haemaphysalis												
longicornis Neumann, 1901	qua					~~Oa~~						
wellingtoni Nuttall & Warburton, 1908	qua					~~Oa~~						
Ixodes												
laysanensis Wilson, 1964	end?		Na									Pe,Ly,Ga,Fr
pacificus Cooley & Kohls, 1943	qua					~~Oa~~						
ricinus (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Rhipicephalus												
sanguineus (Latreille, 1806)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Knemidokoptidae												
Knemidokoptes												
mutans (Robin & Lanquetin, 1859)	adv											
pilae Lavoipierre & Griffiths, 1951	adv					Oa						
Neocnemidocoptes												
gallinae (Railliet, 1887)	adv											
Laelapidae												
Androlaelaps												
casalis (Berlese, 1887)	adv					Oa					Ha	
hermaphrodita (Berlese, 1887)	adv					Oa			Kh		Ha	Mi
Echinonyssus												
butantanensis (Fonseca, 1932)	adv										Ha	
Eulaelaps												
stabularis (C.L. Koch, 1839)	adv										Ha	
Gymnolaelaps												
missouriensis (Ewing, 1909)	adv										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Laelapidae (continued)												
Hypoaspis												
aculeifer (G. Canestrini, 1884)	adv					Oa					Ha	Pe
diversichaetatus (Grochovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961)	adv					Oa						
sp.nr. glabrosimilis Hirschmann, 1969	end?									Ma	Ha	
miles (Berlese, 1892)	adv					Oa					Ha	Ku
nidicorva Evans & Till, 1966	adv										Ha	
queenslandicus (Womersley, 1956)	adv										Ha	Mi,Pe
sardoa (Berlese, 1911)	adv										Ha	
scimita (Womersley, 1956)	adv									Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Laelaps												
echidnina Berlese, 1887	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
nuttalli Hirst, 1915	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku
Pseudoparasitus												
annectans (Womersley, 1955)	adv										Ha	
stigmaticus (Fox, 1946)	adv									Ma	Ha	
tasmanicus (Womersley, 1956)	adv										Ha	Pe
trincisus Hunter, 1966	adv					Oa					Ha	
vitzthumi (Womersley, 1956)	adv											Pe
Lamellareidae												
Tenuelamellarea												
hawaiiensis P. Balogh, 1985	end									Ma		
Lardoglyphidae												
Lardoglyphus												
konoi (Sasa & Asanuma, 1951)	adv					Oa						
zacheri Oudemans, 1928	adv					Oa						
Licneremaeidae												
Licneremaeus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?						Mo					
Liodidae												
Liodes												
hawaiiensis (Jacot, 1929)	ind?					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
swezeyi (Jacot, 1929)	end					Oa						
theleproctus (Hermann, 1804)	adv				Ka		Mo	Ln			Ha	
wakensis (Jacot, 1929)	ind?		Na									
Listrophoridae												
Afrolistrophorus												
musculus (Wilson & Lawrence, 1967)	end?					Oa			Kh		Ha	Mi
Felistrophorus												
radovskyi (Tenorio, 1974)	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Leporacarus												
gibbus (Pagenstecher, 1862)	adv					Oa						
Lohmanniidae												
Annectacarus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv											Mi
Cryptacarus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv					Oa						
Vepracarus												
sp. [of Sengbusch & Sengbusch, 1984]	adv?					Oa			Kh			
Macrochelidae												
Glyptholaspis												
americana (Canestrini, 1888)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Holostaspella												
n.sp. [of Tenorio et al., 1985]	ind?											Mi
Macrocheles												
mammifer Berlese, 1918	adv					Oa					Ha	
merdarius (Berlese, 1889)	adv					Oa						
muscaedomesticae (Scopoli, 1772)	adv					Oa						
n.sp. 1 [of Goff, 1987]	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Macrochelidae: Macrocheles (continued)												
n.sp. 2 [of Goff, 1987]	adv?					Oa						
peniculatus Berlese, 1918	adv					Oa					Ha	
robustulus (Berlese, 1904)	adv					Oa						
similis Krantz & Filipponi, 1964	adv					Oa						Mi
subbadius (Berlese, 1904)	adv					Oa						
tantalus Walter & Krantz, 1986	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Macronyssidae												
Ophionyssus												
natricis (Gervais, 1844)	adv					Oa						
Ornithonyssus												
bacoti (Hirst, 1913)	adv					Oa			Kh		Ha	Mi
bursa (Berlese, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sylviarum (G. Canestrini & Fanzago, 1878)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Pellonyssus												
reedi Zumpt & Paterson, 1952	adv					Oa						
Steatonyssus												
furmani Tipton & Boese, 1958	adv?										Ha	
Malaconothridae												
Malaconothrus												
spp. [of Hammer, 1969]	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Trimalaconothrus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv						Mo					
Microzetidae												
Berlesezetes												
auxiliaris (Grandjean, 1936)	adv					Oa						Ly
auxiliaris [cf.]Grandjean, 1936	adv					Oa						Ly
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln				
Mycobatidae												
Mycobates												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Myobiidae												
Myobia												
murismusculi (Schrank, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa			Kh		Ha	Mi
Radfordia												
affinis (Poppe, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa			Kh		Ha	Mi
ensifera (Poppe, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Myocoptidae												
Myocoptes												
musculinus (C.L. Koch, 1835)	adv					Oa			Kh		Ha	Mi
Nanhermanniidae												
Cyrthermannia												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?										Ha	
Masthermannia												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Nanhermannia												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Nanorchestidae												
unidentified [of Goff, 1987]	adv											
Nehypochthoniidae												
Nehypochthonius												
porosus Norton & Metz, 1980	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Nothridae												
Nothrus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Oehserchestidae												
Oehserchestes												
arboriger (Theron, 1974)	adv				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Ologamasidae												
Gamasiphis												
n.sp. [of Radovsky & Tenorio, 1981]	end?										Ha	
sp. [of Goff, et al., 1979]	end?				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ly
Oppiidae												
Exanthoppia												
ornatissima Balogh & Balogh, 1983	end									Ma		
Machuella												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1958]	adv?				Ka						Ha	
Microppia												
minus (Paoli, 1908)	adv					Oa						
Multioppia												
wilsoni Aoki, 1964	end?								Kh			Ly
Oppia												
alces (Jacot, 1934)	end										Ha	
cronus Jacot, 1934	end					Oa						
ultraciliata (Jacot, 1934)	ind					Oa						
Oppiella												
doryphoros Balogh & Balogh, 1983	end				Ka							
nova (Oudemans, 1902)	adv					Oa						
Paroppia												
flagellata Balogh & Balogh, 1983	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Balogh & Balogh, 1983	end										Ha	
Tetracondyla												
sp. [of Newell, 1956]	end?											
Oribatulidae												
Cardioribates												
oriformis (Pearce, 1910)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Exoribatula												
pacifica (Aoki, 1964)	end											Ly
Hemileius												
gressitti Balogh & Balogh, 1983	end									Ma		
Lucoppia												
burrowsii (Michael, 1890)	adv					Oa				Ma		
lapidaria (C.L. Koch, 1841)	adv										Ha	
Oribatula												
sp. [of Alicata, 1969]	ind?					Oa						Mi,Pe
Phauloppia												
bryani Jacot, 1934	end											Fr
imparata (Jacot, 1934)	end									Ma	Ha	
perkinsi (Jacot, 1934)	end									Ma	Ha	
Zygoribatula												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?						Mo					
Oribotritiidae												
Euphthiracarus												
nasatus Niedbala, 1994	end?											
Mesotritia												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?				Ka							
Oribotritia												
hawaiiensis (Jacot, 1928)	end?				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
pulla Niedbala, 1998	end				Ka	Oa						
Sabacarus												
corneri Ramsay & Sheals, 1969	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Oripodidae												
Oripoda												
prominens P. Balogh, 1985	end									Ma		
Scriptoripoda												
excellens P. Balogh, 1985	end									Ma		
tenorioae P. Balogh, 1985	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Otocepheidae												
Dolichaeremaeus												
damoeoides (Berlese, 1913)	adv					Oa						
pallida (Newell, 1956)	end?					Oa						
Otopheidomenidae												
Dicrocheles												
phalaenodectes (Treat, 1954)	adv				Ka							
Otopheidomenis												
ascalaphae Syed & Goff, 1983	end?					Oa						
treati (Prasad, 1968)	ind?					Oa						
Pachylaelapidae												
Pachylaelaps												
sp. [of Early & Goff, 1986]	adv?					Oa						
Parasitidae												
Pergamasus												
crassipes (group) [of Goff et al., 1979]	adv?										Ha	
Paratydeidae												
Neotydeius												
sp. [of Goff, 1987]	adv?		Na									Mi
Parholaspidae												
Gamasholaspis												
gamasoides (Berlese, 1904)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Holaspulus												
tenuipes (Berlese, 1904)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Parholaspulus												
maunaloaensis Tenorio & Marshall, 1977	end					Oa					Ha	
Parhypochthoniidae												
Parhypochthonius												
aphidinus Berlese, 1904	adv?					Oa				Ma		
Pediculochelidae												
Paralycus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv									Ma		
Penthalodidae												
Penthalodes												
ovalis (Duges, 1834)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Stereotydeus												
sp. [of Goff, 1983]	adv?				Ka							
Perlohmanniidae												
Perlohmannia												
dissimilis (Hewitt, 1908)	adv										Ha	
Phenopelopidae												
Eupelops												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?					Oa					Ha	Pe
Phthiracaridae												
Atropacarus												
scapellatus (Aoki, 1965)	adv										Ha	
singularis (Sellnick, 1959)	ind?								Kh			
c.f. striculus (Koch, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Austrophthiracarus												
latior (Niedbala, 1982)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Phthiracarus												
anonymus Grandjean, 1933	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	
crispus Hammer, 1969	adv										Ha	
curiosus Niedbala, 1998	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
dasypus (Duges, 1834)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
perlucidus Niedbala, 1994	end				Ka							
plenus Niedbala, 1998	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
pygmaeus (Balogh, 1958)	adv										Ha	
reductus Niedbala, 1998	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Phthiracaridae: Phthiracarus (continued)												
swiftae Niedbala, 1998	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
Plonaphacarus												
kugohi (Aoki, 1959)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Phytoseiidae												
Amblydromella												
bakeri (Garman, 1948)	adv					Oa						
haramotoi (Prasad, 1968)	end?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
jackmickleyi (De Leon, 1958)	adv					Oa						
neobakeri (Prasad, 1968)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
rhenanoides (Athias-Henriot, 1960)	adv				Ka							
Amblyseius												
caudatus Berlese, 1914	adv											
haleakalus Prasad, 1968	end?				Ka					Ma	Ha	
haramotoi Prasad, 1968	end?					Oa						
herbicolus (Chant, 1959)	adv					Oa						
largoensis (Muma, 1955)	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
neolargoensis Van der Merwe, 1965	adv					Oa						
obtusus (C.L. Koch, 1838)	adv					Oa					Ha	
paucisetis Wainstein, 1983	end?										Ha	
volcanus Prasad, 1968	end?										Ha	
Chelaseius												
floridanus (Muma, 1955)	adv										Ha	
schusterellus (Athias-Henriot, 1967)	adv										Ha	
Clavidromus												
transvaalensis (Nesbitt, 1951)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Euseius												
haramotoi (Prasad, 1968)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
ovalis (Evans, 1953)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Iphiseius												
degenerans (Berlese, 1889)	pur					Oa						
mumai Prasad, 1968	end										Ha	
Mesoseiulus												
longipes (Evans, 1958)	pur					Oa						
Neoseiulella												
nesbitti (Womersley, 1954)	qua											
Neoseiulus												
aurescens (Athias-Henriot, 1961)	adv										Ha	
californicus (McGregor, 1954)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
comitatus (De Leon, 1962)	adv							Ln				
longispinosus (Evans, 1952)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
mumai (Denmark, 1965)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
oahuensis (Prasad, 1968)	end		Na			Oa			Kh		Ha	Pe
setulus (Fox, 1947)	adv										Ha	
Phytoseiulus												
macropilis (Banks, 1905)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
persimilis Athias-Henriot, 1957	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Phytoseius												
hawaiiensis Prasad, 1968	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
macropilis (Banks, 1910)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
woodburyi De Leon, 1965	adv				Ka						Ha	
Proprioseiopsis												
amplus (Wainstein, 1983)	end?										Ha	
asetus (Chant, 1959)	adv										Ha	
coniferus (Prasad, 1968)	adv?							Ln		Ma	Ha	
dorsatus (Muma, 1961)	adv										Ha	
hawaiiensis (Wainstein, 1983)	end?										Ha	
mauiensis (Prasad, 1968)	adv?				Ka					Ma	Ha	
mexicanus (Garman, 1958)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sp.nr. mexicanus (Garman, 1958)	adv										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Phytoseiidae: Proprioseiopsis (continued)												
ovatus (Garman, 1958)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
rotundus (Muma, 1961)	adv										Ha	
Typhlodromalus												
limonicus (Garman & McGregor, 1956)	adv									Ma	Ha	
peregrinus (Muma, 1955)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Typhlodromina												
pini (Chant, 1955)	adv									Ma		
Typhlodromips												
eucalypterus (Prasad, 1968)	adv?									Ma		
Typhlodromus												
occidentalis Nesbitt, 1951	adv/pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Podapolipidae												
Archipolipus												
canthoni Husband, 1971	adv											
Bakerpolipus												
serratus Husband & Sinha, 1970	adv											
Peripolipus												
muraii Husband, 1984	adv					Oa						
Podapolipus												
alumniae Husband, 1998	adv?										Ha	
haramotoi Husband, 1986	end?					Oa						
Podocinidae												
Podocinum												
pacificum Leonardi, 1897	adv					Oa					Ha	
sagax (Berlese, 1882)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Polyaspididae												
Trachytes												
sp. [of Goff, 1983]	end?				Ka							
Pontarachnidae												
Litarachna												
sp. [of Goff, 1983]	ind?					Oa						
Proctophyllodidae												
Proctophyllodes												
longiphyllus Atyeo & Braasch, 1966	adv					Oa						
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	adv		Na								Ha	
pinnatus (Nitzsch, 1818)	adv										Ha	
troncatus Robin & Megnin, 1877	adv										Ha	
truncatus Robin, 1868	adv					Oa						
vegetans Trouessart, 1899	adv											
Pterodectes												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	end?										Ha	
Protoplophoridae												
Cryptoplophora												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv						Mo					
Psorergatidae												
Psorergates												
rattus Fain & Goff, 1986	adv					Oa						
Psoroptidae												
Otodectes												
cynotis (Hering, 1836)	adv					Oa						
Psoroptes												
cuniculi (Delafond, 1855)	adv					Oa						
ovis (Hering, 1836)	adv								Kh			
Pterochthniidae												
Pterochthonius												
angelus Grandjean, 1950	adv?				Ka		Mo				Ha	
Pteronyssidae												
Mouchetia												
?dolichosikya Gaud, 1961	adv										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Pteronyssidae (continued)												
Pteroherpus												
oxyplax (Gaud & Mouchet, 1959)	adv		Na									
sp.nr. oxyplax (Gaud & Mouchet, 1959)	adv		Na									
Pterygosomatidae												
Geckobia												
keegani Lawrence, 1953	adv					Oa					Ha	
nepalii Hiregaudar et al., 1959	adv					Oa					Ha	
Geckobiella												
texana (Banks, 1905)	adv					Oa						
Pyemotidae												
Pyemotes												
tritici (LaGreze-Fossat & Montagne, 1851)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pygmephoridae												
Pygmephorus												
mesembrinae Canestrini, 1881	adv										Ha	
tarsalis Hirst, 1921	adv					Oa						
Siteroptes												
cerealium (Kirchner, 1864)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
graminum (Reuter, 1900)	adv				Ka	Oa						
reniformis Krantz, 1957	adv					Oa						
Pyroglyphidae												
Dermatophagoides												
evansi Fain, Hughes & Johnston, 1967	adv					Oa					Ha	
farinae Hughes, 1961	adv					Oa						
pteronyssinus (Trouessart, 1898)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Quadroppiidae												
Quadroppia												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Raphignathidae												
Raphignathus												
sp. [of Schwartz & Schwartz, 1949]	adv?					Oa						Pe
Rhagidiidae												
Coccorhagidia												
clavifrons (G. Canestrini, 1886)	adv				Ka						Ha	
n.sp. nr. capitata [of Strandtmann, 1971]	adv				Ka							
Foveacheles												
goffi Zacharda, 1982	end						Mo				Ha	
tenorioae Zacharda, 1982	end										Ha	
Parallelorhagidia												
hawaiiensis Zacharda, 1980	end										Ha	
Poecilophysis												
arena Zacharda, 1980	adv										Ha	
pratensis (C.L. Koch, 1835)	adv										Ha	
Rhagidia												
shibai Strandtmann, 1971	adv										Ha	
whartoni Strandtmann, 1971	adv										Ha	
Shibaia												
longisensilla (Shiba, 1969)	adv										Ha	
Thoria												
brevisensilla Zacharda, 1980	adv										Ha	
Rhinonyssidae												
Larinyssus												
orbicularis Strandtmann, 1948	adv					Oa						
Mesonyssus												
geopeliae Fain, 1964	adv					Oa						
Neonyssus												
melloi Castro, 1948	adv					Oa						
Paraneonyssus												
sp. [of Goff, 1980]	end?										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Rhinonyssidae (continued)												
Ptilonyssus												
astridae Fain, 1956	adv										Ha	
hirsti (Castro & Pereira, 1947)	adv										Ha	
n.sp. A [of Goff, 1980]	end?										Ha	
n.sp. B [of Goff, 1980]	end?										Ha	
sairae Castro, 1948	adv					Oa						
Rhinonyssus												
coniventris Trouessart, 1895	adv					Oa						
Sternostoma												
tracheacolum Lawrence, 1948	adv					Oa						
Rhodacaridae												
Athiasella												
n.sp. [of Radovsky & Tenorio, 1981]	adv?										Ha	
Rhodacarus												
sp. [of Goff, 1983]	adv?					Oa					Ha	Ku
Sarcoptidae												
Notoedres												
cati (Hering, 1836)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Sarcoptes												
bovis Cameron, 1924	adv											
scabiei (De Geer, 1778)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
suis Gerlach, 1857	adv											
Trixacarus												
caviae Fain, Hovell & Hyatt, 1972	adv					Oa						
Scheloribatidae												
nr. Dometorina												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?					Oa					Ha	
Euscheloribates												
pembertoni (Jacot, 1934)	end?					Oa					Ha	
Scheloribates												
calcaratus Jacot, 1934	end					Oa						Ly
castlei (Jacot, 1934)	end					Oa						
elegans Hammer, 1958	adv								Kh			
indicus (Oudemans, 1917)	adv					Oa						
insularis insularis (Oudemans, 1917)	adv					Oa					Ha	
insularis sandvicensis (Jacot, 1934)	end					Oa					Ha	
manoai Jacot, 1934	end					Oa						
muiri Jacot, 1934	ind					Oa						Mi
n.sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?					Oa						
oahuensis Jacot, 1934	end					Oa						
vanzwaluwenburgi (Jacot, 1934)	end					Oa						
Styloribates												
pectinatus Jacot, 1934	end					Oa						
Tuberemaeus												
papillifer (Newell, 1957)	end?					Oa						
singularis Sellnick, 1930	adv										Ha	
Scutacaridae												
Scutacarus												
longitarsus (Berlese, 1905)	adv				Ka							
Sejidae												
Sejus												
armatus (Fox, 1947)	adv					Oa					Ha	Mi
Smarididae												
Fessonia												
australiensis Southcott, 1946	qua											
Spelaeognathidae												
Speleognathus												
striatus Crossley, 1952	adv											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Sphaerochthoniidae												
Sphaerochthonius												
suzukii Aoki, 1977	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma		Mi
Stigmaeidae												
Agistemus												
congolensis Gonzalez-Rodriguez, 1965	adv											
terminalis (Quayle, 1912)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Eustigmaeus												
kauaiensis Swift, Gerson & Goff, 1985	end				Ka							
ornatus Ueckermann & Meyer, 1987	adv?											
sp.nr. parviseta (Chaudhri, 1965)	adv?				Ka							
segnis (C.L. Koch, 1836)	adv				Ka							Ku
Raphignathus												
aethiopicus (Meyer & Ryke, 1960)	adv											
Storchia												
pacifica (Summers, 1964)	adv					Oa						
robusta (Berlese, 1885)	adv											
Strandtmanniidae												
Pilorhagidia												
hirsuta Strandtmann & Goff, 1978	end										Ha	
Suctobelbidae												
Suctobelbella												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1995]	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Suidasiidae												
Suidasia												
pontifica Oudemans, 1905	adv					Oa						
Syringobiidae												
Grenieria												
bicaudata Dabert & Atyeo, 1997	ind											Fr
Syringophilidae												
Syringophiloidus?												
sp. [of Goff, 1982]	adv?										Ha	
Syringophilus												
columbae Hirst, 1920	adv					Oa						
Tarsonemidae												
Acarapis												
externus Morgenthaler, 1932	adv					Oa						
Fungitarsonemus												
peregrinus (Beer, 1954)	adv					Oa						
Polyphagotarsonemus												
latus (Banks, 1904)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Steneotarsonemus												
ananas (Tryon, 1898)	adv				Ka	Oa						
bancrofti (Michael, 1890)	adv					Oa	Mo					
furcatus De Leon, 1956	adv					Oa						
hamakuaensis Goff, 1986	end?										Ha	
pallidus (Banks, 1899)	adv											
spirifex (Marchal, 1902)	adv					Oa						
Tarsonemus												
scaurus Ewing, 1939	adv					Oa						
setifer Ewing, 1939	adv					Oa						
unguis Ewing, 1939	adv									Ma	Ha	
Tectocepheidae												
Tectocepheus												
sarekensis Tragardh, 1910	adv								Kh			Ly
velatus (Michael, 1880)	adv											Mi
Tegoribatidae												
Tegoribates												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?				Ka						Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Teneriffiidae												
Teneriffia												
c.f. mortoni (Luxton, 1993)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Tenuipalpidae												
Brevipalpus												
californicus (Banks, 1904)	adv					Oa					Ha	
lilium Baker, 1949	adv											
obovatus Donnadieu, 1875	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
phoenicis (Geijskes, 1939)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Dolichotetranychus												
floridanus (Banks, 1900)	adv					Oa						
vandergooti (Oudemans, 1927)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Pentamerismus												
oregonensis McGregor, 1949	adv					Oa				Ma		
Tenuipalpus												
pacificus Baker, 1945	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Terpnacaridae												
Terpnacarus												
sp. [of Goff, 1987]	adv?					Oa						
Tetranychidae												
Allonychus												
braziliensis (McGregor, 1950)	qua											
Bryobia												
eharai Pritchard & Keifer, 1958	qua											
praetiosa C.L. Koch, 1835	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Eotetranychus												
lewisi (McGregor, 1943)	adv					Oa					Ha	
sexmaculatus (Riley, 1890)	adv					Oa						
Eutetranychus												
banksi (McGregor, 1914)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
Oligonychus												
biharensis (Hirst, 1925)	adv					Oa						
coffeae (Nietner, 1861)	adv					Oa						
coniferarum (McGregor, 1950)	adv					Oa						
hondoensis (Ehara, 1954)	adv										Ha	
indicus (Hirst, 1923)	adv					Oa	Mo					
mangiferus (Rahman & Sapra, 1940)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pratensis (Banks, 1912)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
stickneyi (McGregor, 1939)	adv					Oa						
ununguis (Jacobi, 1905)	adv					Oa						
yothersi (McGregor, 1914)	adv											
Panonychus												
citri (McGregor, 1916)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Schizotetranychus												
asparagi (Oudemans, 1928)	adv					Oa					Ha	
celarius (Banks, 1917)	adv					Oa						
Tetranychus												
cinnabarinus (Boisduval, 1867)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
desertorum Banks, 1900	adv									Ma	Ha	
evansi Baker & Pritchard, 1960	adv									Ma		
harti (Ewing, 1909)	adv					Oa						
ludeni Zacher, 1913	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
neocalidonicus (Andre, 1933)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Ku
sp. [of Bryan,, 1915]	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
telarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku
tumidus Banks, 1900	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
urticae C.L. Koch, 1835	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari (continued)												
Thyrisomidae												
Banksinoma												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?										Ha	
Trhypochthoniidae												
Afronothrus												
incisivus Wallwork, 1961	adv										Ha	
Allonothrus												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv?										Ha	
Trhypochthoniellus												
crispus (Aoki, 1969)	end				Ka	Oa						
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	end?				Ka						Ha	
Trhypochthonius												
sp. [of Swift & Norton, 1998]	adv				Ka		Mo				Ha	
Trombiculidae												
Acomatacarus												
arizonensis Ewing, 1942	adv					Oa						
Eutrombicula												
belkini (Gould, 1950)	aNE?					Oa						
conantae Goff, 1984	end?		Na									
Guntheria												
domrowi (Brennan, 1965)	adv		Na									Mi,Pe,Li,Ly
Hyponeocula												
sauricola Tanigoshi & Loomis, 1974	adv					Oa						
Leptotrombidium												
intermedium (Nagayo, Mitamura & Tamiya, 1920)	adv											Pe
Neoschoengastia												
archaea Tauflieb, 1960	adv					Oa						
atollensis Wharton & Hardcastle, 1946	adv											Fr
ewingi Wharton & Hardcastle, 1946	adv		Na			Oa						
gallinarum (Hatori, 1920)	adv											Pe,Ly
gettmani Goff, 1984	end?											Mi
n.sp. [of Goff, 1985]	end?											Mi
namrui Wharton & Hardcastle, 1946	adv					Oa						
Neotrombicula												
megensi Goff, 1975	end?											Mi
tamiyai (Philip & Fuller, 1950)	adv											Pe
Schoengastia												
pobsa Brennan & Amerson, 1971	ind											Ly
Toritrombicula												
nihoaensis Goff, 1984	end?		Na									
oahuensis Goff, 1977	end?					Oa						
Womersia												
midwayensis Goff, Sievert & Sileo, 1989	end?											Mi
Trouessartiidae												
Calcealges												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	end?										Ha	
yunkeri Gaud, 1962	adv										Ha	
Trouessartia												
trouessarti Oudemans, 1904	adv		Na									
Tuckerellidae												
Tuckerella												
ornata (Tucker, 1926)	adv					Oa						
pavoniformis (Ewing, 1922)	adv					Oa		Ln		Ma		
Tydeidae												
Lorryia												
eharai (Baker, 1968)	qua											
Paralorryia												
sp. [of Garrett & Haramoto, 1967]	adv?									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Acari: Tydeidae (continued)												
Paratriophtydeus												
sp. [of Goff, 1983]	adv?				Ka							
Pronematus												
ubiquitus (McGregor, 1932)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Tydeus												
californicus (Banks, 1904)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
tuttlei Baker, 1965	adv											Mi
Tyroglyphidae												
Tyroglyphus												
longior (Trouessart, 1897)	aNE?											
sp. [of Illingworth, 1927]	adv?						Mo					
Uropodidae												
Fuscuropoda												
sp. [of Toyama & Ikeda, 1977]	adv?					Oa						
Uroactinia												
hawaiiensis Hirschmann, 1990	end?									Ma		
Uropoda												
sp. [of Krauss, 1947]	adv?		Na		Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Veigaiidae												
Veigaia												
exigua (Berlese, 1916)	adv										Ha	
nemorensis (C.L. Koch, 1839)	adv										Ha	
planicola (Berlese, 1892)	adv										Ha	
uncata Farrier, 1957	adv				Ka						Ha	
Winterschmidtiidae												
Czenspinskia												
transversostriata (Oudemans, 1931)	adv					Oa						
Xolalgidae												
Ingrassiella												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1980]	end?										Ha	
n.gen.												
n.sp. [of Goff, 1978]	end?	Ne	Na								Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly
Order **Araneae**												
Agelenidae												
Hololena												
curta (McCook, 1893)	adv										Ha	
Tegenaria												
domestica (Clerck, 1757)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Anapidae												
Pseudanapis												
aloha Forster, 1959	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Araneidae												
Araneus												
emmae Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
kapiolaniae Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
Argiope												
amoena L. Koch, 1878	del					Oa						
appensa (Walckenaer, 1841)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
aurantia Lucas, 1833	adv?											
bruennichi (Scopoli, 1772)	del				Ka							
trifasciata (Forskal, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cyclosa												
albisternis Simon, 1888	adv				Ka	Oa						
cucurbitula Simon, 1900	end					Oa						
oculata (Walckenaer, 1802)	adv					Oa						
olorina Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
perkinsi Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
simplicicauda rufescens Simon, 1900	end						Mo				Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae: Araneidae: Cyclosa (continued)												
simplicicauda simplicicauda Simon, 1900	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
turbinata (Walckenaer, 1841)	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	
xanthomelas Simon, 1900	end						Mo			Ma		
Gasteracantha												
cancriformis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
mammosa C.L. Koch, 1844	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Neoscona												
crucifera (Lucas, 1839)	adv				Ka	Oa						
nautica (L. Koch, 1875)	adv					Oa					Ha	
oaxacensis (Keyserling, 1864)	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	Ku,Mi
theisi (Walckenaer, 1841)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Li,Ly
Barychelidae												
Nihoa												
hawaiiensis (Raven, 1988)	end	Ne										
mahina Churchill & Raven, 1992	end		Na									
Clubionidae												
Cheiracanthium												
mordax L. Koch, 1866	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Li,Ly,Fr
Clubiona												
alveolata L. Koch, 1873	adv										Ha	Mi
Corinna												
cetrata (Simon, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
Meriola												
arcifera (Simon, 1886)	adv										Ha	
Desidae												
Badumna												
longinqua (L. Koch, 1867)	adv									Ma		
Ixeuticus												
sp.nr. martius (Simon, 1899)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Paratheuma												
makai Berry & Beatty, 1989	end				Ka						Ha	
Dictynidae												
Dictyna												
calcarata Banks, 1904	adv										Ha	
volucripes Keyserling, 1882	adv					Oa	Mo					
Dysderidae												
Dysdera												
crocota C.L. Koch, 1838	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Filistatidae												
Kukulcania												
sp. [of Roth & Nishida, 1997]	adv?									Ma		
Wandella												
bakeri (Berland, 1938)	adv					Oa						
Gnaphosidae												
Camillina												
elegans (Bryant, 1940)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Scotophaeus												
blackwalli (Thorell, 1871)	adv					Oa						
Trachyzelotes												
jaxartensis (Kroneberg, 1875)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Urozelotes												
rusticus (L. Koch, 1872)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Ly
Zelotes												
reformans Chamberlin, 1924	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Heteropodidae												
Heteropoda												
venatoria (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Pandercetes												
petulca (Karsch, 1880)	del											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae (continued)												
Linyphiidae												
Cnephalocotes												
simpliciceps Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
Coloncus												
sp. [of Suehiro, 1960]	adv?											Mi
Eperigone												
tridentata (Emerton, 1882)	adv					Oa						
Erigone												
autumnalis Emerton, 1882	adv				Ka						Ha	
dentosa Cambridge, 1894	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
stygius Gertsch, 1973	end										Ha	
Lepthyphantes												
tenuis (Blackwall, 1852)	adv										Ha	
Meioneta												
gagnei Gertsch, 1973	end									Ma		
Microbathyphantes												
palmarius (Marples, 1955)	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
Nesioneta												
lepida Millidge, 1991	adv				Ka						Ha	
Ostearius												
melanopygius (Cambridge, 1880)	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Prinerigone												
vagans (Audouin, 1826)	adv									Ma		
Priperia												
bicolor Simon, 1904	end					Oa					Ha	
Linyphiidae [?]												
Labulla (n.gen. required)												
graphica Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
torosa Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Lycosidae												
Adelocosa												
anops Gertsch, 1973	end				Ka							
Alopecosa												
ralphi (Simon, 1905)	dub?											
Avicosa												
vulpecula (L. Koch, 1865)	dub					~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~		
Lycosa												
aliusmodi Karsch, 1880	end									Ma		
bruta bruta Karsch, 1880	end									Ma		
caduca Karsch, 1880	end									Ma		
calvata Karsch, 1880	dub									~~Ma~~		
hawaiiensis Simon, 1899	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
howarthi Gertsch, 1973	end										Ha	
kalukanai Simon, 1900	end				Ka							
likelikeae Simon, 1900	end				Ka							
oahuensis Keyserling, 1890	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	Ly
perkinsi Simon, 1904	end					Oa						
versicula Karsch, 1880 [nomen dubium]	dub									~~Ma~~		
virgata Karsch, 1880	end									Ma		
Lycosella												
annulata Simon, 1900	end					Oa						
spinipes Simon, 1900	end				Ka					Ma		
Syroloma												
majus Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
minus Simon, 1900	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Trochosa												
bruta filicum (Karsch, 1880)	end											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae (continued)												
Mysmenidae												
Mysmenella												
cf. samoensis (Marples, 1955)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Nesticidae												
Eidmannella												
suggerens (Chamberlin, 1924)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Nesticella												
mogera (Yaginuma, 1972)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ochyroceratidae												
Theotima												
makua Gertsch, 1973	end				Ka	Oa						
radiata (Simon, 1891)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Oecobiidae												
Oecobius												
c.f. cellariorum (Duges, 1836)	adv?										Ha	
navus Blackwall, 1859	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	
Oonopidae												
Gamasomorpha												
lalana Suman, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
loricata (L. Koch, 1873)	adv					Oa						
Ischnothyreus												
omus Suman, 1965	end				Ka	Oa						
Oonopinus												
hunus Suman, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
kilikus Suman, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pihulus Suman, 1965	end					Oa						
Oonops												
sp. [of Suehiro, 1960]	adv?					Oa					Ha	Mi
sp. [of Howarth, 1981]	end?										Ha	
Opopaea												
lena Suman, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Orchestina												
sp. [of Beatty et al., 2000]	adv				Ka						Ha	
Scaphiella												
ula Suman, 1965	end					Oa						
Triaeris												
lepus Suman, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Oxyopidae												
Oxyopes												
sp. [of Kumashiro, 1990]	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Philodromidae												
Pagiopalus												
apiculus Suman, 1970	end					Oa						
atomarius Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
nigriventris Simon, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
personatus Simon, 1900	end				Ka			Ln				
Pedinopistha												
aculeatus (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
finschii Karsch, 1880	end					Oa				Ma		
longula (Simon, 1900)	end									Ma		
schauinslandi (Simon, 1899)	end					Oa				Ma		
stigmatica (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pholcidae												
Artema												
atlanta Walckenaer, 1837	adv					Oa						
mauritiana Walckenaer, 1837	adv					Oa				Ma		
Hedypsilus												
culicinus Simon, 1893	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae: Pholcidae (continued)												
Micropholcus												
fauroti (Simon, 1887)	adv					Oa						
Pholcus												
ancoralis L. Koch, 1865	end										Ha	
phalangioides (Fuesslins, 1775)	adv					Oa						
Physocyclus												
globosus (Taczanowski, 1873)	adv					Oa						
Smeringopus												
pallidus (Blackwall, 1858)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Li,Ly
Prodidomidae												
Prodidomus												
singulus Suman, 1967	end					Oa						
Salticidae												
Ascyltus												
pterygodes (L. Koch, 1865)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Bavia												
aericeps Simon, 1877	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Epocilla												
calcarata (Karsch, 1880)	adv					Oa						
Habronattus												
mustaciata (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1941)	adv						Mo					
?tarsalis (Banks, 1904)	adv										Ha	
Hasarius												
adansoni (Audouin, 1826)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
Menemerus												
bivittatus (Dufour, 1831)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi,Ly
Messua												
c.f. felix (Peckham & Peckham, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Phidippus												
audax (Hentz, 1845)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
regius C.L. Koch, 1846	adv					Oa						
Phintella												
versicolor (C.L. Koch, 1846)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
Plexippus												
paykulli (Audouin, 1826)	adv				Ka							Mi
petersi (Karsch, 1878)	adv					Oa						
Rhene												
rubrigera (Thorell, 1887)	adv					Oa						
Sandalodes												
albociliatus Simon, 1900	end							Ln				
canosus Simon, 1900	end									Ma		
cruciatus Simon, 1900	end										Ha	
navatus Simon, 1900	end				Ka			Ln		Ma	Ha	
pubens Simon, 1900	end						Mo				Ha	
seniculus Simon, 1900	end									Ma		
validus Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
verecundus Simon, 1900	end					Oa						
Thiania												
subboppressa Strand, 1907	adv					Oa						
Thorelliola												
ensifera (Thorell, 1877)	adv											
Zenodorus												
microphthalmus (L. Koch, 1881)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Scytodidae												
Scytodes												
fusca Walckenaer, 1837	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
longipes Lucas, 1845	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
lugubris (Thorell, 1887)	adv											Ku
perfecta Banks, 1898	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae: Scytodidae (continued)												
striatipes (L. Koch, 1872)	adv	Ne			Ka	Oa					Ha	Ku,Li,Ly
Segestriidae												
Ariadna												
perkinsi Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sicariidae												
Loxosceles												
rufescens (Dufour, 1820)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Tetrablemmidae												
Tetrablemma												
deccanensis (Tikader, 1975)	adv					Oa		Ln				
Tetragnathidae												
Doryonychus												
raptor Simon, 1900	end				Ka							
Leucauge												
venusta (Walckenaer, 1841)	del											
Tetragnatha												
acuta Gillespie, 1992	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
albida Gillespie, 1994	end									Ma		
brevignatha Gillespie, 1991	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
cuneiventris Simon, 1900	end									Ma		
eurychasma Gillespie, 1992	end									Ma		
filiciphilia Gillespie, 1992	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
hawaiensis Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kamakou Gillespie, 1991	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis Simon, 1900	end				Ka							
kea Gillespie, 1994	end										Ha	
macilenta L. Koch, 1871	adv											
macracantha Gillespie, 1991	end									Ma		
maka Gillespie, 1994	end				Ka							
mandibulata Walckenaer, 1841	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
mohihi Simon, 1991	end				Ka							
netrix Simon, 1900	end										Ha	
nitens (Audouin, 1826)	adv				Ka							Mi,Ly
olindana Karsch, 1880	end									Ma		
paludicola Gillespie, 1992	end									Ma		
panopea L. Koch, 1871	adv											
perkinsi Simon, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
perreirai Gillespie, 1991	end					Oa						
pilosa Gillespie, 1991	end				Ka							
polychromata Gillespie, 1991	end					Oa						
quasimodo Gillespie, 1991	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
restricta Simon, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
sobrina Simon, 1900	end										Ha	
stelarobusta Gillespie, 1992	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
tantalus Gillespie, 1991	end				Ka	Oa						
trituberculata Gillespie, 1992	end									Ma		
uncifera Simon, 1900	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
waikamoi Gillespie, 1991	end									Ma		
Theraphosidae												
Rhecostica												
clarum (Chamberlin, 1940)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Theridiidae												
Achaearanea												
acoreensis (Berland, 1932)	adv				Ka						Ha	
cf. saxatilis (C.L. Koch, 1834)	adv										Ha	
tepidariorum (C.L. Koch, 1841)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Argyrodes												
argentatus Cambridge, 1880	adv										Ha	
argyrodes (Walckenaer, 1841)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae: Theridiidae: Argyrodes (continued)												
corniger (Simon, 1900)	end					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Simon, 1900	end										Ha	
Chrysso												
sp. [of Beatty et al., 2000]	adv?										Ha	
Coleosoma												
adamsoni (Berland, 1934)	adv				Ka						Ha	Mi
floridanum Banks, 1900	adv					Oa					Ha	Li,Ly
Dipoena												
alta Keyserling, 1886	adv										Ha	
Latrodectus												
geometricus C.L. Koch, 1841	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Fr
hesperus Chamberlin & Ivie, 1935	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi,Fr
mactans (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Nesticodes												
rufipes (Lucas, 1846)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Li,Ly
Phoroncidia												
oahuensis (Simon, 1900)	end					Oa						
Steatoda												
erigoniformis (Cambridge, 1872)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
grossa (C.L. Koch, 1838)	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Theridion												
acutitarse Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa						
campestratum Simon, 1900	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
grallator Simon, 1900	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
haleakalense Simon, 1900	end									Ma		
kauaiense Simon, 1900	end				Ka							
mauiense Simon, 1900	end									Ma		
melanostictum Cambridge, 1876	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	Mi
melinum Simon, 1900	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
perkinsi Simon, 1900	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
posticatum Simon, 1900	end						Mo	Ln				
praetextum concolor Simon, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
praetextum praetextum Simon, 1900	end										Ha	
Theridiosomatidae												
Theridiosoma												
sp. [of Suman, 1964]	adv					Oa						
Thomisidae												
Mecaphesa												
albiceris (L. Koch, 1875)	dub									~~Ma~~		
anguliventris (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
aridus (Suman, 1970)	end									Ma		
balteus (Suman, 1970)	end									Ma		
cavatus (Suman, 1970)	end										Ha	
cincta Simon, 1900	end						Mo			Ma		
discretus (Suman, 1970)	end				Ka							
editus (Suman, 1970)	end					Oa						
facundus (Suman, 1970)	end										Ha	
hiatus (Suman, 1970)	end									Ma		
imbricatus (Suman, 1970)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
insulanus (Keyserling, 1890)	end		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
junctus (Suman, 1970)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
kanakanus (Karsch, 1880)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
naevigerum (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
nigrofrenatus (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
oreades (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
perkinsi Simon, 1904	end					Oa						
rufithorax (Simon, 1904)	end					Oa						
semispinosa Simon, 1900	end					Oa					Ha	
velatus (Simon, 1900)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Araneae (continued)												
Uloboridae												
Zosis												
geniculatus (Olivier, 1789)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Zodariidae												
Zodarion												
trispinosum Suman, 1967	end					Oa					Ha	
Order **Palpigradi**												
Eukoeneiidae												
Eukoenenia												
hanseni (Silvestri, 1902)	adv					Oa						
Order **Pseudoscorpionida**												
Cheiridiidae												
Cheiridium												
simulacrum Chamberlin, 1938	end					Oa						
Cheliferidae												
Lophochernes												
cryptus Chamberlin, 1934	end				Ka						Ha	
Chernetidae												
Eumecochernes												
hawaiiensis (Simon, 1900)	end				Ka						Ha	
oceanicus Beier, 1932	end				Ka							
pacificus (With, 1905)	end											
Chthoniidae												
Chthonius												
tetrachelatus (Preyssler, 1790)	adv										Ha	
Tyrannochthonius												
oahuanus Muchmore, 2000	end					Oa						
pupukeanus Muchmore, 1983	end					Oa						
stonei Muchmore, 1989	end									Ma		
swiftae Muchmore, 1993	end				Ka							
Vulcanochthonius												
aa Muchmore, 2000	end										Ha	
howarthi (Muchmore, 1979)	end										Ha	
pohakuloae Muchmore, 2000	end										Ha	
Geogarypidae												
Geogarypus												
personatus (Simon, 1900)	end					Oa						
Lechytiidae												
Lechytia												
sakagamii Morikawa, 1952	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
Olpiidae												
Garypinus												
mirabilis With, 1907	end				Ka						Ha	
Withiidae												
Withius												
laysanensis (Simon, 1899)	end											Ly
Order **Schizomida**												
Schizomidae												
Schizomus												
siamensis (Hansen, 1905)	adv					Oa						
Order **Scorpiones**												
Buthidae												
Centruroides												
gracilis (Latreille, 1804)	aNE?					Oa						
Isometrus												
maculatus (De Geer, 1778)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
				Class **INSECTA**								
Order **Archaeognatha**												
Machilidae												
Neomachilis												
heteropus (Silvestri, 1904)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
insularis asetulifera Sturm, 1993	end						Mo					
insularis insularis Sturm, 1993	end					Oa						
insularis setulifera Sturm, 1993	end					Oa						
perkinsi (Silvestri, 1904)	end				Ka							
Order **Blattodea**												
Blaberidae												
Diploptera												
punctata (Eschscholtz, 1822)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Laxta												
pallida (Brunner, 1865)	dub?									~~Ma~~		
Nauphoeta												
cinerea (Olivier, 1789)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Pycnoscelus												
indicus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
Rhyparobia												
maderae (Fabricius, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Blattellidae												
Balta												
notulata (Stal, 1861)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
similis (Saussure, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sp. [of Strazanac, 1992]	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Blattella												
germanica (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Ly
lituricollis (Walker, 1868)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Lobopterella												
dimidiatipes (Bolivar, 1890)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Supella												
longipalpa (Fabricius, 1798)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Mi
Symploce												
pallens (Stephens, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Blattidae												
Blatta												
orientalis Linnaeus, 1758	aNE?					Oa						
Neostylopyga												
rhombifolia (Stoll, 1813)	adv					Oa			Kh		Ha	
Periplaneta												
americana (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
australasiae (Fabricius, 1775)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
brunnea Burmeister, 1838	adv					Oa						
Platyzosteria												
soror (Brunner, 1865)	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
sp.prob. subbifasciata (Tepper, 1893)	aNE?					Oa						
Epilampridae												
Rhabdoblatta												
inconspicua (Brunner, 1865)	qua											
Polyphagidae												
Euthyrrhapha												
pacifica (Coquebert, 1804)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Zetha												
simonyi (Krauss, 1892)	adv											

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Order **Coleoptera**												
Aderidae												
Xylophilus												
marquesanus Blair, 1934	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Aglycyderidae												
Proterhinus												
abnormis Perkins, 1920	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
abundans Perkins, 1926	end		Na									
adelus adeloides Perkins, 1910	end											
adelus adelus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
adelus chrysadelus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
adelus constricticeps Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
affinis Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
alyxiae alyxiae Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln				
alyxiae pauper Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
amaurodes Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
analcis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
angularis Sharp, 1881	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
angustiformis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
angustior Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
anthracias Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
antiquus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa						
archaeus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
arhopalus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
asteliae Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
ater Perkins, 1920	end										Ha	
basalis Sharp, 1879	end				Ka							
binotatus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
blackburni bisignatus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa						
blackburni blackburni Sharp, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
blackburni eugeniae Perkins, 1900	end				Ka		Mo					
breviformis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
brevipennis Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
bridwelli Perkins, 1920	end									Ma		
bryani Perkins, 1926	end		Na									
calliphyas Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
cognatus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
collaris Sharp, 1879	end				Ka							
comes Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
compactus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
convexiusculus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
coprosmicola Perkins, 1928	end					Oa						
crassicornis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
cristatus Perkins, 1931	end					Oa						
cuneatus Perkins, 1920	end									Ma		
debilior Perkins, 1931	end									Ma		
debilis Sharp, 1878	end					Oa					Ha	
deceptor clermontiae Perkins, 1928	end					Oa						
deceptor deceptor Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
deceptor konanus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
deceptor major Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
deinops Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
denudatus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
desquamatus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
detritus Sharp, 1885	end							Ln				
difficilis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
dispar Sharp, 1881	end					Oa	Mo	Ln				
diversus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
dubiosus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
echidna Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Aglycideridae: Protorhinus (continued)												
echinoides Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
epichlorus Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
epichrysus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
epimelas Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
epitrachys Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
epitretus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
erythrodes Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
eugonias Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
eulepis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
euops Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
euphorbiae Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
eurhopalus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
eurhynchus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
excrucians Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
facilis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
ferrugineus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
fuscicolor Perkins, 1920	end									Ma		
gigas Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
gracilis Sharp, 1881	end										Ha	
haleakalae Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
hemichlorus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
heterostictus Sharp, 1900	end					Oa						
heterotarsus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
homoeochromus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
humeralis Sharp, 1879	end									Ma		
hypotretus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
impressiscutis impressiscutis Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
impressiscutis nudior Perkins, 1928	end					Oa						
ineptus Sharp, 1885	end							Ln				
innotabilis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
insignis Sharp, 1885	end							Ln				
kaalae Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
kahanae Perkins, 1931	end					Oa						
kamptarthrus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
lanaiensis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
laticollis Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
laticornis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
lecontei Sharp, 1879	end									Ma		
leiorhynchus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
leptophyas Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
leptorhynchus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
leptothrix Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
leucothorax Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
linearis Blackburn, 1885	end				Ka							
longicornis Sharp, 1885	end							Ln				
longisetis Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
longulus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa						
maculatus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
maculifer Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
malespretus Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
maurus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
megalotarsus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
microtarsus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
minimus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
mirabilis Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
miricornis Perkins, 1927	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
moribundus Perkins, 1916	end						Mo					

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Aglycideridae: Protorhinus (continued)												
myrsineoides Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
myrsineus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
navita Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln				
neglectus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
nigricans Sharp, 1879	end				Ka							
nivicola Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
oahuensis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
obscuricolor Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
obscurus chryseis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
obscurus elaeocarpi Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
obscurus obscurus Sharp, 1878	end					Oa						
obscurus perobscurus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
ombrophilus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
oscillans Sharp, 1878	end					Oa					Ha	
osculans Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
oxygonias Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
pachycnemis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
paradoxus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa						
peles Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
perkinsi Zimmerman, 1940	end					Oa						
persimilis Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
phyllobius Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
pipturi Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
platygonias Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
platygonioides Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
podagricus coprosmae Perkins, 1928	end					Oa						
podagricus podagricus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
pteridis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
punctipennis Sharp, 1881	end									Ma		
pusillus pusillus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa						
pusillus subpusillus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
robustus Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
rufescens Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
ruficollis Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
ruficornis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
scutatus Blackburn, 1885	end				Ka							
separandus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
serricornis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
seticollis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
setiger Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
setulosus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
sharpi Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
similis Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
simplex Sharp, 1878	end					Oa						
solitarius Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
squalidus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
squamicollis moestus Perkins, 1928	end					Oa						
squamicollis squamicollis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
sternalioides Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
sternalis Sharp, 1879	end									Ma		
subangularis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
subdeceptor Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
subplanatus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
swezeyi Perkins, 1920	end					Oa						
tantali Perkins, 1935	end					Oa						
tarsalis Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
transversalis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
tuberculiceps Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
validus Sharp, 1881	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Aglycideridae: Protorhinus (continued)												
vestitus Sharp, 1878	end					Oa						
vicinus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
vulcanus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
wikstroemiae Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
xanthoxyli Perkins, 1931	end					Oa						
Anobiidae												
Dasytanobium												
timberlakei (Perkins, 1921)	end					Oa					Ha	
Holcobius												
affinis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
diversus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
frater Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa						
glabricollis Sharp, 1881	end					Oa				Ma		
granulatus Sharp, 1881	end									Ma	Ha	
haleakalae chrysodytus Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
haleakalae haleakalae Perkins, 1910	end									Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
insignis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
major Sharp, 1881	end									Ma		
minor Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
mysticus Ford, 1955	end					Oa						
pikoensis Perkins, 1935	end					Oa						
simplex Perkins, 1910	end				Ka		Mo					
simulans Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
Lasioderma												
serricorne (Fabricius, 1792)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Mirosternus												
acutus Blackburn, 1885	end				Ka							
affinis affinis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
affinis suturalis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
amatus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
amaurodes Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
angulatus Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
basalis Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
bicolor Sharp, 1881	end					Oa						
blackburni Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
blackburnioides Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
carinatus Sharp, 1881	end				Ka					Ma		
cognatus Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
debilis Sharp, 1881	end					Oa						
denudatus Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
dimidiatus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
discolor Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
dubiosus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
duplex Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
elongatulus Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
epichrysus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
euceras Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
eutheorus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
excelsior Perkins, 1910	end							Ln				
eximius Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
fractus Perkins, 1910	end							Ln				
frigidus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
glabripennis Sharp, 1881	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
hirsutulus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
hypocoelus Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
ignotus Perkins, 1910	end											
irregularis Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Anobiidae: Mirosternus (continued)												
kauaiensis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
konanus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
laevis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Perkins, 1910	end							Ln				
latifrons Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
lugubris Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
marginatus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
maurus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
montanus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
muticus Sharp, 1881	end									Ma	Ha	
nigrocastaneus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
obscurus Sharp, 1881	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
oculatus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
pallidicornis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
parcus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
parvulus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
peles Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
plebeius Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
punctatissimus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa				Ma		
punctatus Sharp, 1881	end					Oa						
pusillus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
pyrophilus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
rufescens Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
rugipennis Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
sculptus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
simplex Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
solidus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
solitarius Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
sordidus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
stenarthrus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
subparcus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa						
testaceus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
tetragonus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
tristis Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
varicolor Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
varius Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
vestitus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
xanthostictus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
Neoxyletobius												
kirkaldyi (Perkins, 1910)	end									Ma	Ha	
oculatus (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
nr. Oligomerodes												
sp. [of Bianchi, 1967]	adv					Oa						
Oligomerus												
obtusus Le Conte, 1865	adv					Oa						
Ozognathus												
sp.poss. exiguus (Gorham, 1883)	adv					Oa						
Stegobium												
paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
Tricorynus												
herbarium (Gorham, 1883)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
sharpi (Pic, 1912)	end					Oa				Ma		
Xyletobius												
affinis Sharp, 1885	end										Ha	
aleuritis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa				Ma		
ashmeadi Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
aurifer Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
beddardi Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Anobiidae: Xyletobius (continued)												
bidensicola Ford, 1954	end					Oa						
blackburni blackburni Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
blackburni scutellaris Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
blackburni simplex Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
blackburni suturalis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
brunneri Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
capucinus (Karsch, 1881)	end									Ma		
carpenteri Perkins, 1910	end							Ln		Ma		
chenopodii Ford, 1954	end					Oa						
chryseis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
collingei Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
cyphus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
dollfusi Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
durranti Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
euceras Perkins, 1910	end					Oa		Ln				
euops Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
euphorbiae Perkins, 1910	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
flosculus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
forelii Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
fraternus fraternus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
fraternus laetior Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
gossypii Ford, 1954	end		Na			Oa	Mo					
grimshawi Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa						
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
insignis Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
lasiodes Perkins, 1910	end					Oa		Ln				
lineatus apicalis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
lineatus holomelas Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
lineatus humeralis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
lineatus lineatus Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
marmoratus Sharp, 1881	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
megalops Perkins, 1910	end							Ln				
mesochlorus Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
meyrickii Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
mimus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
monas Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
mundus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
nigrinus Sharp, 1881	end									Ma		
nudus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
nuptus kauaiensis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka			Ln				
nuptus nuptus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka			Ln				
pele Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
praeceps Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
proteus apicalis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
proteus dorsalis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
proteus hastatus Perkins, 1910	end											
proteus maurus Perkins, 1910	end											
proteus proteus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
proteus simplex Perkins, 1910	end											
roridus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
scotti Perkins, 1910	end						Mo				Ha	
serricornis Blackburn & Sharp, 1885	end							Ln				
sharpi Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
silvestrii Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
simoni Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
speiseri Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
stebbingi notatus Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
stebbingi stebbingi Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
submimus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Anobiidae: Xyletobius (continued)												
suboculatus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
sulcatus apicalis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
sulcatus sulcatus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
sykesii molokaiensis Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
sykesii sykesii Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
walsinghamii Perkins, 1910	end					Oa				Ma		
Anthicidae												
Anthicus												
ephippium La Ferte, 1847	adv					Oa						
floralis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
formicarius (Goeze, 1777)	adv					Oa						
insularis Werner, 1965	adv					Oa						
recens Werner, 1967	adv					Oa						
tobias Marseul, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa						
vexator Werner, 1965	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma		
Formicomus												
imperator (La Ferte, 1847)	adv					Oa						
Thicanus												
annectens (Le Conte, 1851)	adv				Ka							
Vacusus												
vicinus (La Ferte, 1847)	adv					Oa						
Anthribidae												
Araecerus												
constans Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
fasciculatus (De Geer, 1775)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
levipennis Jordan, 1924	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
varians Jordan, 1946	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
vieillardi (Montrouzier, 1860)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Araeocorynus												
cumingi Jekel, 1855	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Dinema												
filicorne Fairmaire, 1849	adv					Oa						
Eusphyrus												
rectus Schaeffer, 1906	adv					Oa	Mo					
Exillis												
lepidus Jordan, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa						Mi
Mauia												
subnotatus (Boheman, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Phloebius												
gigas horaeus Jordan, 1933	adv					Oa						
Toxonotus												
cornutus (Say, 1831)	adv					Oa						
Apionidae												
Apion												
scutellare Kirby, 1811	pNE											
ulticiperda Pandel., 1867	pqua											
violaceum fallax Wollaston, 1864	pNE?											
violaceum virescens Schilsky, 1901	pqua											
Exapion												
ulicis (Forster, 1771)	pur									Ma	Ha	
Nanophyes												
bakeri Hustache, 1925	qua											
Perapion												
antiquum (Gyllenhal, 1833)	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
neofallax (Warner, 1958)	pur									Ma		
violaceum harcyniae (Herbst, 1795)	pur									Ma		
violaceum violaceum (Kirby, 1808)	pur											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera (continued)												
Bostrichidae												
Amphicerus												
cornutus (Pallas, 1772)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Dinoderus												
minutus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Heterobostrychus												
aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884)	adv											Mi
Lyctoxylon												
japonum Reitter, 1879	adv						Mo					
Micrapate												
labialis Lesne, 1906	qua											
Polycaon												
stouti (Le Conte, 1853)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Rhyzopertha												
dominica (Fabricius, 1792)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Scobicia												
declivis (Le Conte, 1860)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Sinoxylon												
conigerum Gerstaecker, 1855	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Xylopsocus												
capucinus (Fabricius, 1781)	adv							Ln			Ha	
castanoptera (Fairmaire, 1850)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
religiosus (Boisduval, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Brentidae												
Cylas												
formicarius (Fabricius, 1798)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Bruchidae												
Acanthoscelides												
macrophthalmus (Schaeffer, 1907)	adv					Oa						Mi
obtectus (Say, 1831)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma		
Algarobius												
bottimeri Kingsolver, 1972	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Bruchus												
pisorum (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
rufimanus Boheman, 1833	qua											
Callosobruchus												
analis (Fabricius, 1781)	qua											
chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
maculatus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
phaseoli (Gyllenhal, 1833)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln				
pulcher Pic, 1922	adv					Oa				Ma		
Caryedon												
serratus (Olivier, 1790)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Lithraeus												
atronotatus (Pic, 1929)	pur					Oa					Ha	
electus Bridwell, 1952	pqua											
Megacerus												
leucospilus (Sharp, 1885)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Mimosestes												
amicus (Horn, 1873)	adv			Nu		Oa	Mo			Ma		
insularis Kingsolver & Johnson, 1978	adv											
nubigens (Motschulsky, 1874)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Spermophagus												
abdominalis (Fabricius, 1781)	qua											
Stator												
limbatus (Horn, 1873)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pruininus (Horn, 1873)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Zabrotes												
subfasciatus (Boheman, 1833)	adv											HI

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera (continued)												
Buprestidae												
Acmaeodera												
adspersula Illiger, 1803	qua											
Agrilus												
extraneus Fisher, 1933	adv					Oa						
Aphanisticus												
cochinchinae seminulum Obenberger, 1929	adv					Oa						
Buprestis												
adjecta (Le Conte, 1854)	aNE?					Oa						
aurulenta Linnaeus, 1767	adv					Oa					Ha	
Chrysobothris												
femorata (Olivier, 1790)	qua											
indica Castlenau & Gory, 1837	adv					Oa				Ma		
octocola Le Conte, 1859	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	
sp.nr. tristis Deyrolle, 1864	adv									Ma		
sp.nr. ventralis Saunders, 1874	adv?					Oa						
Lius												
poseidon Napp, 1972	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Melanophila												
consputa Le Conte, 1860	aNE?											
Cantharidae												
Caccodes												
oceaniae (Bourgeois, 1884)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Discodon												
lampyroides Gorham, 1881	pqua											
Carabidae												
Aephnidius												
opaculus (Zimmermann, 1832)	adv					Oa						
Bembidion												
admirandum (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
advena (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
atomarium (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa						
auratum (Perkins, 1917)	end										Ha	
coecus (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
corticarium (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
fulgens (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
ignicola (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
kauaiensis (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
koebelei (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa						
molokaiense (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
munroi brevicolle (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
munroi munroi (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
niloticum batesi (Putzeys, 1875)	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo					
pacificum (Blackburn, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa						
perkinsi (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
rude (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
smaragdinum (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
teres (Blackburn, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Blackburnia												
aaae (Samuelson & Liebherr, 1992)	end									Ma		
abax (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
abaxoides Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
agilis (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
agonoides (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
alternans (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
ambiens (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
anomala (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
asquithi Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
aterrima (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Carabidae: Blackburnia (continued)												
atra Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
auana Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
audax (Perkins, 1917)	end					Oa						
barda (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
bartletti Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
blaptoides Blackburn, 1878	end					Oa						
brevipes (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
bryophila Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
calathiformis (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
calathoides (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka					Ma		
caliginosa (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
cephalotes (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
cheloniceps (Perkins, 1917)	end						Mo					
concolor (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
constricta (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
corrusca (Erichson, 1834)	end				Ka	Oa						
costata (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
cuneipennis (Blackburn, 1877)	end				Ka	Oa						
curtipes (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
debilis (Perkins, 1917)	end						Mo			Ma		
depressa (Sharp, 1903)	end							Ln				
derodera (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
dyscolea (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
elegans (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
epicurus (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
erro (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
erythropus (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
ewingi Liebherr, 2000	end										Ha	
filipes (Sharp, 1903)	end							Ln				
fordi Liebherr, 2000	end					Oa						
fossipennis (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
foveolata Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
fracta (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka					Ma		
fractistriata (Perkins, 1917)	end					Oa						
fraterna (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa				Ma		
fraudator (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
frigida Blackburn, 1878	end									Ma		
fugitiva (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
fulgida Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
gracilis (Sharp, 1903)	end							Ln		Ma		
hakeakapa Liebherr, 2000	end						Mo					
haleakala Liebherr & Zimmerman, 2000	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis (Sharp, 1903)	end										Ha	
hihia Liebherr, 2000	end					Oa						
hilaris (Perkins, 1917)	end					Oa						
howarthi (Samuelson & Liebherr, 1992)	end									Ma		
huhula Liebherr, 2000	end					Oa						
incendiaria (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
insignis Sharp, 1878	end					Oa						
insociabilis (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
ipu Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
kahili Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
kamehameha Liebherr & Zimmerman, 2000	end					Oa						
kauaiensis (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
kauwa Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
kilauea Liebherr & Zimmerman, 2000	end										Ha	
kipahulu Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
koebelei (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
komohana Liebherr & Zimmerman, 2000	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Carabidae: Blackburnia (continued)												
kuiki Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
kukui Liebherr, 2000	end										Ha	
lanaiensis (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
lanaihalensis Liebherr & Zimmerman, 2000	end							Ln				
latifrons (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
lenta (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
lihau Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
limbata (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
longipes (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
longula (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
lucipetens (Blackburn, 1879)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
maculata (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
mandibularis Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
medeirosi Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
meticulosa (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
metromenoides (Perkins, 1917)	end					Oa						
micans (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa				Ma		
micantipennis (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
microps (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
moerens (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
molokaiensis (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
munroi (Perkins, 1936)	end						Mo					
muscicola (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa					Ha	
mutabilis (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
mystica (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
oceanica (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
octoocellata (Karsch, 1881)	end									Ma		
opaca (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
optata (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa						
optima (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
palmae (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
paloloensis Liebherr, 2000	end					Oa						
paludicola Liebherr, 2000	end					Oa						
pauma Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
pavida (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
perkinsi (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
perpolita (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa						
pilikua Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
platynoides (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
platyophthalmica Liebherr, 2000	end						Mo					
polhemusi Liebherr, 2000	end						Mo					
polipoli Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
posticata (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
proterva (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
pukalaina Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
puncticeps (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
putealis (Blackburn, 1881)	end									Ma		
rupicola (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma	Ha	
sharpi (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
sphodriformis (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
sulcipennis (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
tantalus (Blackburn, 1877)	end					Oa						
terebrata (Blackburn, 1881)	end									Ma		
tibialis (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa						
transiens (Sharp, 1903)	end				Ka							
tricolor (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
ulaula Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		
vagans (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo			Ma		
viridis Liebherr, 2000	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Carabidae: Blackburnia (continued)												
waialeale Liebherr, 2000	end				Ka							
Calathus												
ruficollis ruficollis Dejean, 1828	adv					Oa					Ha	
Callida												
gracilis Gemminger & Harold, 1868	dub?					~~Oa~~						
Calosoma												
blaptoides tehuacanum (Lapouge, 1924)	pur										Ha	
calidum (Fabricius, 1775)	pNE											
frigidum Kirby, 1837	pNE											
lecontei Csiki, 1927	pNE											
peregrinator Guerin-Meneville, 1844	pur										Ha	
semilaeve Le Conte, 1851	pur										Ha	
simplex Le Conte, 1878	pNE											
Craspedonotus												
tibialis Schaum, 1863	pNE											
Damaster												
blaptoides blaptoides Kollar, 1836	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
blaptoides rugipennis Motschulsky, 1861	pNE											
Disenochus												
perkinsi Csiki, 1931	end				Ka							
Drypta												
australis MacLeay, 1825	pNE											
mastersii MacLeay, 1873	pur											
Endynomena												
pradieri (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Gnathaphanus												
picipes (Macleay, 1864)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
upolensis (Csiki, 1915)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Gnatholymnaeum												
blackburni Sharp, 1903	end				Ka	Oa						
spurcum (Blackburn, 1881)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Laemostenus												
complanatus (Dejean, 1828)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Lebia												
insularis Boheman, 1858	dub											
Lymnastis												
swaluwenbergi Jeannel, 1932	adv					Oa						
Mecyclothorax												
aeneus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
amaroides Sharp, 1903	end						Mo					
angusticollis (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
apicalis Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
argutor (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
ater Britton, 1948	end						Mo					
bembidicus Sharp, 1903	end										Ha	
bembidioides (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
bicolor Sharp, 1903	end						Mo					
bradycellinus Sharp, 1903	end						Mo					
bradyderus (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
brevis (Blackburn, 1878)	end					Oa						
carteri (Perkins, 1917)	end					Oa						
chalcosus (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
cognatus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
constrictus (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
cordaticollis (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
crassus (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
curtipes (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa	Mo					
cymindicus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
daptinus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Carabidae: Mecyclothorax (continued)												
debilis (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
deverilli (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
discedens (Sharp, 1903)	end										Ha	
ducalis (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
exilis Britton, 1948	end						Mo					
filipes (Sharp, 1903)	end							Ln				
flavomarginatus Britton, 1948	end					Oa						
gracilis (Sharp, 1903)	end										Ha	
haleakalae (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
inaequalis (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
incompositus Britton, 1948	end						Mo					
insolitus (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
interruptus integer Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
interruptus interruptus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
irregularis Britton, 1948	end									Ma		
iteratus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
karschi (Blackburn, 1882)	end										Ha	
konanus Sharp, 1903	end										Ha	
laetus (Blackburn, 1881)	end									Ma		
lahainae Britton, 1948	end									Ma		
longulus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
macrops (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
micans (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
microps Sharp, 1903	end						Mo					
minor Britton, 1948	end									Ma		
molokaiae (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
molops (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
montivagus (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma	Ha	
multipunctatus (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
mundanus (Sharp, 1903)	end							Ln				
munroi (Perkins, 1937)	end										Ha	
nubicola (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
oahuensis (Blackburn, 1878)	end					Oa						
obscuricolor (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
obscuricornis Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
occultus Sharp, 1903	end						Mo					
oculatus Sharp, 1903	end						Mo					
ovipennis Sharp, 1903	end						Mo			Ma		
palustris (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
paradoxus (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
parvus Britton, 1948	end										Ha	
pele (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
perkinsi (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
perkinsianus (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
perpolitus Perkins, 1917	end									Ma	Ha	
perstriatus (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
platysminus (Sharp, 1903)	end						Mo					
proximus Britton, 1948	end										Ha	
pusillus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
quadratus Britton, 1948	end						Mo					
robustus (Blackburn, 1881)	end									Ma		
rotundicollis (Sharp, 1903)	end					Oa	Mo					
rusticus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
scaritoides (Blackburn, 1878)	end									Ma		
sharpi Britton, 1948	end									Ma		
simiolus (Blackburn, 1878)	end					Oa						
sobrinus Sharp, 1903	end									Ma		
subconstrictus (Sharp, 1903)	end									Ma		
subunctus (Perkins, 1917)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Carabidae: Mecyclothorax (continued)												
tantalus Britton, 1948	end					Oa						
terminalis Sharp, 1903	end										Ha	
unctus (Blackburn, 1881)	end									Ma		
variipes (Sharp, 1903)	end										Ha	
vitreus Britton, 1948	end									Ma	Ha	
vulcanus (Blackburn, 1879)	end										Ha	
Metacolpodes												
buchanani (Hope, 1831)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Notiobia												
purpurascens (Bates, 1882)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pasimachus												
tolucanus Chaudoir, 1880	pNE											
Perigona												
nigriceps (Dejean, 1831)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Plochionus												
pallens (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa				Ma		
timidus Haldeman, 1843	adv					Oa				Ma		
Pterostichus												
californicus (Dejean, 1828)	adv					Oa						
Scaphinotus												
cristatus Harris, 1839	pNE											
interruptus (Menetries, 1844)	pNE											
sp. [of Weber, 1957]	pNE?											
striatopunctatus (Chaudoir, 1844)	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~					~~Ha~~	
ventricosus (Dejean, 1831)	pNE?											
Scarites												
substriatus Haldeman, 1844	pNE											
subterraneus Fabricius, 1775	pNE											
Selenophorus												
insularis Boheman, 1858	dub					~~Oa~~						
picinus Boheman, 1858	dub					~~Oa~~						
Somatrichus												
unifasciatus (Dejean, 1831)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Stenolophus												
limbalis Le Conte, 1860	pur?					Oa						
quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1825)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Tachys												
arcanicola Blackburn, 1878	end					Oa					Ha	
atomus Blackburn, 1878	adv					Oa						
ceylanicus Nietner, 1858	adv					Oa					Ha	
fasciatus (Boheman, 1858)	dub					~~Oa~~						
luteus Andrewes, 1925	adv					Oa					Ha	
n.sp. [of Howarth, 1973]	end										Ha	
oahuensis Blackburn, 1878	end			Nu		Oa	Mo					Ly
Tefflus												
carinatus Klug, 1853	pNE?											
jamesoni Bates, 1890	pNE											
meyerlei (Fabricius, 1801)	pNE											
tenuicollis Fairmaire, 1894	pNE?											
wituensis purpureipennis Kolbe, 1886	pNE?											
zanzibaricus alluaudi Sternberg, 1909	pur					Oa						
Thermophilum												
hexastictum (Gerstaecker, 1867)	pNE											
Typhlonesiotes												
swaluwenbergi Jeannel, 1937	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Cerambycidae												
Aerenicopsis												
championi Bates, 1885	pur						Mo				Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Cerambycidae (continued)												
Apomecyna												
saltator (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Archlagocheirus												
funestus (Thomson, 1865)	pur					Oa					Ha	
Batocera												
davidis Deyrolle, 1878	aNE?					Oa						
lineolata Chevrolat, 1852	aNE?					Oa						
Callidium												
rufipenne Motschulsky, 1860	qua											
Ceresium												
unicolor (Fabricius, 1787)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Chlorophorus												
annularis (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
trifasciatus (Fabricius, 1781)	qua											
Clytus												
pilosus (Forster, 1771)	adv					Oa						
Coptops												
aedificator (Fabricius, 1792)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Curtomerus												
flavus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Deilus												
fugax (Olivier, 1790)	qua											
Ergates												
spiculatus (Le Conte, 1852)	aNE?					Oa				Ma		
Gelonaetha												
hirta (Fairmaire, 1850)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Lagocheirus												
araneiformis (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv?					Oa						
undatus (Voet, 1806)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Megopis												
reflexa (Karsch, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Mimectatina												
meridiana (Matsushita, 1933)	adv					Oa						
Moneilema												
armata Le Conte, 1853	pur										Ha	
Monochamus												
sp. [of Gressitt & Davis, 1972]	aNE											
Oopsis												
nutator (Fabricius, 1787)	adv					Oa						
Parandra												
puncticeps Sharp, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Parevander												
xanthomelas (Guerin-Meneville, 1844)	pNE											
Phoracantha												
semipunctata (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Phymatodes												
nitidus Le Conte, 1874	aNE										~~Ha~~	
Placosternus												
crinicornis (Chevrolat, 1860)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	Ly
Plagiohammus												
spinipennis (Thomson, 1860)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Plagithmysus												
abnormis (Sharp, 1900)	end										Ha	
acaciae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
aequalis Sharp, 1896	end				Ka							
aestivus Sharp, 1896	end						Mo					
akoko Gressitt & Davis, 1977	end				Ka							
alani Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
albertisi Sharp, 1897	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Plagithmysus (continued)												
annectans (Sharp, 1900)	end				Ka							
atricolor (Perkins, 1933)	end										Ha	
bidensae Gressitt, 1972	end						Mo					
bilineatus Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
bishopi bishopi Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
blackburni (Sharp, 1885)	end										Ha	
bridwelli (Perkins, 1920)	end					Oa						
cheirodendri Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end									Ma		
chenopodii (Perkins, 1938)	end					Oa						
claviger (Sharp, 1900)	end										Ha	
collaris Sharp, 1900	end									Ma		
concolor arachnipes Sharp, 1896	end				Ka							
concolor concolor Sharp, 1896	end				Ka							
concolor munroi Sharp, 1900	end				Ka							
cristatus (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa						
cuneatus Sharp, 1896	end					Oa						
darwinianus Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
davisi Swezey, 1946	end										Ha	
debilis (Sharp, 1900)	end										Ha	
decorus Perkins, 1921	end										Ha	
decurrensae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
diana Sharp, 1900	end				Ka							
dodonaeae (Swezey, 1946)	end										Ha	
dodonaeavorus Gressitt, 1972	end						Mo					
dubautiae arboreae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
dubautiae dubautiae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
dubautianus (Gressitt & Davis, 1970)	end									Ma		
elegans Sharp, 1910	end										Ha	
eugeniae Gressitt & Davis, 1974	end									Ma		
euphorbiae (Bridwell, 1920)	end					Oa						
filipes filipes (Sharp, 1885)	end										Ha	
filipes sophorae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
finschi (Harold, 1880)	end									Ma		
forbesianus Gressitt, 1972	end				Ka							
forbesii (Perkins, 1921)	end									Ma		
fractus Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
fragilis (Sharp, 1881)	end					Oa						
fugitivus (Perkins, 1927)	end									Ma		
funebris Sharp, 1896	end									Ma		
geranii (Perkins, 1931)	end									Ma		
giffardi Perkins, 1907	end										Ha	
gracilis Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
greenwelli Gressitt & Davis, 1971	end										Ha	
haasi (Perkins, 1921)	end					Oa						
hardyi Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
hoikuahiwi Gressitt & Davis, 1974	end				Ka							
ignotus Perkins, 1916	end				Ka							
ilicis ekeanus Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
ilicis ilicis Gressitt, 1972	end						Mo					
immundus Sharp, 1910	end										Ha	
indecens indecens (Perkins, 1920)	end					Oa						
indecens kainaluensis (Perkins, 1931)	end						Mo					
jacobii Gressitt & Davis, 1974	end										Ha	
kawauae Gressitt & Davis, 1977	end										Ha	
koae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end									Ma		
koaiae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
koebelei (Perkins, 1908)	end					Oa						
kohalae Perkins, 1927	end										Ha	
kraussi Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Plagithmysus (continued)												
kuhnsi Perkins, 1916	end					Oa						
lamarckianus Sharp, 1900	end										Ha	
lanaiensis Sharp, 1896	end							Ln				
laticollis (Sharp, 1900)	end									Ma		
laui Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
longicollis Perkins, 1927	end									Ma		
longipes (Sharp, 1900)	end				Ka							
looki keanakolui Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
looki looki (Swezey, 1947)	end										Ha	
looki ukae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
mauiensis Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
medeirosi Samuelson & Davis, 1987	end									Ma		
mediocris (Sharp, 1900)	end									Ma		
metrosideri Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end				Ka							
mezoneuri (Swezey, 1946)	end										Ha	
microgaster hirtipes (Sharp, 1900)	end					Oa						
microgaster microgaster (Sharp, 1879)	end					Oa						
modestus (Sharp, 1879)	end				Ka					Ma		
molokaiensis Perkins, 1927	end						Mo					
montgomeryi Gressitt & Davis, 1972	end										Ha	
muiri Perkins, 1927	end					Oa						
newelli Sharp, 1896	end									Ma		
nicotianae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end									Ma		
nihoae Perkins, 1926	end		Na								Ha	
nodifer (Sharp, 1900)	end										Ha	
obscurus (Sharp, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa						
paludis Perkins, 1927	end				Ka							
peleae (Gressitt & Davis, 1972)	end						Mo					
peleanus Gressitt & Davis, 1972	end						Mo					
pennatus (Sharp, 1881)	end									Ma		
perkinsi Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
permundus Sharp, 1900	end				Ka							
perrottetiae Gressitt & Davis, 1972	end				Ka							
pipturi Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
pipturicola (Perkins, 1927)	end									Ma		
pittospori Gressitt, 1972	end							Ln				
platydesmae Perkins, 1920	end										Ha	
podagricus (Perkins, 1927)	end										Ha	
polystictus Perkins, 1933	end				Ka							
pulchrior (Perkins, 1927)	end										Ha	
pulverulentus Motschulsky, 1845	end					Oa						
pulvillatus (Karsch, 1881)	end				Ka					Ma		
railliardiae (Perkins, 1931)	end									Ma	Ha	
rebeccae Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
rubi Perkins, 1931	end									Ma		
rusticus Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end										Ha	
sharpianus Perkins, 1927	end				Ka							
simillimus Perkins, 1931	end									Ma		
simplicicollis Sharp, 1910	end										Ha	
smilacis (Perkins, 1927)	end									Ma		
smilacivorus Gressitt, 1972	end							Ln				
solitarius Sharp, 1896	end					Oa						
speculifer Sharp, 1896	end									Ma		
sugawai Gressitt & Davis, 1972	end				Ka						Ha	
sulphurescens Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
superstes (Zimmerman, 1940)	end					Oa						
swezeyanus Gressitt & Davis, 1971	end									Ma		
swezeyellus Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
swezeyi Perkins, 1920	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Cerambycidae: Plagithmysus (continued)												
sylvai Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
terryi (Perkins, 1929)	end									Ma		
timberlakei (Perkins, 1927)	end					Oa						
ukulele Gressitt, 1972	end									Ma		
ultimus (Sharp, 1910)	end					Oa						
urerae Gressitt & Davis, 1977	end									Ma		
usingeri Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end					Oa						
varians Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
vestitus (Fullaway & Giffard, 1919)	dub											
vicinus frater Perkins, 1921	end										Ha	
vicinus vicinus Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
vitticollis longulus Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
vitticollis vitticollis Sharp, 1896	end										Ha	
wattleae Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end									Ma		
yoshimotoi Gressitt & Davis, 1970	end									Ma		
Prosoplus												
bankii (Fabricius, 1775)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Pterolophia												
bigibbera (Newman, 1842)	adv				Ka	Oa						
camura Newman, 1842	adv					Oa						
Semanotus												
amethystinus (Le Conte, 1853)	adv				Ka							
Stromatium												
longicorne (Newman, 1842)	adv										Ha	
Sybra												
alternans (Wiedemann, 1825)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Xylotrechus												
colonus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa						
Xystrocera												
globosa (Olivier, 1795)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa					Ha	
Cerylonidae												
Euxestus												
erithacus (Chevrolat, 1864)	adv					Oa					Ha	Mi
Murmidius												
ovalis Beck, 1817	qua											
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv?											Mi
Chrysomelidae												
Altica												
ambiens Le Conte, 1859	aNE?											
corrusca (Erichson, 1842)	aNE									~~Ma~~		
torquata Le Conte, 1858	adv										Ha	
Brontispa												
chalybeipennis (Zacher, 1913)	adv					Oa						
longissima (Gestro, 1885)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Cassida												
circumdata Herbst, 1790	adv				Ka	Oa						
Chaetocnema												
confinis Crotch, 1873	adv				Ka	Oa						
Charidotella												
sexpunctata (Fabricius, 1781)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Chrysolina												
americana (Linnaeus, 1758)	pqua											
hyperici (Forster, 1771)	pur										Ha	
quadrigemina (Suffrian, 1851)	pur										Ha	
Crepidodera												
puberula Boheman, 1859	dub											
Diabrotica												
undecimpunctata howardi Barber, 1947	aNE											
undecimpunctata undecimpunctata Jacoby, 1879	aNE											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae (continued)												
Diachus												
auratus (Fabricius, 1801)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Epitrix												
fasciata Blatchley, 1918	adv										Ha	
hirtipennis (Melsheimer, 1847)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Gastroidea												
cyanea (Melsheimer, 1847)	qua											
Glyptina												
cerina (Le Conte, 1860)	qua											
Haltica												
philippinensis Hov., 1946	qua											
verticalis (Boheman, 1859)	dub											
Lema												
trilinea White, 1981	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Luperus												
insularis Boheman, 1859	dub					~~Oa~~						
Megascelis												
subtilis Boheman, 1859	dub					~~Oa~~						
Monoxia												
minuta Blake, 1939	adv					Oa						
Neochlamisus												
gibbosus (Fabricius, 1777)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Nodonota												
vagabunda (Boheman, 1859)	dub											
Octotoma												
championi Baly, 1886	pNE					~~Oa~~						
gundlachii Suffrian, 1868	pNE					~~Oa~~						
scabripennis Guerin-Meneville, 1844	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pagria												
signata (Motschulsky, 1858)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Phytodecta												
variabilis Olivier, 1790	pqua											
Procalus												
viridis mutans (Blanchard, 1851)	pqua											
Systena												
blanda Melsheimer, 1847	adv					Oa						
Uroplata												
fulvopustulata Baly, 1886	pNE											
girardi Pic, 1934	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cicindelidae												
Megacephala												
carolina (Linnaeus, 1763)	pNE											
Omus												
californicus Eschscholtz, 1829	pNE											
sp. [of Koebele, 1899]	pNE?											
Ciidae												
Apterocis												
ephistemoides (Sharp, 1885)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
hystrix Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
impunctatus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa						
lanaiensis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
montanus minor Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
montanus montanus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo			Ma		
ornatipennis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
rufonotatus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo				Ha	
strigosus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
subaeneus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
vagepunctatus (Blackburn, 1885)	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Ciidae: Apterocis (continued)												
variabilis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
variegatus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
Cis												
alienus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa						
angustiformis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
bicolor Sharp, 1879	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
bimaculatus Sharp, 1885	end									Ma	Ha	
breviformis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
calidus Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa		Ln				
chloroticus Sharp, 1885	end									Ma		
cognatissimus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
diminutivus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa						
dracaenae Perkins, 1931	end					Oa						
evanescens Sharp, 1879	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
fallax Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
fuscipes Mellie, 1848	adv									Ma		
gravipennis Perkins, 1931	end										Ha	
haleakalae Perkins, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
immaturus Zimmerman, 1940	end					Oa				Ma		
insulicola Dalla Torre, 1911	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
kauaiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
laeticulus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
longipennis Sharp, 1885	end				Ka							
mimus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
mirabilis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
nesiotes Perkins, 1900	end									Ma	Ha	
nigrofasciatus Blackburn, 1885	end							Ln				
nudipennis Perkins, 1931	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
pacificus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa					Ha	
paritii Perkins, 1933	end					Oa						
porcatus Sharp, 1879	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
roridus Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
setarius Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
signatus Sharp, 1879	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
simulator Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
sp. bilamellatus group [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv					Oa						
tabidus Sharp, 1879	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
unicus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
vagans Perkins, 1926	end		Na									
Clambidae												
Clambus												
octobris Endrody-Younga, 1959	end										Ha	
Cleridae												
Necrobia												
ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
rufipes (De Geer, 1775)	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly
Tarsostenus												
univittatus (Rossi, 1792)	adv					Oa						
Thaneroclerus												
buqueti (Lefebvre, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Tillus												
notatus Klug, 1840	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Coccinellidae												
Adalia												
bipunctata (Linnaeus, 1758)	pur											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Coccinellidae (continued)												
Anisorcus												
affinis Crotch, 1874	pNE											
Artemis												
circumusta Mulsant, 1850	pNE?											
Axion												
plagiatum (Olivier, 1808)	pNE											
Azya												
orbigera Mulsant, 1850	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Bothrocalvia												
pupillata (Swartz, 1808)	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Brumoides												
suturalis (Fabricius, 1798)	adv			Nu		Oa						
Calvia												
decimguttata (Linnaeus, 1767)	pNE?											
Chilocorus												
bipustulatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	pur											
cacti (Linnaeus, 1767)	pNE											
circumdatus (Gyllenhal, 1808)	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
nigritus (Fabricius, 1798)	pur					Oa						
similis (Rossi, 1790)	pNE											
stigma (Say, 1835)	pur					Oa						
Chilomenes												
quadriplagiata (Swartz, 1808)	pur											
Cleothera												
bromelicola Sicard, 1925	pNE											
Coccinella												
californica Mannerheim, 1843	pur				Ka	Oa						
septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
transversalis Fabricius, 1781	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
trifasciata Linnaeus, 1758	pNE?											
Coelophora												
atrolineata Fairmaire, 1881	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
gratiosa (Mulsant, 1853)	pNE?											
inaequalis (Fabricius, 1775)	pur		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
inaequalis comperei Timberlake, 1943	pur											
saucia calypso (Mulsant, 1856)	pNE?											
Coleomegilla												
cubensis (Casey, 1908)	pNE?											
Cryptognatha												
nodiceps Marshall, 1912	pur					Oa						
Cryptogonus												
orbiculus (Gyllenhal, 1808)	pur					Oa						
Cryptolaemus												
montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Curinus												
coeruleus (Mulsant, 1850)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Cycloneda												
conjugata (Mulsant, 1850)	qua											
sanguinea limbifer Casey, 1899	pur											
sanguinea sanguinea (Linnaeus, 1763)	pNE?											
Delphastus												
pusillus (Le Conte, 1852)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Diomus												
debilis (Le Conte, 1852)	pur		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
margipallens (Mulsant, 1850)	pur					Oa						
notescens (Blackburn, 1889)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
pumilio (Weise, 1885)	pur					Oa					Ha	
Egius												
platycephalus Mulsant, 1850	pur											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Coccinellidae (continued)												
Exochomus												
cubensis Dimmock, 1906	qua											
marginipennis (Le Conte, 1824)	pNE											
melanocephalus (Zoubkoff, 1833)	qua											
Halmus												
chalybeus (Boisduval, 1835)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Harmonia												
conformis (Boisduval, 1835)	pur									Ma	Ha	
octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781)	pur											
testudinaria (Mulsant, 1850)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
testudinea (Wollaston, 1854)	pur											
Hippodamia												
ambigua Le Conte, 1852	pNE											
convergens Guerin-Meneville, 1844	pur					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
quinquesignata punctulata Le Conte, 1852	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
sinuata Mulsant, 1850	pNE?											
variegata (Goeze, 1777)	pur											
Hyperaspidius												
comparatus Casey, 1899	pNE											
trimaculatus (Linnaeus, 1767)	pNE?											
Hyperaspis												
albicollis Gorham, 1894	pNE?											
annularis Boheman, 1859	dub											
c-nigrum Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
fimbriolata Melsheimer, 1847	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
japonica (Crotch, 1874)	pNE											
lateralis Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
octonotata Casey, 1899	pNE											
osculans Le Conte, 1880	pur											
pantherina Fursch, 1975	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
postica Le Conte, 1880	pNE?											
silvestrii Weise, 1909	pur					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
subdepressa Casey, 1899	pNE											
trilineata Mulsant, 1850	pur					Oa						
undulata (Say, 1824)	pNE?											
Ladoria												
desarmata Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
Lemnia												
biplagiata (Swartz, 1808)	pNE?											
Lioscymnus												
diversipes Champion, 1913	pNE?											
Megalocaria												
fijiensis (Crotch, 1874)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Menochilus												
sexmaculatus (Fabricius, 1781)	pur					Oa						
Micraspis												
discolor (Fabricius, 1798)	pur					Oa						
furcifera (Guerin-Meneville, 1844)	pur?											
lineata (Thunberg, 1781)	pur											
lineola (Fabricius, 1775)	pur					Oa					Ha	
striata (Fabricius, 1792)	pur											
Midus												
pygmaeus Blackburn, 1892	pur											
Mulsantina												
picta (Randall, 1837)	pNE?											
Naemia												
vittigera (Mannerheim, 1843)	pNE?											
Nephaspis												
bicolor Gordon, 1982	pur					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Coccinellidae: Nephaspis (continued)												
indus Gordon, 1982	pur											
oculatus (Blatchley, 1917)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Nephus												
bilucernarius (Mulsant, 1850)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
sp.nr. bipunctatus Kugelann, 1794	pur?		Na			Oa						Mi
pictus (Gorham, 1897)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
roepkei (Fluiter, 1938)	pur		Na			Oa				Ma		
Novius												
koebelei (Blackburn, 1892)	pNE?											
Olla												
v-nigrum (Mulsant, 1866)	pur?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Orcus												
australasiae (Boisduval, 1835)	pur											
bilunulatus (Boisduval, 1835)	pNE											
cyanocephalus Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
lafertei Mulsant, 1853	pNE											
ovalis Blackburn, 1892	pNE?											
Pentilia												
castanea Mulsant, 1850	pur											
egena Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
insidiosa Mulsant, 1866	pur											
Pharoscymnus												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1977]	adv					Oa						
Platynaspis												
nigra (Weise, 1879)	pur					Oa						
Propylea												
quatuorrdecimpunctata japonica (Thunberg, 1781)	pNE?											
Pseudoazya												
trinitatis (Marshall, 1912)	pNE?											
Pseudoscymnus												
anomalus Chapin, 1965	pur					Oa						Mi
Psyllobora												
taedata Le Conte, 1860	pNE											
Rhyzobius												
forestieri (Mulsant, 1853)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
lophanthae (Blaisdell, 1892)	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
satelles Blackburn, 1892	pur											
Rodolia												
cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
fumida Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
pumila Weise, 1892	pNE											
Scymnodes												
lividigaster (Mulsant, 1853)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Scymnus												
apiciflavus Motschulsky, 1858	pNE?											
binaevatus Mulsant, 1850	pur					Oa		Ln				
binotulatus Boheman, 1859	pNE?											
dorcatomoides Weise, 1879	pur					Oa						
guttulatus Le Conte, 1852	pNE?											
horni Gorham, 1897	adv					Oa						
levaillanti Mulsant, 1850	pur					Oa						
loewii Mulsant, 1850	pur	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
nebulosus Le Conte, 1852	pNE?											
ocellatus Sharp, 1885	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pallens Le Conte, 1852	pNE?											
quadrivittatus Mulsant, 1850	pur					Oa						
subvillosus (Goeze, 1777)	pNE?											
suturalis Thunberg, 1795	pur									Ma	Ha	
uncinatus Sicard, 1924	pur					Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Coccinellidae: Scymnus (continued)												
vagans Blackburn, 1892	pNE?											
varipes (Blackburn, 1892)	pur					Oa					Ha	
Serangium												
maculigerum Blackburn, 1892	pur					Oa				Ma		
Stethorus												
gilvifrons (Mulsant, 1850)	adv?											
nigripes Kapur, 1948	pur					Oa						
punctum picipes Casey, 1899	pur					Oa						
siphonulus Kapur, 1948	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Sticholotis												
ruficeps Weise, 1902	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Synonyche												
grandis (Thunberg, 1781)	pur					Oa						
Telsimia												
nitida Chapin, 1926	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Thalassa												
montezumae Mulsant, 1850	pNE											
Verania												
crocea (Mulsant, 1866)	pur											
Vibidia												
duodecimguttata (Poda, 1761)	pNE?											
Colydiidae												
Antilissus												
aper Sharp, 1879	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Bitoma												
sp.nr. parallela (Sharp, 1885)	adv					Oa						
Colobicus												
parilis Pascoe, 1861	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
Eulachus												
hispidus Blackburn, 1885	adv					Oa						
Neotrichus												
latiusculus (Fairmaire, 1881)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Penthelispa												
rufipennis (Montrouzier, 1861)	adv					Oa						
Corylophidae												
Anisomeristes												
basalis (Sharp, 1885)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Corylophodes												
suturalis (Sharp, 1885)	end?					Oa						
Gronevus												
rotundus (Sharp, 1885)	end?					Oa						
Orthoperus												
aequalis Sharp, 1885	end?									Ma	Ha	
Sacium												
angusticolle Scott, 1908	end?					Oa						
Sericoderus												
minutus Matthews, 1894	adv?											Ku,Ly
pubipennis Sharp, 1885	end?					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cryptophagidae												
Anchicera												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1986]	adv					Oa						
Henoticus												
serratus (Gyllenhal, 1808)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Cucujidae												
Ahasverus												
advena (Waltl, 1834)	adv					Oa						
Brontolaemus												
agilis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
currax currax Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Cucujidae: Brontolaemus (continued)												
currax lanaiensis Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
currax mauiensis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
elegans elegans Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
elegans koebelei Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
nudicornis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
Cryptamorpha												
desjardinsi (Guerin-Meneville, 1844)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Pe,Ly
Cryptolestes												
ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831)	adv											
pusillus (Schoenherr, 1817)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Monanus												
brevicornis Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
crenatus Sharp, 1879	end					Oa						
Nausibius												
clavicornis (Kugelann, 1794)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Oryzaephilus												
mercator (Fauvel, 1889)	adv					Oa						
surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln				Ly
Parandrita												
aenea (Sharp, 1885)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
gracilis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
konae Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
liturata Sharp, 1908	end									Ma	Ha	
molokaiae Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
perkinsi Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
Psammoechus												
insularis (Sharp, 1885)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pallidipennis (Blackburn, 1885)	adv					Oa						
Silvanus												
bidentatus (Fabricius, 1792)	adv					Oa						
planatus Germar, 1824	adv					Oa						
unidentatus (Fabricius, 1792)	adv					Oa						
Cupedidae												
Tenomerga												
mucida (Chevrolat, 1844)	adv					Oa						
Curculionidae												
Acalles												
angusticollis Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
callichroma Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
chlorolepis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
decoratus Blackburn, 1885	end							Ln				
duplex Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
eugeniae Perkins, 1916	end					Oa						
frater Perkins, 1900	end						Mo			Ma		
humeralis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa				Ma		
ignotus Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
innotabilis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
koae Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
lanaiensis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
lateralis Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
leptothorax Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
mauiensis Blackburn, 1885	end									Ma		
melanolepis Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
monticola Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
nigripennis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
oahuensis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
pallidicollis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
pusillissimus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
tuberculatus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Curculionidae (continued)												
Acythopeus												
burkhartorum O'Brien, 1998	pur											
cocciniae O'Brien, 1998	pur											
Anotheorus												
ignavus Blackburn, 1881	end							Ln		Ma		
montanus Blackburn, 1877	end					Oa						
robustus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
Anthonomus												
eugenii Cano, 1894	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
grandis Boheman, 1843	qua											
Aphanocorynes												
humeralis Marshall, 1931	qua					~~Oa~~						
Asynonychus												
godmanni Crotch, 1867	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Athesapeuta												
cyperi Marshall, 1928	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Balaninus												
camelliae Roelofs, 1874	qua											
proboscideus (Fabricius, 1775)	qua											
rectus Say, 1831	qua											
Brachyrhinus												
ovatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
sp.poss. rugosostriatus (Goeze, 1777)	aNE											
Cactophagus												
spinolae (Gyllenhal, 1838)	pqua											
Caulophilus												
oryzae (Gyllenhal, 1838)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Chaenosternum												
konanum Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
Cholus												
cattleyae Champion, 1916	qua											
Cosmopolites												
sordidus (Germar, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Deinocossonus												
nesiotes Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Derelomus												
sp. poss. new [of Beardsley, 1986]	adv					Oa						
Diocalandra												
frumenti (Fabricius, 1801)	qua											
taitensis (Guerin-Meneville, 1844)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Diorymerellus												
laevimargo Champion, 1916	adv					Oa						
Dolichotelus												
apicalis Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
Dryophthorus												
bituberculatus (Fabricius, 1781)	dub?											
brevipennis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
crassus Sharp, 1878	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
declivis Sharp, 1878	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
distinguendus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly
fuscescens Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
gravidus Sharp, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
homoeorhynchus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
insignis Sharp, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
insignoides Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa						
kauaiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
modestus Sharp, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
nesiotes Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
oahuensis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Dryophthorus (continued)												
peles Perkins, 1900	end				Ka						Ha	
pusillus Sharp, 1878	end					Oa					Ha	
sp. [of authors]	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
squalidus Sharp, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
verticalis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
Dryotribodes												
littoralis Zimmerman, 1956	ind?					Oa						
Dryotribus												
mimeticus Horn, 1873	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln				Mi,Ly,Fr
solitarius Perkins, 1926	end											Pe
wilderi Perkins, 1916	ind											Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
Dynatopechus												
aureopilosus (Fairmaire, 1849)	aNE?											
calandrodes Zimmerman, 1949	adv					Oa						
Dysomma												
sylvicola Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
Elytroteinus												
subtruncatus (Fairmaire, 1881)	adv					Oa						
Euscepes												
postfasciatus (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Geodercodes												
latipennis Casey, 1887	qua											
Heteramphus												
cylindricus Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
filicum Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
foveatus Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
frater Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
haleakalae Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
hirtellus Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
kaalaae Zimmerman, 1938	end					Oa						
kauaiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
nivicola Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
swezeyi Perkins, 1916	end					Oa						
wollastoni Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
Hypera												
postica (Gyllenhal, 1834)	adv										Ha	
punctata (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa						
Hypurus												
bertrandi (Perris, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Listroderes												
difficilis Germain, 1895	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Lixus												
mastersi Pascoe, 1874	adv					Oa						
Macrancylus												
linearis Le Conte, 1876	adv						Mo					Ln,Ly
Metamasius												
ritchiei Marshall, 1916	qua?					Oa						
Microlarinus												
lareynii (Jacquelin du Val, 1852)	pur				Ka					Ma		
lypriformis (Wollaston, 1861)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Mitrastethus												
brouni Faust, 1889	adv					Oa						
Myllocerus												
sp. [of Beardsley & Kumashiro, 1990]	adv					Oa						
Myocalandra												
exarata (Boheman, 1838)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Curculionidae (continued)												
Nesotocus												
giffardi Perkins, 1910	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
munroi Perkins, 1900	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
newelli Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
sp. [of Perkins, 1907]	end					Oa	Mo					
Nothoperissops												
frenata Marshall, 1959	adv					Oa	Mo				Ga	
Oodemas												
aenescens aenescens Boheman, 1859	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
aenescens kahanae Perkins, 1935	end					Oa						
aeolosoma Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
aequale Blackburn, 1885	end							Ln				
affine Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
angustum Blackburn, 1878	end					Oa	Mo					
apionoides Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
borrei Blackburn, 1878	end									Ma		
breviscapum Perkins, 1926	end		Na									
brunneum Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
chrysodorum Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
comitans Perkins, 1935	end				Ka							
corticis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
costatum Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
crassicorne Blackburn, 1885	end							Ln				
cupreum Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
dilatatipes Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
dubiosum Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
erro Perkins, 1926	end		Na									Ly
flexirostre Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
graciliforme Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
grande Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
haleakalae Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
halticoides Blackburn, 1877	end					Oa						
hawaiiense Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
infernum Blackburn, 1881	end										Ha	
insulare Blackburn, 1878	end					Oa						
konanum Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
laysanensis Fullaway, 1914	end	Ne	Na									Mi,Ly
leiothorax Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
longicorne Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
longirostre Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
mauiense Blackburn, 1878	end			Nu			Mo			Ma	Ha	
molokaiense iaoense Perkins, 1935	end									Ma		
molokaiense molokaiense Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
montanum Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
multiforme Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
n.sp. bet. chrysodorum & cupreum	end?											
[of Swezey & Williams, 1932]	end?										Ha	
neckeri Perkins, 1926	end	Ne										
nitidissimum Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
nivicola Blackburn, 1878	end									Ma		
oblongum Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
obscurum Blackburn, 1878	end									Ma		
olindae Blackburn, 1881	end									Ma		
pachysoma Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
palikeum Ford, 1955	end					Oa						
paludicola Perkins, 1933	end						Mo					
parallelum Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
pulchrum Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Oodemas (continued)												
puncticolle Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
punctulatissimum Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
purpurascens Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
purpureum Zimmerman, 1940	end					Oa						
ramulorum Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
robustum Blackburn, 1878	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
rubicola Perkins, 1933	end										Ha	
sculpturatum Blackburn, 1878	end									Ma		
solidum Perkins, 1910	end									Ma	Ha	
striatipenne Perkins, 1931	end					Oa						
striatum Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
swezeyi Perkins, 1935	end				Ka							
tardum Blackburn, 1885	end									Ma		
viridipenne Perkins, 1933	end										Ha	
williamsi Perkins, 1935	end					Oa						
Orchidophilus												
aterrimus (Waterhouse, 1874)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
gilvonotatus (Barber, 1917)	adv					Oa						
nigerimus (Kirsch, 1869)	adv					Oa						
peregrinator Buchanan, 1935	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Orothreptes												
callithrix Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Orthorhinus												
klugi Boheman, 1836	adv										Ha	
Otiorhynchus												
cribricollis Gyllenhal, 1834	adv									Ma	Ha	
sulcatus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Oxydema												
fusiforme Wollaston, 1873	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
longulum (Boheman, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Paragoges												
maculatus Le Conte, 1876	adv					Oa						
Pentarthrum												
blackburni Sharp, 1878	adv					Oa						Ly
halodorum Perkins, 1926	adv											Ku,Mi
obscurum Sharp, 1878	adv?					Oa				Ma		Mi
Phloeophagosoma												
tenuis (Gemminger, 1871)	ind?					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pholidophorus												
advena Zimmerman, 1943	adv					Oa						
Pissodes												
fasciatus Le Conte, 1876	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Polytus												
mellerborgi (Boheman, 1838)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Rhabdocnemis												
lineatocollis Heller, 1912	qua											
Rhabdoscelus												
obscurus (Boisduval, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rhinoncus												
pyrrhopus Boheman, 1845	adv										Ha	
Rhodobaenus												
sanguineus (Gyllenhal, 1838)	qua											
Rhyncogonus												
alternatus Van Dyke, 1922	end				Ka							
biformis Perkins, 1926	end	Ne										
blackburni Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
bryani Perkins, 1919	end											Ly
depressus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
dubius Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Rhyncogonus (continued)												
exsul Perkins, 1926	end		Na									
extraneus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
freycinetiae Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
funereus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
fuscus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
giffardi Sharp, 1919	end										Ha	
kauaiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
koebelei Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
lahainae Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
lanaiensis Perkins, 1900	end							Ln				
minor Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
mutatus Perkins, 1927	end					Oa						
nitidus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
obsoletus Perkins, 1927	end					Oa						
oleae Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
saltus Perkins, 1924	end					Oa						
segnis fordi Zimmerman, 1956	end					Oa						
segnis segnis Perkins, 1927	end					Oa						
sharpi Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
simplex Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
sordidus Perkins, 1900	end						Mo	Ln				
squamiger Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
stygius Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
sylvicola Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
tuberculatus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
vestitus Sharp, 1885	end									Ma		
vittatus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
welchii Perkins, 1933	end					Oa						
Rhyncolus												
opacus Karsch, 1881 [*incertus sedis*]	dub?									~~Ma~~		
Sciopithes												
sp.poss. obscurus Horn, 1876	aNE?											
Scyphophorus												
interstitialis Gyllenhal, 1838	adv					Oa						
Sibinia												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1982]	adv					Oa						
Sipalinus												
gigas granulatus (Fabricius, 1801)	adv											
Sitona												
hispidulus (Fabricius, 1777)	aNE											
Sitophilus												
granarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
linearis (Herbst, 1797)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
oryzae (Linnaeus, 1763)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ly
rugicollis (Casey, 1892)	adv					Oa						
zeamais Motschulsky, 1855	adv											
Sphenophorus												
cariosus (Olivier, 1807)	adv				Ka	Oa						
venatus vestitus Chittenden, 1904	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Stenommatus												
musae Marshall, 1920	adv					Oa						
Stenopelmus												
rufinasus Gyllenhal, 1836	adv					Oa						
Stenotrupis												
filum (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv					Oa						
marshalli Zimmerman, 1938	adv				Ka	Oa						
pritchardiae (Perkins, 1926)	end		Na									
prolixa (Sharp, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Curculionidae (continued)												
Sternochetus												
mangiferae (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Syagrius												
fulvitarsis Pascoe, 1875	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Tadius												
erirhinoides Pascoe, 1885	aNE?											
Tamphilus												
amplicollis (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Trachyphloeosoma												
advena Zimmerman, 1956	adv					Oa						
Zeugenia												
glutae Marshall, 1932	qua					~~Oa~~						
Dermestidae												
Anthrenus												
coloratus (Reitter, 1881)	aNE?					Oa						
flavipes Le Conte, 1854	adv					Oa						
oceanicus Fauvel, 1903	adv					Oa						
scrophulariae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
verbasci (Linnaeus, 1767)	aNE					~~Oa~~					~~Ha~~	
vorax Waterhouse, 1883	aNE?					Oa						
Attagenus												
fasciatus (Thunberg, 1795)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
undulatus (Motschulsky, 1858)	adv					Oa						
unicolor (Brahm, 1791)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Dermestes												
ater De Geer, 1774	ind?	Ne	Na			Oa				Ma		Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
caninus Germar, 1824	adv				Ka							
carnivorus Fabricius, 1775	qua					~~Oa~~						
frischi Kugelann, 1792	adv?		Na			Oa				Ma		
maculatus De Geer, 1774	ind	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe
Labrocerus												
argyroxiphii Beal, 2000	end									Ma		
auratus Beal, 2000	end	Ne	Na									
concolor Sharp, 1885	end									Ma	Ha	
curticornis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
dasytoides Sharp, 1908	end				Ka					Ma		
depressus (Sharp, 1908)	end				Ka							
gravidus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
jaynei Sharp, 1885	end							Ln		Ma		
laticornis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo				Ha	
moerens Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
obscurus Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
obsoletus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
producens Beal, 2000	end					Oa						
quadrisignatus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
setosus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
similaris (Sharp, 1908)	end				Ka							
suffusus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
vestitus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
Orphinus												
fulvipes (Guerin-Meneville, 1838)	adv			Nu		Oa						
terminalis (Sharp, 1885)	ind				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Thorictodes												
heydeni Reitter, 1875	adv											
Trogoderma												
anthrenoides (Sharp, 1902)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Mi
glabrum (Herbst, 1793)	aNE				~~Ka~~							
granarium Everts, 1898	qua											
inclusum Le Conte, 1854	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Dermestidae: Trogoderma (continued)												
ornatum (Say, 1825)	adv					Oa						
variabile Ballion, 1878	adv					Oa						
Discolomidae												
Coccidophilus												
citricola Brethes, 1905	pNE											
Fallia												
elongata Scott, 1908	end					Oa					Ha	
Dytiscidae												
Copelatus												
parvulus (Boisduval, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
Hydrovatus												
acuminatus Motschulsky, 1859	adv									Ma		
confertus Sharp, 1882	adv					Oa					Ha	
sandwichensis Bistrom, 1995	end?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Hygrotus												
medialis (Le Conte, 1851)	adv										Ha	
Rhantus												
gutticollis (Say, 1834)	adv					Oa				Ma		
oceanicus Balke, 1993	end									Ma		
pacificus (Boisduval, 1835)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pseudopacificus Balke, 1993	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
Elateridae												
Aeolus												
livens (Le Conte, 1853)	adv					Oa						
Anchastus												
sp.prob. cinereipennis (Eschscholtz, 1830)	qua											
swezeyi Van Zwaluwenburg, 1931	end									Ma	Ha	
Brachylacon												
beardsleyi Ohira & Becker, 1978	adv					Oa						
Cardiophorus												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv											Mi
stolatus Erichson, 1840	adv					Oa						
Chalcolepidius												
erythroloma Candeze, 1857	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Conoderus												
amplicollis (Gyllenhal, 1817)	adv					Oa						Mi
eveillardi (Le Guillou, 1844)	adv					Oa						
exsul (Sharp, 1877)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
flavicans (Candeze, 1878)	adv					Oa						
pallipes (Eschscholtz, 1830)	adv											Ku,Mi
Dacnitus												
currax Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
Eopenthes												
ambiguus Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
antennatus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
arduus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa		Ln				
auratus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
basalis Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
caeruleus caeruleus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
caeruleus molokaiensis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
celatus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
cognatus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
debilis Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
deceptor Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
divisus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
funebris Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
germanus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
gracilis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
humeralis (Karsch, 1881)	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Elateridae: Eopenthes (continued)												
kauaiensis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
konae Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
longicollis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
marginatus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
mauiensis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
muticus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
oahuensis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
obscurus Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
pallipes Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
parvulus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
perkinsi Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
plebeius Sharp, 1908	end				Ka			Ln				
politus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
satelles Blackburn, 1885	end							Ln			Ha	
tarsalis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
tinctus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
unicolor Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
varians Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
Ischiodontis												
hawaiiensis Candeze, 1882	dub											
Itodacnus												
blackburnianus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
chloroticus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
collaris Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
coruscus (Karsch, 1881)	end									Ma		
gracilis Sharp, 1885	end					Oa					Ha	
kauaiensis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
major Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
nihoae Samuelson & Johnson, 1995	end		Na									
novicornis Van Zwaluwenburg, 1926	end	Ne										
paradoxus Samuelson & Van Zwaluwenburg, 1967	end	Ne										
sordidus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
Lacon												
modestus (Boisduval, 1835)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Melanoxanthus												
melanocephalus (Fabricius, 1781)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Prodrasterius												
collaris (Candeze, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Pyrophorus												
bellamyi Van Zwaluwenburg, 1936	pNE											
pellucens Eschscholtz, 1830	pNE?											
radians Champion, 1895	pNE?											
Simodactylus												
cinnamomeus (Boisduval, 1835)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
tastui (Le Guillou, 1844)	dub											
Endomychidae												
Dacne												
picta Crotch, 1873	adv					Oa				Ma		
Eidoreus												
minutus Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						Ly
Mycetaea												
hirta (Marsham, 1802)	adv					Oa						
Saula												
japonica Gorham, 1874	pur										Ha	
Eucnemidae												
Dromaeolus												
agriotoides Sharp, 1908	end									Ma	Ha	
arduus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa					Ha	
bonvouloiri (Sharp, 1885)	end					Oa				Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Eucnemidae: Dromaeolus (continued)												
brachycerus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
cephalotes Sharp, 1908	end				Ka	Oa						
collaris Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
compressus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma	Ha	
concolor Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
cuneus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
elateroides Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
germanus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
grandicollis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
konensis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
mauiensis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
mixtus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
molokaiensis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
obscurus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
obtusus (Blackburn, 1885)	end									Ma	Ha	
pachyderes kauaiensis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
pachyderes pachyderes Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
parallelus (Blackburn, 1885)	end					Oa						
perkinsi Sharp, 1908	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
piger Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
pumilio Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
puncticeps Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
puncticollis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
sculpturatus (Blackburn, 1885)	end					Oa						
solitarius Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
sordidus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
sputator Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
subtilis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
Epiphanis												
tristis (Sharp, 1908)	end										Ha	
Fornax												
longicornis Blackburn, 1885	end									Ma		
samoensis Fleutiaux, 1928	adv					Oa						
Histeridae												
Abraeomorphus												
atomarius (Sharp, 1885)	end					Oa						
Acritus												
komai Lewis, 1879	adv					Oa						
Aeletes												
aldridgei Yelamos, 1998	end										Ha	
angustisternus (Scott, 1908)	end									Ma		
angustus (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka						Ha	
basalis (Le Conte, 1851)	adv					Oa						
blackburni Yelamos, 1998	end									Ma		
concentricus Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
confusus (Blackburn, 1885)	end					Oa						
espanoli Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
eutretus (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
facilis Sharp, 1885	end					Oa						
flavitarsis Lewis, 1879	end					Oa						
fordi Yelamos, 1998	end					Oa						
fuscus Yelamos, 1998	end					Oa						
germanus (Scott, 1908)	end	Ne					Oa					
haleakalae (Scott, 1908)	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis (Scott, 1908)	end										Ha	
insolitus (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka							
kaalae Yelamos, 1998	end					Oa						
kauaiensis (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Histeridae: Aeletes (continued)												
kilaueae Yelamos, 1998	end										Ha	
kukuiae (Scott, 1908)	end					Oa						
laevis (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka							
lanaiensis lanaiensis (Scott, 1908)	end							Ln				
lanaiensis sculptilis (Scott, 1908)	end							Ln				
lewisi Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
longipes Sharp, 1885	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
makaweliae (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka							
mauiae (Scott, 1908)	end									Ma		
minor (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka						Ha	
mohihiensis Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
molokaiae (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka		Mo					
monticola Blackburn, 1885	end									Ma		
neckerensis Yelamos, 1998	end	Ne										
negrei Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
nepos (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
oahuensis Yelamos, 1998	end					Oa						
orioli Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
ornatus (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka							
parvulus (Scott, 1908)	end							Ln				
perkinsi (Scott, 1908)	end						Mo					
pulchellus (Scott, 1908)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
punctatus (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka							
romiae Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
samuelsoni Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
scotti Yelamos, 1998	end					Oa						
sculptus (Scott, 1908)	end						Mo					
sharpi Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
similis (Scott, 1908)	end						Mo					
solitarius (Scott, 1908)	end				Ka	Oa						
subalatus (Scott, 1908)	end						Mo	Ln				
subbasalis (Scott, 1908)	end					Oa		Ln				
subrotundatus (Scott, 1908)	end					Oa						
swezeyi Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
waianaae (Scott, 1908)	end					Oa						
zimmermani Yelamos, 1998	end				Ka							
Atholus												
rothkirchi Bickhardt, 1919	adv?					Oa						
Bacanius												
dentrecasteauxi Gomy, 1976	adv?					Oa						
rhombophorus (Aube, 1843)	adv					Oa						
Carcinops												
pumilio (Erichson, 1834)	adv					Oa						
Hister												
abbreviatus Fabricius, 1775	pNE?											
bimaculatus Linnaeus, 1758	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
coenosus Erichson, 1834	pur					Oa	Mo					
confinis Erichson, 1834	pNE?											
javanicus Paykull, 1811	pNE?											
nomas Erichson, 1834	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
orientalis Paykull, 1811	pNE?					Oa						
unicolor Linnaeus, 1758	pNE?											
Hololepta												
minuta Erichson, 1834	pur											
quadridentata (Fabricius, 1798)	pur											
Pachylister												
caffer (Erichson, 1834)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
chinensis (Quensel, 1807)	pNE?											
lutarius (Erichson, 1834)	pur					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Histeridae (continued)												
Paromalus												
lautus (Zimmermann, 1869)	pur					Oa						
Plaesius												
javanus Erichson, 1834	pur		Na		Ka							
Platylomalus												
gardineri (Scott, 1914)	adv					Oa						
Platysoma												
abruptus Erichson, 1834	pNE											
Saprinus												
lugens Erichson, 1834	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Xerosaprinus												
fimbriatus (Le Conte, 1851)	pur					Oa	Mo					
Hydrophilidae												
Cercyon												
laminatus Sharp, 1873	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
quisquilius (Linnaeus, 1761)	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Coelofletium												
exstriatum (Orchymont, 1925)	adv					Oa						
Coelostoma												
fabricii (Montrouzier, 1860)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
segne Balfour-Browne, 1952	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Cryptopleurum												
evansi Balfour-Browne, 1945	ind?				Ka	Oa						
Dactylosternum												
abdominale (Fabricius, 1792)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cycloides Knisch, 1920	pNE											
dispar (Sharp, 1882)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
dytiscoides (Fabricius, 1775)	pNE											
hydrophiloides MacLeay, 1825	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
subquadratum (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Enochrus												
sayi Gundersen, 1977	adv					Oa						
Helochares												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv					Oa						
Limnoxenus												
nesiticus (Sharp, 1908)	end					Oa						
semicylindricus (Eschscholtz, 1822)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Noteropagus												
obliquus Orchymont, 1925	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Omicrus												
brevipes Sharp, 1879	ind?					Oa						
Oosternum												
sharpi Hansen, 1999	adv					Oa						
Paroosternum												
sorex (Sharp, 1874)	adv					Oa						
Sphaeridium												
scarabaeoides (Linnaeus, 1758)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Tropisternus												
lateralis humeralis Motschulsky, 1859	adv				Ka	Oa						
salsamentus Fall, 1901	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Jacobsoniidae												
Derolathrus												
atomus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka	Oa						
Lampyridae												
Colophotia												
praeusta (Eschscholtz, 1822)	pNE											
Lamprophorus												
tenebrosus (Walker, 1858)	pNE											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Lampyridae (continued)												
Luciola												
cruciata Motschulsky, 1854	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
lateralis Motschulsky, 1860	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
Photinus												
pauperculus Boheman, 1858	dub											
Photuris												
hebes Barber, 1951	pNE											
Languriidae												
Cryptophilus												
integer (Heer, 1842)	adv					Oa						
Lathridiidae												
Aridius												
nodifer (Westwood, 1839)	adv					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cartodere												
constricta (Gyllenhal, 1827)	adv					Oa						
Coluocera												
maderae (Wollaston, 1854)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Corticaria												
elongata (Gyllenhal, 1827)	adv					Oa						
humilis Sharp, 1902	qua											
longicollis (Zetterstedt, 1838)	adv					Oa						
Lathridius												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1967]	adv?		Na									
Melanophthalma												
americana (Mannerheim, 1844)	qua											
Microgramme												
ruficollis (Marsham, 1802)	adv											
Limnichidae												
Parathroscinus												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv					Oa						
Lucanidae												
Apterocyclus												
honoluluensis Waterhouse, 1871	end				Ka							
Lyctidae												
Lyctus												
brunneus (Stephens, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
planicollis Le Conte, 1859	adv					Oa						
villosus Lesne, 1911	adv					Oa						
Minthea												
reticulata Lesne, 1931	aNE?					Oa						
rugicollis (Walker, 1858)	adv?					Oa						
Trogoxylon												
aequale (Wollaston, 1867)	adv					Oa						
prostomoides (Gorham, 1883)	adv					Oa						
Malachiidae												
Carphuroides												
pectinatus (Sharp, 1885)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Melandryidae												
Prothalpia												
holmbergi (Mannerheim, 1852)	aNE?											
Meloidae												
Cissites												
auriculata (Champion, 1892)	pNE											
Merophysiidae												
Holoparamecus												
caularum (Aube, 1843)	adv?											
sp. [of Beardsley, 1986]	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera (continued)												
Micromalthidae												
Micromalthus												
debilis Le Conte, 1878	adv					Oa						
Mycetophagidae												
Litargus												
balteatus Le Conte, 1856	adv?				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
vestitus Sharp, 1879	ind				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Typhaea												
stercorea (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Nitidulidae												
Aethina												
concolor (Macleay, 1872)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Apetasimus												
involucer Scott, 1908	end				Ka							
Apetinus												
brevis (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa						
explanatus (Sharp, 1879)	end					Oa						
macrothorax Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
medius Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
pumilio Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
Carpophilus												
dimidiatus (Fabricius, 1792)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
freemani Dobson, 1956	adv					Oa						
hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
maculatus Murray, 1864	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
marginellus Motschulsky, 1858	adv					Oa					Ha	
mutilatus Erichson, 1843	adv					Oa						
oculatus Murray, 1864	adv					Oa						
Cillaeopeplus												
dubius Sharp, 1908	end					Oa					Ha	
infimus (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa		Ln				
perkinsi Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
staphyliniformis Ford, 1958	end					Oa						
swezeyi Ford, 1958	end					Oa						
Conotelus												
mexicanus Murray, 1864	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Cybocephalus												
nipponicus Endrody-Younga, 1971	adv									Ma	Ha	
Cyrtostolus												
subalatus Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
Eunitidula												
sublaevis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
Eupetinus												
aper (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa						
bicolor (Blackburn, 1885)	end										Ha	
brevicollis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
brevicornis Scott, 1908	end							Ln				
curtus Scott, 1908	end						Mo			Ma		
derasus Sharp & Scott, 1908	end				Ka							
dubius Scott, 1908	end					Oa		Ln				
hawaiiensis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
impressus (Sharp, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
insignis Scott, 1908	end					Oa						
laevigatus dimidiatus Scott, 1908	end											
laevigatus laevigatus Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
laevigatus molokaiensis Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
laevigatus vittatus Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
lanaiensis lanaiensis Scott, 1908	end							Ln				

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Nitidulidae: Eupetinus (continued)												
lanaiensis mauaiensis Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
latimargo Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
marginatus Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
obscurus Scott, 1908	end				Ka	Oa						
obsoletus (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
omalioides (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa					Ha	
priscus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
sculptus parcus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
sculptus sculptus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa					Ha	
spretus (Blackburn, 1885)	end									Ma	Ha	
striatus (Sharp, 1881)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
subaper Scott, 1908	end					Oa						
sulcatus Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
tardus Scott, 1908	end					Oa						
Gonioryctus												
acuminatus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
anticatus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
arduus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
bifarius Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
blackburni Sharp, 1878	end					Oa						
calvus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo	Ln				
dissimilis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
elegans Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
extraneus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
haleakalae Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
kauaiensis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
koae Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
lanaiensis Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
latus dubius Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
latus latus Sharp, 1878	end					Oa						
mauiensis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
molokaiensis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
oahuensis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
oppositus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
pusillus Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
similis Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
suavis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
vicinus Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
Goniothorax												
conicicollis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
cuneatus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
elongatus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
eremitus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
foveatus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
fugitivus (Blackburn, 1885)	end										Ha	
perkinsi Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
plebeius Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
Haptoncus												
luteolus (Erichson, 1843)	adv					Oa						
mundus Sharp, 1878	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
ocularis (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lasiodactylus												
sp.prob. tibialis (Boheman, 1851)	adv										Ha	
Nesapterus												
exilis Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
monticola (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa						
Nesopeplus												
abnormalis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
anticatus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Nitidulidae: Nesopeplus (continued)												
ater Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
bidens (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
cognatus Scott, 1908	end							Ln				
collaris Sharp, 1908	end						Mo	Ln				
confertus Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
curtithorax Scott, 1908	end				Ka							
fallax Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
floricola (Blackburn, 1885)	end				Ka							
inauratus (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
insolitus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
koelensis (Blackburn, 1885)	end							Ln				
lambianus Scott, 1908	end										Ha	
latiusculus Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
molokaiensis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
nigricans Scott, 1908	end										Ha	
obscurans Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
olindae (Blackburn, 1885)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
pictus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
protinoides (Sharp, 1879)	end						Mo			Ma		
puncticollis Scott, 1908	end						Mo					
roridus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
segnis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
serratus Scott, 1908	end					Oa						
similis Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
sinuatus Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
solitarius Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
testaceipes Scott, 1908	end					Oa						
torvus (Blackburn, 1885)	end					Oa						
vagepictus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
Nesopetinus												
apertus (Sharp, 1885)	end										Ha	
blackburni blackburni (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
blackburni lanaiensis (Blackburn, 1885)	end							Ln				
blackburni mauiensis Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
blackburnianus Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
celatus (Sharp, 1885)	end									Ma	Ha	
concolor Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
discedens (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa				Ma		
eremitus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
filipes Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
gonioryctoides Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
intermedius Scott, 1908	end							Ln				
kauaiensis (Blackburn, 1885)	end				Ka							
metallescens (Sharp, 1881)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
omissus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
pallidus Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
parallelus (Blackburn, 1885)	end					Oa		Ln				
perkinsi Scott, 1908	end									Ma		
pusillus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
quadraticollis (Blackburn, 1885)	end										Ha	
rudis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
scottianus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
tinctus (Sharp, 1879)	end					Oa						
varius (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
vestitus (Sharp, 1881)	end					Oa						
Notopeplus												
reitteri (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa					Ha	
Omosita												
discoidea (Fabricius, 1775)	adv									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Nitidulidae (continued)												
Orthostolus												
atratus Scott, 1908	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
expers (Blackburn, 1885)	end									Ma		
germanus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo			Ma		
guttatus (Sharp, 1881)	end					Oa					Ha	
kauaiensis Scott, 1908	end				Ka							
nepos Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
prosternalis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa				Ma		
robustus lanaiensis Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
robustus robustus (Sharp, 1878)	end					Oa	Mo					
sordidus (Sharp, 1881)	end										Ha	
Stelidota												
sp. [of Beardsley et al., 1992]	adv					Oa						
Urophorus												
humeralis (Fabricius, 1798)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
Oedemeridae												
Ananca												
bicolor (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
kanack (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv					Oa					Ha	
sinensis Gemminger, 1870	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Sessinia												
livida (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Thelyphassa												
apicata (Fairmaire, 1881)	adv					Oa						
Phalacridae												
Stilbus												
apicalis (Melsheimer, 1845)	adv					Oa						
Platypodidae												
Crossotarsus												
externedentatus (Fairmaire, 1850)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Propalticidae												
Propalticus												
oculatus Sharp, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ptiliidae												
Acrotrichis												
africana Johnson, 1969	adv											
discoloroides Johnson, 1969	adv											
Actidium												
sharpianum Matthews, 1882	adv					Oa						
Ptiliodes												
blackburni Matthews, 1882	end?					Oa						
insignis Scott, 1908	end?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pulchellus Scott, 1908	end?					Oa						
Ptinella												
pacifica Matthews, 1882	adv					Oa						
Ptinidae												
Gibbium												
psylloides (Czempinski, 1778)	adv					Oa						
Mezium												
americanum (Castelnau, 1840)	adv					Oa						
Ptinus												
brunneus Duftschmid, 1825	adv					Oa						
clavipes Panzer, 1805	adv?											
Rhipiphoridae												
Rhipidius												
pectinicornis Thunberg, 1806	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera (continued)												
Rhizophagidae												
Hesperobaenus												
capito (Fairmaire, 1850)	ind?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Monotoma												
picipes Herbst, 1793	adv					Oa				Ma		
Rhysodidae												
Clinidium												
liratum (Newman, 1838)	aNE											
Scaphidiidae												
Scaphisoma												
perkinsi Scott, 1908	end?					Oa						
Scarabaeidae												
Adoretus												
compressus (Weber, 1801)	adv					Oa						
sinicus Burmeister, 1855	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Anomala												
albopilosa (Hope, 1839)	qua											
cuprea (Hope, 1839)	qua					~~Oa~~						
orientalis (Waterhouse, 1875)	adv					Oa						
sulcatula Burmeister, 1844	adv					Oa						Mi
viridana (Kolbe, 1886)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Aphodius												
fimetarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	pNE					~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
lividus (Olivier, 1789)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ataenius												
cognatus (Le Conte, 1859)	adv					Oa	Mo					
pacificus (Sharp, 1879)	end?					Oa						
peregrinator Harold, 1877	adv					Oa						
puncticollis (Le Conte, 1859)	adv					Oa						
Ateuchus												
lecontei (Harold, 1874)	pur					Oa						
Canthidium												
muticum (Boheman, 1858)	dub					Oa						
Canthon												
balteatus Boheman, 1858	dub											
chevrolati Harold, 1868	pNE?											
humectus (Say, 1832)	pur									Ma	Ha	
pilularius (Linnaeus, 1758)	pur					Oa						
viridis (Palisot de Beauvois, 1805)	pNE?											
Catharsius												
molossus (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
Copris												
incertus prociduus Say, 1835	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
remotus Le Conte, 1866	pNE											
Diastictus												
hawaiiensis Rakovic, 1981	adv?					Oa						
Dichotomius												
carolinus (Linnaeus, 1767)	pNE?											
colonicus (Say, 1835)	pNE											
Euoniticellus												
africanus (Harold, 1873)	pur										Ha	
intermedius (Reiche, 1847)	pur										Ha	
Maladera												
japonica (Motschulsky, 1860)	qua											
Oniticellus												
cinctus (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa					Ha	
militaris (Castelnau, 1840)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae (continued)												
Onitis												
alexis Klug, 1835	pur										Ha	
phartopus Lansberge, 1875	qua											
vanderkelleni Lansberge, 1886	pur										Ha	
Onthophagus												
binodis (Thunberg, 1818)	pur										Ha	
catta (Fabricius, 1787)	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
comperei Blackburn, 1903	pNE											
cuniculus McLeay, 1866	qua											
foliaceus Lansberge, 1886	pur										Ha	
gazella (Fabricius, 1787)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
granulatus Boheman, 1858	qua											
incensus Say, 1835	pur					Oa					Ha	
laminatus McLeay, 1866	qua											
nigriventris D'Orbigny, 1905	pur									Ma	Ha	
nuchicornis (Linnaeus, 1758)	pNE											
oklahomensis Brown, 1927	pur					Oa						
pugnax Harold, 1868	pNE											
sagittarius (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa	Mo					
tuberculifrons Harold, 1871	pur					Oa						
Phanaeus												
daphnis Harold, 1863	pNE?											
Phyllophyga												
ephilida (Say, 1825)	qua											
Pleurophorus												
micros (Bates, 1887)	adv?									Ma		Ku,Ly
parvulus (Chevrolat, 1864)	adv?					Oa	Mo	Ln				Mi
Popillia												
japonica Newman, 1838	aNE					~~Oa~~						
lewisi Arrow, 1913	qua					~~Oa~~						
Protaetia												
fusca (Herbst, 1790)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
orientalis (Gory & Percheron, 1833)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
pryeri (Janson, 1888)	adv											Mi
Saprosites												
pygmaeus Harold, 1877	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		Ku
Sisyphus												
spinipes Thunberg, 1818	pur											
Xylotrupes												
dichotomus (Linnaeus, 1771)	pNE?					Oa						
gideon (Linnaeus, 1767)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Scirtidae												
Scirtes												
sp. [of Beardsley & Mau, 1976]	adv				Ka	Oa						
genus?												
species? [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv					Oa						
Scolytidae												
Chaetophloeus												
mexicanus (Blackman, 1940)	qua											
Coccotrypes												
advena Blandford, 1894	adv					Oa					Ha	
carpophagus (Hornung, 1842)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
cyperi (Beeson, 1929)	adv										Ha	
dactyliperda (Fabricius, 1801)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
distinctus (Motschulsky, 1866)	adv											
Cryphalus												
sylvicola (Perkins, 1900)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
trypanoides (Beeson, 1935)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Scolytidae (continued)												
Euwallacea												
fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
interjectus (Blandford, 1894)	adv					Oa						
Hypocryphalus												
mangiferae (Stebbing, 1914)	adv					Oa						
Hypothenemus												
areccae (Hornung, 1842)	adv					Oa						
birmanus (Eichhoff, 1878)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
crudiae (Panzer, 1791)	adv					Oa						
dipterocarpae (Beeson, 1939)	dub					~~Oa~~						
eruditus (Westwood, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
javanus (Eggers, 1909)	adv						Mo					
obscurus (Fabricius, 1792)	adv										Ha	
parallelus (Hopkins, 1915)	adv											
pubescens Hopkins, 1915	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ruficeps Perkins, 1900	end					Oa				Ma		
seriatus (Eichhoff, 1871)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Librador												
japonicus (Chapuis, 1876)	qua											
Phloeophthorus												
rhododactylus (Marsham, 1802)	qua											
Pseudohylesinus												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1985]	qua											
Ptilopodius												
pacificus Schedl, 1941	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln				
Stephanoderes												
hampei (Ferrari, 1867)	qua											
Xyleborinus												
saxeseni (Ratzeburg, 1837)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Xyleborus												
affinis Eichhoff, 1867	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
agamus Perkins, 1900	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
arcturus Samuelson, 1981	end										Ha	
dubiosus Perkins, 1900	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
exsectus Perkins, 1900	end									Ma		
ferrugineus (Fabricius, 1801)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
hiiaka Samuelson, 1981	end										Ha	
ignobilis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lanaiensis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
littoralis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo					
mauiensis Perkins, 1900	end						Mo			Ma		
molokaiensis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
nubilus Samuelson, 1981	end										Ha	
oahuensis Perkins, 1900	end					Oa						
obliquus Sharp, 1885	end					Oa					Ha	
pele Samuelson, 1981	end										Ha	
perforans (Wollaston, 1857)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
pleiades Samuelson, 1981	end									Ma		
rugatus Blackburn, 1885	end				Ka	Oa						
sacchari Hopkins, 1915	aNE											
scabratus Schedl, 1941	end					Oa						
similis Ferrari, 1867	aNE											
simillimus Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
spinulosus Blandford, 1898	adv					Oa						
volvulus (Fabricius, 1794)	adv											
vulcanus Perkins, 1900	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Scolytidae (continued)												
Xylosandrus												
compactus (Eichhoff, 1876)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
crassiusculus (Motschulsky, 1866)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
luzonicus (Eggers, 1923)	aNE?											
morigerus (Blandford, 1894)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Scydmaenidae												
Cephennium												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1987]	adv					Oa						
Cephennodes												
zwaluwenburgi Zimmerman, 1942	adv					Oa						
Staphylinidae												
Aleochara												
puberula Klug, 1834	adv					Oa						
Anotylus												
nitidifrons (Wollaston, 1871)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
pygmaeus (Kraatz, 1859)	adv					Oa					Ha	
vinsoni (Cameron, 1936)	adv					Oa						
Atheta												
coriaria (Kraatz, 1856)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
dilutipennis (Motschulsky, 1858)	adv				Ka							
olaae Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
Belonuchus												
ephippiatus (Say, 1834)	adv					Oa	Mo					
formosus Gravenhorst, 1806	pur											
Cafius												
nauticus (Fairmaire, 1849)	adv									Ma		
Carpelimus												
abdominalis (Sharp, 1880)	end					Oa	Mo					
fontinalis (Sharp, 1880)	end					Oa						
fulvipes (Erichson, 1840)	adv					Oa						Mi
sp. [of Butler & Usinger, 1963]	adv?					Oa						Ly
Clavilispinus												
exiguus (Erichson, 1840)	adv					Oa						
Creophilus												
erythrocephalus (Fabricius, 1775)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
maxillosus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cryptobium												
curtipenne Bernhauer & Schubert, 1912	adv					Oa						
Diestota												
aberrans Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
angustifrons Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
athetiformis Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
carinata Sharp, 1880	end					Oa						
clavicornis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
crassicornis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
currax Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
frontalis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
incognita Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
kauaiensis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
latifrons Sharp, 1880	end				Ka							
latiuscula Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
lurida Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
mauiensis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
molokaiensis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
montana Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
occidentalis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
palpalis Sharp, 1880	end										Ha	
parva Sharp, 1880	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Staphylinidae: Diestota (continued)												
plana Sharp, 1880	end					Oa						
puncticeps Sharp, 1880	end					Oa						
robusta Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
rufescens Sharp, 1880	end				Ka							
sculpturata Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
sordida Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
subplagiata Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
testacea (Kraatz, 1859)	adv					Oa						
trogophleoides Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
Eudiestota												
grandis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
Eusipalia												
brachyptera Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
Falagria												
concinna Erichson, 1840	adv					Oa						
Gabrius												
nigritulus (Gravenhorst, 1802)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Holocorynus												
discedens (Sharp, 1880)	end					Oa						
subdepressus Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
Leurocorynus												
cephalotes Sharp, 1908	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Liophaena												
centralis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
gracilipes Sharp, 1880	end										Ha	
oahuensis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
Lispinodes												
crassus Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
explicandus Sharp, 1880	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
germanus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
kauaiensis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
mauiensis Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
molokaiensis Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
obscurus Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
oxytelinus Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
pallidus Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
Lispinus												
quadratus (Blackburn, 1885)	adv					Oa						
Lithocharis												
ochracea (Gravenhorst, 1802)	adv					Oa						
vilis Kraatz, 1859	adv					Oa						
Medon												
celebensis Sharp, 1908	adv					Oa						
Myllaena												
apetina Sharp, 1908	end											
cognata Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
curtipes Sharp, 1880	end					Oa						
discedens Sharp, 1880	end					Oa						
familiaris Sharp, 1880	end					Oa	Mo					
haleakalae Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
oahuensis Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
oxypodina Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
pacifica Blackburn, 1885	end										Ha	
rufescens Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
vicina Sharp, 1880	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Myrmecopora												
pumila (Sharp, 1880)	end						Mo			Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Staphylinidae (continued)												
Nacaeus												
impressicollis (Motschulsky, 1857)	adv					Oa						
Nesomedon												
brunnescens Sharp, 1908	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
oahuensis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
quadratus Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
Oligota												
adpropinquans Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
aethiops Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
anomalocera Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
bicolor Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
brevicollis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
clavicornis Sharp, 1880	end					Oa						
cribripennis Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
currax Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
extranea Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
frontalis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa						
glabra Sharp, 1880	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
gymnusa Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
haleakalae Sharp, 1908	end									Ma		
insolita Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
kauaiensis Blackburn, 1885	end				Ka							
latifrons Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
latipennis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
longipennis Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
mutanda Sharp, 1880	end									Ma	Ha	
oahuensis Sharp, 1908	end					Oa		Ln				
parca Sharp, 1908	end						Mo					
pernigra Sharp, 1908	end							Ln				
polita Sharp, 1880	end				Ka	Oa						
prolixa Sharp, 1885	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
scripta laetior Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
scripta scripta Sharp, 1908	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
simulans Blackburn, 1885	end				Ka							
tenuicornis Sharp, 1908	end										Ha	
variegata Blackburn, 1885	end					Oa						
Ophiomedon												
incomptus (Sharp, 1885)	end										Ha	
sharpi Bernhauer & Schubert, 1912	end				Ka							
Osorius												
rufipes Motschulsky, 1857	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Oxytelus												
incisus Motschulsky, 1857	adv					Oa						
sculptus Gravenhorst, 1806	adv						Mo					
Paederus												
caeruleipennis Boheman, 1858	dub											
Phacophallus												
parumpunctatus (Gyllenhal, 1827)	adv					Oa						
Philonthus												
discoideus (Gravenhorst, 1802)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
haddeni (Bierig, 1932)	adv?					Oa						
longicornis Stephens, 1832	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
politus (Linnaeus, 1767)	pNE											
prolatus Sharp, 1874	adv											
rectangulus Sharp, 1874	adv					Oa						
turbidus Erichson, 1840	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Philothalpus												
analis (Erichson, 1840)	pur					Oa		Ln		Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Staphylinidae (continued)												
Phlaeopora												
cingulata Sharp, 1880	adv					Oa		Ln				
diluta Sharp, 1880	end				Ka							
Platydracus												
caliginosus (Erichson, 1839)	adv					Oa						
Platystethus												
americanus Erichson, 1840	adv						Mo			Ma		
sp. [of Moore, 1975]	adv					Oa				Ma		
Scopaeus												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv					Oa						Mi
Somatium												
oviformis Casey, 1893	adv					Oa						
Staphylinus												
pubescens De Geer, 1774	pNE											
Sunius												
debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ku	
Tachinus												
sp. [of Williams, 1931]	adv							Ln				
Thoracophorus												
blackburni (Sharp, 1880)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
brevipennis Sharp, 1880	end					Oa				Ma		
Thyreocephalus												
albertisi (Fauvel, 1877)	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Xanthocorynus												
deceptor Sharp, 1908	end				Ka							
Tenebrionidae												
Adelina												
plana (Fabricius, 1801)	adv					Oa						
Allecula												
fuliginosa Maekl, 1875	qua											
Alphitobius												
diaperinus (Panzer, 1796)	adv			Nu		Oa				Ma		Ly
laevigatus (Fabricius, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
Amarygmus												
morio (Fabricius, 1777)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Ammophorus												
insularis Boheman, 1858	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Archeoglenes												
nemoralis Ford, 1968	end?					Oa						
Blapstinus												
dilatatus Le Conte, 1851	adv			Nu		Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Mi
histricus Casey, 1890	adv					Oa						Ly
Conibius												
sp.nr. brunnipes Champion, 1885	adv					Oa						
Diaperis												
maculatus Olivier, 1791	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Eleodes												
consobrina Le Conte, 1851	qua					~~Oa~~						
Eutochia												
lateralis (Boheman, 1858)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Gnathocerus												
cornutus (Fabricius, 1798)	adv					Oa						
maxillosus (Fabricius, 1801)	adv					Oa						
Gonocephalum												
adpressiforme Kaszab, 1951	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
bilineatum (Walker, 1858)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Hypophloeus												
maehleri Kulzer, 1956	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae (continued)												
Labetis												
comitans Perkins, 1900	end				Ka							
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1900	end										Ha	
tibialis Waterhouse, 1879	end				Ka	Oa						
Latheticus												
oryzae Waterhouse, 1880	adv											
Lobometopon												
diremptus (Karsch, 1881)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lobopoda (?)												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv?											
Lyphia												
angusta (Lucas, 1846)	adv					Oa						
Mesomorphus												
villiger (Blanchard, 1853)	aNE?											
vitalisi Chatanay, 1917	adv					Oa						
Microcrypticus												
obscurus (Sharp, 1885)	adv			Nu		Oa						
Myrmechixenus												
vaporariorum Guerin-Meneville, 1843	adv					Oa						
Palembus												
ocularis Casey, 1892	adv				Ka							
Palorus												
foveicollis Blair, 1930	adv					Oa						
ratzeburgi (Wissmann, 1848)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
subdepressus (Wollaston, 1864)	adv											
Pimelia												
inexpectata (Senac, 1882)	qua											
Platydema												
marseuli Lewis, 1894	aNE?											
subfascia (Walker, 1858)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Mi
Pseudocistela												
crassicornis (Sharp, 1885)	end					Oa						
kauaiensis (Perkins, 1900)	end				Ka							
konae (Perkins, 1900)	end										Ha	
mauiae Zimmerman, 1940	end									Ma		
nigricollis (Perkins, 1900)	end				Ka							
subaenescens (Perkins, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa						
Sciophagus												
pandanicola (Boisduval, 1835)	ind	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa						
Tagalus												
fordi Kulzer, 1957	adv					Oa						
Tenebrio												
molitor Linnaeus, 1758	adv					Oa						
obscurus Fabricius, 1792	adv					Oa						
Tribolium												
castaneum (Herbst, 1797)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
confusum Jacquelin Du Val, 1868	adv					Oa						
Uloma												
bonzica Marseul, 1876	adv					Oa						
fracticollis Gebien, 1914	aNE?											
Throscidae												
Trixagus												
extraneus Fisher, 1942	adv					Oa						
trivialis (Horn, 1890)	aNE?											
Trogidae												
Trox												
procerus Harold, 1872	pur					Oa						
scaber (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv										Ha	
suberosus Fabricius, 1775	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Coleoptera (continued)												
Trogositidae												
Lophacateres												
pusillus (Klug, 1834)	adv					Oa						
Neaspis												
sp. [of Samuelson, 1998]	adv					Oa						
Tenebroides												
mauritanicus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ly	
nanus (Melsheimer, 1844)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Order **Collembola**												
Entomobryidae												
Cyphoderus												
similis Folsom, 1927	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe,Ly
squamidives Silvestri, 1917	adv					Oa						
Entomobrya												
albocincta (Templeton, 1835)	adv									Ma	Ha	
atrocincta Schoett, 1896	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Pe
griseoolivata (Packard, 1873)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ly
guthriei Mills, 1931	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
haikea Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
hihiu Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end									Ma	Ha	
insularis Carpenter, 1904	end										Ha	
kalakaua Carpenter, 1904	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kea Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
laha Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
malena Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa					Ha	
marginata (Tullberg, 1871)	adv											Ku,Ly
mauka Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
mauna Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
multifasciata (Tullberg, 1871)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe
nani Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end						Mo	Ln				
nyhusae Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	Fr
panoanoa Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
powehi Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
puakea Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka		Mo					
sauteri Borner, 1909	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
socia (Denis, 1929)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
unostrigata Stach, 1930	adv											Mi
Harlomillsia												
oculata (Mills, 1937)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Hawinella												
kuaola Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
lava Bellinger & Christiansen, 1974	end					Oa					Ha	
Heteromurus												
tenuicornis Borner, 1906	adv					Oa						
Lepidocyrtus												
aho Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
apo Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
eeu Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hakea Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa		Ln		Ma		Mi
heterophthalmus Carpenter, 1904	adv										Ha	Mi
hukulii Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
immaculatus Folsom, 1932	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
inornatus Folsom, 1932	adv					Oa					Ha	
kuakea Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
mele Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
olena Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
pallidus Reuter, 1890	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
poko Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Collembola: Entomobryidae: Lepidocyrtus (continued)												
ruber Schott, 1902	dub				~~Ka~~						~~Ha~~	
uku Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka							
violaceus (Fourcroy, 1785)	adv									Ma		
Orchesellides												
sinensis (Denis, 1929)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Pseudosinella												
fujiokai Yosii, 1964	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kalalauensis Christiansen & Luther, 1986	end				Ka	Oa		Ln				
lahainaensis Christiansen & Luther, 1986	end									Ma	Ha	
octopunctata Borner, 1901	adv						Mo			Ma	Ha	
Salina												
celebensis (Schaeffer, 1898)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Fr
Seira												
gobalezai Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
lelo Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
pihulu Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end?										Ha	Mi
taeniata (Handschin, 1925)	adv											
terrestris (Folsom, 1932)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly,Fr
Sinella												
borerae Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
caeca (Schoett, 1896)	adv					Oa					Ha	
curviseta Brook, 1882	adv					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
kukae Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end									Ma		
lua Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
nupa Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end									Ma		
yosiia Bellinger & Christiansen, 1974	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
Tomocerus												
minor (Lubbock, 1862)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Willowsia												
jacobsoni (Borner, 1913)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
kahlertae Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
mekila Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
Hypogastruridae												
Aethiopella												
kuolo Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka							
Anurida												
anini Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
Brachystomella												
contorta Denis, 1931	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
hawaiiensis Yosii, 1965	end?					Oa						
heo Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
kahakai Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
kiko Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end		Na									
momona Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
parvula (Schaeffer, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ku
Friesea												
kai Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
ninau Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Pe
oleia Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka							
Hypogastrura												
alba (Folsom, 1932)	end					Oa						
boletivora (Packard, 1873)	adv						Mo				Ha	
pahiku Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa					Ha	
Neanura												
aleo Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end						Mo			Ma		
capitata (Folsom, 1932)	end					Oa						
citronella Carpenter, 1904	end					Oa				Ma		
giselae Gisin, 1950	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis (Bellinger & Christiansen, 1974)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Collembola: Hypogastruridae: Neanura (continued)												
ili Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
muscorum (Templeton, 1835)	adv				Ka			Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe
setosa Canby, 1926	adv					Oa						
Odontella												
kapii Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka							
uka Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
Oudemansia												
esakii (Kinoshita, 1932)	adv					Oa						Pe,Ly
Paranura												
nalo Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
Pseudachorutes												
poahi Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
Setanodosa												
kanalua Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
Stachia												
minuta Folsom, 1932	end					Oa						
Willemia												
peke Mills, 1992	end					Oa						
Xenylla												
alba Folsom, 1932	end?					Oa						
auka Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	
grisea Axelson, 1900	adv					Oa					Ha	
hawaiiensis da Gama, 1969	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
welchi Folsom, 1916	adv					Oa						
yucatana Mills, 1938	adv				Ka							
Isotomidae												
Anurophorus												
lohi Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Archisotoma												
sp. [of Bellinger & Christiansen, 1989]	end					Oa						
Axelsonia												
sarahae Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end?					Oa					Ha	Pe
Cryptopygus												
thermophilus (Axelson, 1900)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe
Folsomia												
candida Willem, 1902	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
octoculata Handschin, 1925	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
stella (Christiansen & Tucker, 1977)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Folsomides												
parvulus Stach, 1922	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe
Folsomina												
onychiurina Denis, 1931	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Pe
Isotoma												
ahiehie Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
bendixenae Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa						
kainui Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka						Ha	
notabilis Schaeffer, 1896	adv					Oa					Ha	
perkinsi Carpenter, 1904	end				Ka							
sensibilis Tullberg, 1876	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
trispinata MacGillivray, 1896	adv				Ka						Ha	
Isotomiella												
alulu Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa						
minor (Schaeffer, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Isotomodes												
dagamae Prabhoo, 1971	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
denisi Folsom, 1932	end					Oa					Ha	
fiscus Christiansen & Bellinger, 1980	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Collembola: Isotomidae (continued)												
Isotomurus												
opala Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end				Ka	Oa						
palustris (Mueller, 1776)	adv										Ha	
Proisotoma												
centralis Denis, 1931	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
indica Brown, 1932	qua						~~Mo~~					
minuta (Tullberg, 1871)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln				
nigromaculosa Folsom, 1932	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Neelidae												
Neelus												
minimus (Willem, 1900)	dub					~~Oa~~					~~Ha~~	
minutus Folsom, 1901	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
piloli Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
poki Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa					Ha	
Onychiuridae												
Allaphorura												
cryptopyga (Denis, 1931)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
encarpata (Denis, 1931)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Pe
petaloides (Rusek, 1981)	adv					Oa						
Onychiurus												
folsomi (Schaeffer, 1900)	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	Mi
Prabhergia												
nayarii Salmon, 1965	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Tullbergia												
macrochaeta (Rusek, 1976)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
ruseki Christiansen & Bellinger, 1980	adv					Oa						
silvicola Folsom, 1932	adv					Oa					Ha	
yosiii (Rusek, 1967)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
Sminthuridae												
Arrhopalites												
benitus (Folsom, 1896)	adv										Ha	
caecus (Tullberg, 1871)	adv										Ha	
Bourletiella												
hortensis (Fitch, 1862)	adv										Ha	
ihu Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa					Ha	
insula Folsom, 1932	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
lippsoni Snider, 1978	adv				Ka	Oa						
polena Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end									Ma		
Dicyrtoma												
bellingeri Snider, 1990	end				Ka							
brevifibra Snider, 1990	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
dubia (Folsom, 1932)	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Snider, 1990)	end									Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis (Snider, 1990)	end				Ka							
longidigita Snider, 1990	end										Ha	
madestris Snider, 1990	end				Ka	Oa						
microdentata Snider, 1990	end				Ka							
serrata (Snider, 1990)	end					Oa				Ma		
sylvestratilis Snider, 1990	end				Ka							
tesselata Snider, 1990	end					Oa						
Sminthurides												
biniserratus (Salmon, 1951)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
lolelua Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end										Ha	Mi
ramosus Folsom, 1932	adv?					Oa						
Sminthurinus												
elegans (Fitch, 1862)	adv									Ma	Ha	
kaha Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa					Ha	
quadrimaculatus (Ryder, 1879)	adv					Oa				Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Collembola: Sminthuridae (continued)												
Sphyrotheca												
nani Christiansen & Bellinger, 1992	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Order **Dermaptera**												
Carcinophoridae												
Anisolabis												
breviforceps Brindle, 1980	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis Brindle, 1979	end										Ha	
howarthi Brindle, 1980	end					Oa					Ha	
maritima (Bonelli, 1832)	ind					Oa				Ma		Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Ga,Fr
mauiensis Brindle, 1980	end									Ma		
oahuensis Brindle, 1980	end					Oa				Ma		
pacifica (Erichson, 1842)	adv				Ka							
perkinsi Burr, 1910	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ly
Euborellia												
annulipes (Lucas, 1847)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
aporonoma (Borelli, 1909)	end?											
eteronoma (Borelli, 1909)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe,Li,Ly,Ga,Fr
Gonolabis												
electa Burr, 1910	adv					Oa						
marginalis (Dohrn, 1864)	qua											
Paraflexiolabis												
ornata Steinmann, 1988	end										Ha	
Chelisochidae												
Chelisoches												
morio (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hamaxas												
nigrorufus (Burr, 1902)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Forficulidae												
Eparchus												
cruentatus Burr, 1909	qua											
Forficula												
auricularia Linnaeus, 1758	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Labiduridae												
Labidura												
riparia (Pallas, 1773)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		Mi
Nala												
lividipes (Dufour, 1828)	adv											
Labiidae												
Irdex												
pygidiatus (Dubrony, 1879)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Marava												
arachidis (Yersin, 1860)	adv					Oa						
Paralabella												
curvicauda (Motschulsky, 1863)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Sphingolabis												
hawaiiensis (Bormans, 1882)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Spirolabia												
dubronyi (Hebard, 1922)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pilicornis (Motschulsky, 1863)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Order **Diplura**												
Campodeidae												
Lepidocampa												
weberi Oudemans, 1890	adv					Oa					Ha	
Litocampa												
perkinsi (Silvestri, 1934)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diplura (continued)												
Japygidae												
Indjapyx												
sharpi (Silvestri, 1904)	adv				Ka							
Parajapygidae												
Parajapyx												
isabellae (Grassi, 1886)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Order **Diptera**												
Agromyzidae												
Amauromyza												
maculosa (Malloch, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Calycomyza												
humeralis (Roser, 1840)	adv					Oa						Ku,Mi
Liriomyza												
blechi [sp. near]Spencer, 1973	adv					Oa						
brassicae (Riley, 1885)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cocculi (Frick, 1953)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
pusilla (Meigen, 1830)	dub		~~Na~~		~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~	~~Ln~~			~~Ha~~	
sativae Blanchard, 1938	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
trifolii (Burgess, 1880)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Melanagromyza												
splendida Frick, 1953	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ophiomyia												
cornuta (Meijere, 1910)	adv											
lantanae (Froggatt, 1919)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
n.sp. [of Hardy & Delfinado, 1980]	adv?					Oa						
nealae Sasakawa, 1964	end					Oa						
phaseoli (Tryon, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
simplex (Loew, 1869)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Phytoliriomyza												
sp.nr. immaculata (Coquillett, 1902)	adv?					Oa						
montana Frick, 1953	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Phytomyza												
diminuta Walker, 1858	pur											
plantaginis Goureau, 1851	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pseudonapomyza												
spicata (Malloch, 1914)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku
Anisopodidae												
Sylvicola												
cinctus (Fabricius, 1787)	adv						Mo			Ma	Ha	
Anthomyidae												
Hylemya												
antiqua (Meigen, 1826)	qua											
Pegomya												
hyoscyami (Panzer, 1809)	qua											
Anthomyiidae												
Anthomyia												
vicarians Schiner, 1868	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Delia												
echinata (Seguy, 1923)	adv?											
platura (Meigen, 1826)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Fucellia												
boninensis Snyder, 1965	adv									Ma		Mi
Phorbia												
planipalpis (Stein, 1898)	qua											
Anthomyzidae												
Amygdalops												
thomasseti Lamb, 1914	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Anthomyzidae (continued)												
Mumetopia												
nigrimana (Coquillett, 1900)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Asilidae												
Ommatius												
androcles Walker, 1849	dub											
Asteiidae												
Asteia												
aberrans Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end	Ne	Na									
apicalis Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa					Ha	
mauiensis Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end									Ma		
molokaiensis Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end						Mo					
montgomeryi Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
nudiseta Sabrosky, 1947	end					Oa						
palikuensis Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end									Ma		
sabroskyi Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Bryania												
bipunctata Aldrich, 1931	end		Na			Oa			Kh		Ha	Ku,Ly
Loewimyia												
orbiculata Hardy, 1980	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Sigaloessa												
hillifera Sabrosky, 1957	adv					Oa				Ma		
Bibionidae												
Dilophus												
occipitalis Coquillett, 1904	aNE?					Oa						
Bombyliidae												
Anthrax												
fulvohirta (Wiedemann, 1828)	qua					~~Oa~~						
koshunensis Matsumura, 1916	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Calliphoridae												
Aldrichina												
grahami (Aldrich, 1930)	aNE?					Oa						
Calliphora												
vicina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830	aNE?					Oa				Ma		
vomitoria (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Chrysomya												
megacephala (Fabricius, 1794)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
papuensis (Macquart, 1843)	dub?											
rufifacies (Macquart, 1843)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cochliomyia												
macellaria (Fabricius, 1775)	aNE?			Nu			Mo					
Dyscritomyia												
affinis Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa						
alta James, 1981	end									Ma		
bryani James, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
caudata James, 1981	end										Ha	
claripennis Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
cuprea James, 1981	end					Oa						
digitata James, 1981	end									Ma		
divisa James, 1981	end					Oa						
fasciata (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
fulgens Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa		Ln				
grimshawi James, 1981	end									Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
lata James, 1981	end										Ha	
limbipennis (Thomson, 1869)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
lucilioides (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa					Ha	
nigerrima James, 1981	end				Ka							
obscura (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Calliphoridae: Dyscritomyia (continued)												
pectinata James, 1981	end										Ha	
retracta James, 1981	end				Ka							
robusta (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka		Mo	Ln		Ma		
scopifera James, 1981	end						Mo					
similis James, 1981	end										Ha	
sternacantha James, 1981	end										Ha	
terryi Bryan, 1934	end					Oa						
viridis Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
Eucalliphora												
latifrons (Hough, 1899)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lucilia												
cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku
graphita Shannon, 1926	end											Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly
sericata (Meigen, 1826)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Melinda												
pusilla (Villeneuve, 1927)	adv					Oa						
Phormia												
regina (Meigen, 1826)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pollenia												
rudis (Fabricius, 1794)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rhinia												
apicalis (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
Stomorhina												
discolor (Fabricius, 1794)	aNE?					Oa						
Canacidae												
Canaceoides												
angulatus Wirth, 1969	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Ly
hawaiiensis Wirth, 1969	end		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Nocticanace												
sp. [of Suehiro, 1960]	aNE?											Mi
Procanace												
acuminata Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
bifurcata Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end				Ka	Oa						
confusa Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end									Ma	Ha	
constricta Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
n.sp. [of Hardy & Delfinado, 1980]	end?										Ha	
nigroviridis Cresson, 1926	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
quadrisetosa Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end				Ka							
williamsi Wirth, 1951	adv					Oa						
wirthi Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end				Ka	Oa						
Cecidomyiidae												
Anarete												
johnsoni (Felt, 1908)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Aphidoletes												
aphidimyza (Rondani, 1847)	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Arthrocnodax												
beardsleyi (Hardy, 1960)	end					Oa						
walkeriana Felt, 1915	adv					Oa						
Brachineura												
eupatorii Felt, 1908	adv					Oa						
Clinodiplosis												
sp. [of Nakao et al., 1975]	qua											
Coccodiplosis												
ananasae Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
Contarinia												
maculipennis Felt, 1933	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
rugosa Gagne, 1986	adv									Ma		
sorghicola (Coquillett, 1899)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Cecidomyiidae (continued)												
Dasineura												
mangiferae Felt, 1927	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Diadiplosis												
koebelei (Felt, 1932)	adv					Oa						
Dicrodiplosis												
guatemalensis Felt, 1938	pNE?					Oa						
Giardomyia												
furvescens Hardy, 1960	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pallidithorax Hardy, 1960	end				Ka	Oa						Mi
Heterocontarinia												
spinosa Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
Heteropeza												
sp. [of Pritchard, 1960]	adv					Oa						
Johnsonomyia												
sp. [of Hardy, 1960]	adv?					Oa						
Kalodiplosis												
pseudococci (Felt, 1933)	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
Ledomyia												
sp. [of Hardy, 1960]	adv?					Oa						
Lestodiplosis												
fimicola Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
obtusilobata Hardy, 1960	end					Oa				Ma		
Lestremia												
cinerea Macquart, 1826	adv					Oa						
clivicola Hardy, 1960	end									Ma	Ha	
leucophaea (Meigen, 1818)	adv					Oa						
palikuensis Hardy, 1960	end									Ma		
Mayetiola												
kaalae Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
Monardia												
recondita Hardy, 1960	end					Oa					Ha	
Mycodiplosis												
pucciniacola (Hardy, 1960)	end					Oa	Mo					
Mycophila												
fungicola Felt, 1911	adv					Oa						
Parallelodiplosis												
bimaculata Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						Mi
cattleyae (Molliard, 1902)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Porricondyla												
sp. [of Hardy, 1960]	adv?					Oa					Ha	
Rhopalomyia												
chrysanthemi (Ahlberg, 1939)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Trisopsis												
oleae Kieffer, 1912	adv?					Oa						
Zeuxidiplosis												
giardi (Kieffer, 1896)	pur										Ha	
Ceratopogonidae												
Atrichopogon												
jacobsoni (Meijere, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Culicoides												
variipennis (Coquillett, 1901)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Dasyhelea												
calvescens Macfie, 1938	ind				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
digna Borkent, 1996	end				Ka							
excellentis Borkent, 1996	end				Ka							
hawaiiensis Macfie, 1934	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
platychaeta Hardy, 1960	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Ceratopogonidae (continued)												
Forcipomyia												
borbonica Clastrier, 1959	adv					Oa	Mo					
brevis (Johannsen, 1927)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln				
fidens (Macfie, 1936)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
hardyi Wirth & Howarth, 1982	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hygrophila Kieffer, 1925	adv				Ka							
kaneohe Wirth & Howarth, 1982	end				Ka	Oa						
palikuensis Hardy, 1960	end									Ma	Ha	
pholeter Wirth & Howarth, 1982	end										Ha	
picea (Winnertz, 1852)	adv					Oa						
Chamaemyiidae												
Leucopis												
albipuncta Zetterstedt, 1855	adv					Oa			Kh	Ma	Ha	
nigraluna McAlpine, 1971	pNE				~~Ka~~					~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
obscura Haliday, 1833	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ocellaris Malloch, 1940	adv					Oa						
tapiae Blanchard, 1964	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Chironomidae												
Chironomus												
crassiforceps (Kieffer, 1916)	adv		Na			Oa	Mo				Ha	
hawaiiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pauciplumatus Hardy, 1960	end						Mo				Ha	
Clunio												
brevis Stone & Wirth, 1947	end					Oa						
littoralis Stone & Wirth, 1947	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
tsushimensis Tokunaga, 1933	ind?					Oa						
vagans Stone & Wirth, 1947	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Cricotopus												
bicinctus (Meigen, 1818)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Goeldichironomus												
holoprasinus (Goeldi, 1905)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Larsia												
planensis (Johannsen, 1946)	adv					Oa						
Metriocnemus												
herbicolus Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
Micropsectra												
bryanti (Hardy, 1960)	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis albifasciata (Hardy, 1960)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis hawaiiensis (Hardy, 1960)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kaalae kaalae (Hardy, 1960)	end					Oa						
kaalae monticola (Hardy, 1960)	end						Mo	Ln				
lacteiclava lacteiclava (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lacteiclava latifasciata (Hardy, 1960)	end										Ha	
Orthocladius												
campestris Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
davisi Hardy, 1960	end									Ma	Ha	
grimshawi Hardy, 1960	end					Oa				Ma		
kauaiensis Hardy, 1960	end				Ka							
mauiensis Hardy, 1960	end									Ma	Ha	
membranisensoria Hardy, 1960	end										Ha	
oahuensis Hardy, 1960	end					Oa						
williamsi Hardy, 1960	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
wirthi Hardy, 1960	end					Oa					Ha	
Polypedilum												
nubiferum (Skuse, 1889)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Pontomyia												
sp. [of Evenhuis, 2000]	end?					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Chironomidae (continued)												
Pseudosmittia												
maculiventris (Edwards, 1933)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
paraconjuncta (Hardy, 1960)	end					Oa						
Telmatogeton												
abnormis (Terry, 1913)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
fluviatilis Wirth, 1947	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
hirtus Wirth, 1947	end				Ka							
japonicus Tokunaga, 1933	ind										Ha	
pacificus Tokunaga, 1935	ind	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa					Ha	Ly
torrenticola (Terry, 1913)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
williamsi Wirth, 1947	end					Oa						
Thalassomya												
setosipennis Wirth, 1947	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Chloropidae												
Apallates												
hermsi (Sabrosky, 1941)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cadrema												
pallida (Loew, 1865)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Li
Chloropsina												
citrivora Sabrosky, 1976	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Conioscinella												
formosa (Becker, 1911)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Gampsocera												
hardyi Kanmiya, 1989	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Gaurax												
bicoloripes (Malloch, 1933)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
perreirai Kanmiya, 1993	adv?					Oa						
Hippelates												
proboscideus Williston, 1896	adv					Oa						
Liohippelates												
collusor (Townsend, 1895)	adv					Oa						Ku
Meijerella												
flavisetosa Sabrosky, 1976	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Meromyza												
communis Fedoseeva, 1971	adv									Ma		
Monochaetoscinella												
anonyma (Williston, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Neoloxotaenia												
gracilis (Meijere, 1908)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Rhodesiella												
elegantula (Becker, 1911)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sauteri (Duda, 1930)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
scutellata (Meijere, 1908)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Semaranga												
dorsocentralis Becker, 1911	adv				Ka	Oa						
Siphunculina												
striolata (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu		Oa				Ma		Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
Thaumatomyia												
glabra (Meigen, 1830)	adv										Ha	
Chyromyidae												
Aphaniosoma												
macalpinei Hardy, 1980	end					Oa	Mo					
minuta Hardy, 1980	end					Oa				Ma		
Chiromyia												
flava (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
Gymnochiromyia												
hawaiiensis Hardy, 1980	end					Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Nannodastia												
horni Hendel, 1930	adv					Oa	Mo					

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera (continued)												
Coelopidae												
Coelopa												
curvipes Hutton, 1902	qua											
stejnegeri Aldrich, 1929	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Cryptochetidae												
Cryptochetum												
iceryae (Williston, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Culicidae												
Aedeomyia												
catasticta Knab, 1909	qua					~~Oa~~						
Aedes												
aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
albopictus (Skuse, 1894)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
alboscutellatus (Theobald, 1905)	qua					~~Oa~~						
dorsalis (Meigen, 1830)	qua					~~Oa~~						
lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905)	qua					~~Oa~~						
nocturnus (Theobald, 1903)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
sp.nr. pandani Stone, 1939	qua					~~Oa~~						
polynesiensis Marks, 1951	qua					~~Oa~~						
sollicitans (Walker, 1856)	qua					~~Oa~~						
squamiger (Coquillett, 1902)	qua					~~Oa~~						
sticticus (Meigen, 1838)	qua					~~Oa~~						
taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann, 1821)	qua					Oa						
vexans nipponii (Theobald, 1907)	qua					~~Oa~~						
vexans vexans (Meigen, 1830)	qua				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~				~~Ha~~	
vigilax (Skuse, 1889)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Anopheles												
annularis Van der Wulp, 1884	qua					~~Oa~~						
annulipes Walker, 1856	qua					~~Oa~~						
barbirostris Van der Wulp, 1884	qua					~~Oa~~						
freeborni Aitken, 1939	qua					~~Oa~~						
indefinitus (Ludlow, 1904)	qua					~~Oa~~						
litoralis King, 1932	qua					~~Oa~~						
sp.nr. minimus Theobald, 1901	qua					~~Oa~~						
nigerrimus Giles, 1900	qua					~~Oa~~						
occidentalis Dyar & Knab, 1906	qua					~~Oa~~						
peditaeniatus (Leicester, 1908)	qua					~~Oa~~						
pseudopunctipennis Theobald, 1901	qua					~~Oa~~						
punctulatus Donitz, 1901	qua					~~Oa~~						
sinensis Wiedemann, 1828	qua					~~Oa~~						
subpictus Grassi, 1899	qua					~~Oa~~						
umbrosus (Theobald, 1903)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Coquillettidia												
crassipes (Van der Wulp, 1881)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Culex												
annulirostris Skuse, 1889	qua					~~Oa~~						
sp.nr. brevipalpis (Theobald, 1905)	qua					~~Oa~~						
fuscocephalus Theobald, 1907	qua					~~Oa~~						
pervigilans Bergroth, 1889	qua					~~Oa~~						
peus Speiser, 1904	qua					~~Oa~~						
quinquefasciatus Say, 1823	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
sitiens Wiedemann, 1828	qua					~~Oa~~						
tarsalis Coquillett, 1896	qua					~~Oa~~						
tritaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901	qua					~~Oa~~						
whitmorei (Giles, 1904)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Culiseta												
incidens (Thomson, 1869)	qua					~~Oa~~						
inornata (Williston, 1893)	qua					~~Oa~~						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Culicidae (continued)												
Mansonia												
dives (Schiner, 1868)	qua					~~Oa~~						
uniformis (Theobald, 1901)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Psorophora												
signipennis (Coquillett, 1904)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Toxorhynchites												
amboinensis (Doleschall, 1857)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
brevipalpis Theobald, 1901	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
inornatus (Walker, 1865)	pur					Oa						
theobaldi (Dyar & Knab, 1906)	qua											
Wyeomyia												
mitchellii (Theobald, 1905)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Dixidae												
Dixa												
longistyla Takahashi, 1958	adv					Oa						
Dolichopodidae												
Achradocera												
arcuata (Van Duzee, 1924)	adv					Oa						
Amblypsilopus												
pallidicornis (Grimshaw, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Asyndetus												
carcinophilus Parent, 1937	end?			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Austrosciapus												
connexus (Walker, 1835)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Campsicnemus												
acuticornis Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
aeptus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
albicomus Tenorio, 1969	end									Ma		
albitarsus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
amblytylus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
aurilobus Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo					
bellulus Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa						
bicirritus Tenorio, 1969	end										Ha	
bicoloripes Parent, 1938	end					Oa						
bicrenatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo			Ma		
biseta Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
breviciliatus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
brevipes Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa				Ma		
brevitibia Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
brunnescens Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
bryophilus (Adachi, 1954)	end					Oa	Mo					
calcaratus Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa	Mo					
calcaritarsus Adachi, 1953	end						Mo					
camptoplax Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
capitulatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
carinatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
charliechaplini Evenhuis, 1996	end					Oa						
chauliopodus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo			Ma		
ciliatus Van Duzee, 1933	end				Ka	Oa						
clinotibia Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
comatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
compressus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
congregatus Malloch, 1932	end					Oa					Ha	
coniculus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
contortus Parent, 1938	end						Mo					
cracens Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
crassipes Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
crinitibia Van Duzee, 1933	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
crispatus Tenorio, 1969	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Dolichopodidae: Campsicnemus (continued)												
crossotibia Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
crossotus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
deficiens Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
depauperatus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
diamphidius Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
dicondylus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
diffusus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
digitatus Tenorio, 1969	end										Ha	
disjunctus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
distinctus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
distortipes Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
divergens Van Duzee, 1933	end										Ha	
drymoscartes Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
ephydrus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
exiguus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
eximius Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
expansus Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
ferrugineus Parent, 1933	end										Ha	
fimbriatus Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
finitimus Tenorio, 1969	end										Ha	
flavipes Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma	Ha	
flaviventer Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
flexuosus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
fragilis Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
fulvifacies Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
fumipennis Parent, 1938	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
furax Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
fusticulus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
gloriosus Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
goniochaeta Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
grimshawi Van Duzee, 1933	end										Ha	
haleakalaae (Zimmerman, 1938)	end									Ma		
halonae Evenhuis, 1996	end					Oa						
hardyi Tenorio, 1969	end									Ma		
helvolus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
hispidipes Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka		Mo				Ha	
hoplitipodus Adachi, 1953	end					Oa					Ha	
hygrophilus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
impariseta Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
inaequalis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
indecorus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
inermipes Malloch, 1932	end					Oa						
insuetus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
invaginatus Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo					
labilis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
latipenna Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
lepidochaites Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end							Ln		Ma		
longiciliatus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
longiquus Tenorio, 1969	end										Ha	
longitibia Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
loxothrix Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
macula Parent, 1940	end					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
mediofloccus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
membranilobus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
miritibialis Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa						
miser Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
modicus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
mucronatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
mundulus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Dolichopodidae: Campsicnemus (continued)												
nambai Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
nigricollis Van Duzee, 1933	end				Ka							
nigroanalis Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
norops Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
obscurus Parent, 1938	end						Mo				Ha	
olympicola Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
ornatus Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa						
pallidus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
paniculatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
parvulus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
patellifer Grimshaw, 1902	end					Oa						
penicillatus Parent, 1933	end				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
perplexus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo			Ma		
petalicnemus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
pherocteis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
philohydratus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
planitibia Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
platystylatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
plautinus Adachi, 1953	end				Ka							
profusus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
putillus Parent, 1938	end						Mo					
pycnochaeta Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
rectus Malloch, 1932	end					Oa						
restrictus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end							Ln				
rhyphopus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
ridiculus Parent, 1938	end						Mo			Ma		
sciarus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end							Ln				
scolimerus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
setiger Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
silvaticus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
simplicipes Parent, 1938	end						Mo					
sinuatus Van Duzee, 1933	end										Ha	
spinicoxa Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
tarsiciliatus Parent, 1940	end				Ka	Oa						
terracolus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
tibialis Van Duzee, 1933	end										Ha	
truncatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
uncatus Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo					
undulatus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
uniseta Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
vafellus Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
viridulus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa				Ma		
williamsi Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa						
Chrysosoma												
globiferum (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly
palapes Hardy & Kohn, 1964	adv?					Oa						
Chrysotus												
longipalpus Aldrich, 1896	adv				Ka	Oa						Mi
sp. [of authors]	ind?					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Condylostylus												
longicornis (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa						
Dactylomyia												
vockerothi Bickel, 1998	adv											Mi
Diaphorus												
parthenus (Hardy & Kohn, 1964)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Dolichopus												
exsul Aldrich, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Dolichopodidae (continued)												
Emperoptera												
hardyi Evenhuis, 1997	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis (Hardy & Delfinado, 1974)	end										Ha	
mirabilis Grimshaw, 1902	ext?					Oa						
montgomeryi Evenhuis, 1997	end					Oa						
n.sp. [of Imamori, 1994]	end											
zimmermani Evenhuis, 1997	end									Ma		
Eurynogaster												
ablusispina Tenorio, 1969	end					Oa						
aeruginosa Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
angusticerca Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo					
angustifacies Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka						Ha	
apicenigra Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
argentata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
bullata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
callaina Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
cilifemorata Parent, 1940	end					Oa				Ma		
clavastyla Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
clavaticauda Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa						
concava Tenorio, 1969	end					Oa						
conspicua Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
crassicercus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
dolichostoma Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka						Ha	
emarginata Tenorio, 1969	end				Ka							
exartema Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
flavicrura Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
flaviventer Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end										Ha	
furva Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo			Ma		
fusticercus Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
gracilipennata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
hamata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
hawaiiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	
hispida Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma	Ha	
incompta Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
kauaiensis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka						Ha	
lanceolata Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo			Ma		
maculata Parent, 1940	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
mediocris Tenorio, 1969	end				Ka							
minor (Parent, 1938)	end				Ka	Oa						
multispinosa Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
nigripedis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
nigrohalterata Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
nudata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
obscura Tenorio, 1969	end				Ka							
obscurifacies Parent, 1940	end					Oa				Ma		
paludis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
palustricola Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
parenti Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
pictilipennata Tenorio, 1969	end										Ha	
pulverea Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
retrociliata Parent, 1940	end					Oa						
saxatilis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa						
spiniger (Grimshaw, 1901)	end							Ln		Ma		
subciliata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa						
tanyceraea Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo					
tergoprolixa Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
undulata Tenorio, 1969	end						Mo					
variabilis Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
virida Van Duzee, 1933	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Dolichopodidae: Eurynogaster (continued)												
viridifacies Parent, 1938	end					Oa						
vittata Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end									Ma		
williamsi Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end						Mo			Ma		
xanthopleura Hardy & Kohn, 1964	end				Ka							
Hydrophorus												
pacificus Van Duzee, 1933	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		Ly
williamsi Parent, 1938	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Krakatauia												
micronesiana Bickel, 1994	ind?											Ku,Mi
Medetera												
grisescens Meijere, 1916	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
Paraliancalus												
metallicus (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pelastoneurus												
lugubris Loew, 1861	adv					Oa						
Sigmatineurum												
binodatum (Parent, 1940)	end					Oa						
chalybeum Parent, 1938	end						Mo					
englundi Evenhuis, 2000	end										Ha	
iao Evenhuis, 1994	end									Ma		
meaohi Evenhuis, 1997	end										Ha	
mnemogagne Evenhuis, 1994	end									Ma		
napali Evenhuis, 1994	end				Ka							
nigrum Evenhuis, 1997	end									Ma		
omega Evenhuis, 1994	end										Ha	
parenti Evenhuis, 1997	end									Ma		
Syntormon												
flexibile Becker, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Tachytrechus												
angustipennis Loew, 1862	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Thambemyia												
acrosticalis (Parent, 1938)	end?	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Li,Fr
Thinophilus												
hardyi Grootaert & Evenhuis, 1997	adv					Oa						
Drosophilidae												
Antopocerus												
aduncus Hardy, 1965	end											
Cacoxenus												
perspicax (Knab, 1914)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Celidosoma												
nigrocincta Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo	Ln				
Chymomyza												
procnemis (Williston, 1896)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Dettopsomyia												
formosa Lamb, 1914	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
nigrovittata (Malloch, 1924)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Drosophila												
abjuncta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
acanthostoma Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma	Ha	
achyla Hardy, 1966	end									Ma		
acrostichalis Hardy, 1965	end?									Ma		
adiastola Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
adventitia Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
aenicta (Hardy, 1966)	end					Oa						
aethostoma Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end				Ka							
affinidisjuncta Hardy, 1978	end									Ma		
agitona Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
aglaia Hardy, 1965	end					Oa					Ha	
albifacies Hardy, 1965	end						Mo				Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
alsophila Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end										Ha	
ambochila Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa						
amita (Hardy, 1965)	end										Ha	
ampliloba Hardy, 1966	end				Ka							
amydrospilota Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
ananassae Doleschall, 1858	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
ancyla Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
anomalipes Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka							
anoplostoma Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
anthrax Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
apicalis Hardy, 1977	end									Ma		
apicipuncta Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
apicisetae Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
apodasta Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
apoxyloma Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
aquila Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
araiotrichia Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
arcuata (Hardy, 1965)	end					Oa						
artigena Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
asketostoma Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
assita Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end									Ma	Ha	
atrimentum Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa						
atroscutellata Hardy, 1966	end				Ka							
attenuata Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
attigua Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end				Ka							
badia Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
balioptera Hardy, 1965	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
basimacula Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
basisetae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end										Ha	
basisetosa Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
beardsleyi Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
bicondyla Hardy, 1965	end				Ka						Ha	
bipolita Hardy, 1965	end					Oa				Ma		
biseriata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
bizonata Kikkawa & Peng, 1938	aNE					~~Oa~~						
bostrycha Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
brevicilia Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
brevissima Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
brevitarsus Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
bridwelli Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
brunneifrons Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
brunneisetae Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
busckii Coquillett, 1901	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
caccabata Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
canipolita Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
canuta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
capitata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
cardini Sturtevant, 1916	adv					Oa						
carnosa Hardy, 1965	end					Oa					Ha	
ceratostoma Hardy, 1966	end										Ha	
chaetocephala Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end					Oa						
chaetopeza Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
ciliaticrus Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
cilifemorata Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
cilifera Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end						Mo			Ma		
clavata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo					
clavisetae (Hardy, 1966)	end									Ma		
clavitibia Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
claytonae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
clydonia Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
cnecopleura Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
cognata Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
comatifemora Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
conformis Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
confutata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
conjectura Hardy, 1965	end						Mo				Ha	
conspicua Grimshaw, 1901	end									Ma	Ha	
contorta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
cornutitarsus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end									Ma		
cracens Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
craddocki Kaneshiro & Kambysellis, 1999	end											
crassifemur Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
crucigera Grimshaw, 1902	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
curticilia Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
curvata Hardy, 1977	end						Mo			Ma		
curvitibia Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
cyrtoloma Hardy, 1969	end									Ma	Ha	
dasycnemia Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
deltaneuron Bryan, 1938	end					Oa						
demipolita Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
denotata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
diamphidia (Hardy, 1965)	end										Ha	
diamphidiopoda (Hardy, 1965)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dicropeza Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end										Ha	
differens Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1975	end						Mo			Ma		
diffusa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
digressa Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end										Ha	
diminuens Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
discreta Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
disjuncta Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
dissita Hardy, 1965	end				Ka						Ha	
distinguenda Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
divaricata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa						
dolichotarsis Hardy, 1966	end									Ma		
dolomata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
dorsigera Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
dorsociliata Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
dracaenae Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
dumalis Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
engyochracea Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
enoplotarsus Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
entrichocnema (Hardy, 1965)	end						Mo			Ma		
eumecothrix Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
eurypeza Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
eximia (Hardy, 1965)	end						Mo			Ma		
expansa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
fasciculisetae Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
fastigata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
flavibasis Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
flaviceps Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
flavisternum Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
flexipes Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa						
floricola Sturtevant, 1942	adv					Oa					Ha	
forficata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end				Ka							
formella Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1972	end										Ha	
freycinetiae Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
fundita Hardy, 1965	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
funebris (Fabricius, 1787)	aNE									~~Ma~~		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
fungiperda Hardy, 1966	end										Ha	
furcatarsus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end				Ka							
furva Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
furvifacies Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
fuscifrons Hardy, 1965	end							Ln		Ma		
fuscoamoeba Bryan, 1934	end					Oa						
fuscoapex Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
fusticula Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
gemmula (Hardy, 1965)	end					Oa						
gilvilateralis Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
glabriapex Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end				Ka					Ma		
goureaui Hardy, 1972	end					Oa						
gradata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa						
grimshawi Oldenberg, 1914	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
gubleri Hardy, 1966	end					Oa						
gymnobasis Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end									Ma		
gymnophallus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1975	end					Oa						
haleakalae Grimshaw, 1901	end									Ma		
hamifera Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
hanaulae Hardy, 1969	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
heedi Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end										Ha	
hemipeza (Hardy, 1965)	end					Oa						
heteroneura (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
hexachaetae Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
hirticoxa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
hirtipalpus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa				Ma		
hirtitarsus Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
hirtitibia Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
humeralis Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka							
hydei Sturtevant, 1921	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hystricosa Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end						Mo			Ma		
iki Bryan, 1934	end									Ma	Ha	
illusiopolita Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
imitator Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
immigrans Sturtevant, 1921	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
imparisetae Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
improcera Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
inciliata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
incognita Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
incompleta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
inedita Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
infuscata Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
ingens Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end									Ma		
insignata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
involuta Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
ischnotrix Hardy, 1965	end					Oa		Ln				
joycei Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
kambysellisi Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end										Ha	
kaneshiroi Hardy, 1977	end										Ha	
kauluai Bryan, 1934	end					Oa						
kikkawai Burla, 1954	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kokeensis Hardy, 1966	end				Ka							
kraussi Hardy, 1965	end					Oa		Ln				
laciniosa Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
lanaiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa		Ln				
larifuga Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
lasiopoda Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1975	end									Ma		
latigena Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
lemniscata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
lepidobregma (Hardy, 1965)	end										Ha	
limitata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
lineosetae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
liophallus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
lonchoptera Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
longiseta Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo					
luteola Hardy, 1965	end					Oa					Ha	
macrochaetae Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
macrothrix Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end										Ha	
magnimacula Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
magnipalpa Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
mecocnemia Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
medialis Hardy, 1966	end										Ha	
mediana Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
megasticta Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
melanocephala (Hardy, 1966)	end					Oa				Ma		
melanogaster Meigen, 1830	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
melanoloma Hardy, 1965	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
melanopedis Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
melanosoma Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa						
mercatorum Patterson & Wheeler, 1942	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
micromyia Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1975	end				Ka							
mimica Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
mimiconformis Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
mimiconfutata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
mitchelli Hardy, 1965	end						Mo				Ha	
molokaiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo					
montgomeryi Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa						
mulli Perreira & Kaneshiro, 1990	end										Ha	
murphyi Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end										Ha	
musae Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
musaphilia Hardy, 1965	end				Ka						Ha	
nanella Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
nasalis Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo			Ma		
neoclavisetae Perreira & Kaneshiro, 1990	end									Ma		
neogrimshawi Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa						
neoperkinsi Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
neopicta Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end						Mo			Ma		
neutralis Hardy, 1965	end						Mo				Ha	
nigella Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
nigra Grimshaw, 1901	end									Ma		
nigribasis (Hardy, 1969)	end					Oa				Ma		
nigripalpus Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
nigritarsus Hardy, 1965	end						Mo				Ha	
nigrocirrus Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
nigropolita Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
oahuensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa						
obatai Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1972	end					Oa						
obscuripes (Grimshaw, 1901)	end									Ma		
ocellata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end				Ka							
ochracea Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa					Ha	
ochrobasis Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end										Ha	
odontophallus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end						Mo			Ma		
olaae Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
oreas Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
orestes Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
ornata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end				Ka							
orphnopeza Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa				Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
orthofascia Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
orthoptera (Hardy, 1965)	end									Ma		
paenehamifera Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end									Ma		
paracracens Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end										Ha	
paucicilia Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa						
paucipuncta Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa					Ha	
paucitarsus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end						Mo			Ma		
paucula Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
pectinitarsus Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
peniculipedis Hardy, 1965	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
percnosoma Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
perissopoda Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
petalopeza Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
picea Hardy, 1978	end						Mo					
picticornis Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa						
pilatisetae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
pilimana Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pisonia Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end										Ha	
planitibia (Hardy, 1966)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
plumosa Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
polita Grimshaw, 1901	end							Ln				
polliciforma Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
polychaeta Patterson & Wheeler, 1942	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
praesutilis Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
preapicula (Hardy, 1965)	end					Oa					Ha	
pretiosa Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
primaeva Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end				Ka							
proceriseta Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
prodita Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
prolaticilia Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
prolixa Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
prominens Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
propiofacies Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
prostopalpis Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
psilophallus Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa						
psilotarsalis Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1975	end										Ha	
pullipes Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1972	end									Ma	Ha	
punalua Bryan, 1934	end					Oa						
pychnochaetae Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
quadrilineata (Meijere, 1911)	adv					Oa						
quadrisetae Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
quasianomalipes Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
quasiexpansa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
recticilia Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa				Ma		
reducta Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
redunca Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
repleta Wollaston, 1858	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
reschae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1975	end					Oa						
residua Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
retrusa Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
reynoldsiae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1972	end					Oa	Mo					
rustica Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
sabroskyi Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
sadleria Bryan, 1938	end					Oa					Ha	
scitula Hardy, 1966	end				Ka							
scolostoma Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
seclusa Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
sejuncta Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end				Ka							
semifuscata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
seorsa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
septuosa Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
setigera Grimshaw, 1901	end					Oa	Mo					
setipalpus Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
setosifrons Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end										Ha	
setosimentum Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end										Ha	
sharpi Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka							
silvarentis Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
silvestris (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa					Ha	
simulans Sturtevant, 1919	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
sobrina Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1971	end					Oa					Ha	
sodomae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end						Mo			Ma		
soonae Takada & Yoon, 1989	end										Ha	
sordidapex Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
spaniothrix Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa						
spectabilis Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
spicula Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
spiethi Hardy, 1966	end										Ha	
sproati Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa					Ha	
stenoptera Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
stigma Hardy, 1977	end						Mo					
substenoptera Hardy, 1969	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
sulfurigaster bilimbata Bezzi, 1928	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
sulfurigaster sulfurigaster (Duda, 1923)	adv									Ma	Ha	
suzukii (Matsumura, 1931)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
swezeyi Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
systenopeza Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1979	end									Ma		
taeniata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
tamashiroi Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
tamashiroi Hardy, 1965	adv					Oa						
tanythrix (Hardy, 1965)	end										Ha	
taractica Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
tarphytrichia Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
tendomentum Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
tetraspilota Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
torula Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
totonigra Hardy, 1965	end					Oa				Ma		
touchardiae Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1972	end					Oa	Mo					
toxochaeta Perreira & Kaneshiro, 1990	end						Mo					
transfuga Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
trichaetosa Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
truncipenna Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
turbata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1969	end					Oa						
undulata Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
unicula Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
uniseriata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end					Oa						
varga Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
variabilis Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
varipennis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo					
velata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
velutinifrons Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
venusta Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
vesciseta Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		
vicaria Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
villitibia Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
villosa (Hardy, 1965)	end						Mo			Ma		
villosipedis Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa						
vinnula Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
virgulata Hardy & Kaneshiro, 1968	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Drosophila (continued)												
virilis Sturtevant, 1916	adv									Ma		
waddingtoni Basden, 1976	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
williamsi Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
xanthognoma Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
xanthosoma Grimshaw, 1901	end										Ha	
xuthoptera Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
yooni Hardy, 1977	end										Ha	
z-notata Bryan, 1934	end					Oa						
Grimshawomyia												
palata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa				Ma		
perkinsi (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Idiomyia												
perkinsi Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo			Ma		
Leucophenga												
maculosa (Coquillett, 1895)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pseudiastata												
brasiliensis Costa Lima, 1937	pur											
nebulosa Coquillett, 1908	pNE											
pseudococcivora Sabrosky, 1951	pur											
vorax Sabrosky, 1951	pur											
Scaptomyza												
aberrans Hardy, 1965	end						Mo	Ln				
abrupta Hackman, 1959	end									Ma		
acronastes Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
adunca Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
affinicuspidata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
albovittata (Malloch, 1938)	end					Oa						
aloha Hackman, 1959	end						Mo				Ha	
anechocerca Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
anomala Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
apicigutulla Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
apponopusilla Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
argentifrons Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
articulata Hardy, 1965	end						Mo				Ha	
basiloba Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
bilobata Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
bipars Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
brachycerca Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
brunnimaculata Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
bryanti Hackman, 1959	end									Ma	Ha	
buccata Hackman, 1962	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
caliginosa Hardy, 1966	end										Ha	
camptochaites Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
cerina Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
cnecosoma Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						Ly
concinna Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
confusa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
connata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
cornuta Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
cryptoloba Hardy, 1965	end					Oa				Ma		
ctenophora Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
cuspidata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
cyrtandrae Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
decepta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
deludens Hardy, 1966	end										Ha	
dentata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
devexa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
diaphorocerca Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
domita Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Scaptomyza (continued)												
dubautiae Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
dubia Hardy, 1965	end				Ka		Mo					
elmoi Takada, 1970	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	
eurystylata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
evexa Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
exigua (Grimshaw, 1901)	end									Ma	Ha	
fastigata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
finitima Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
flavida Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
sp.rel.to flavifacies (Malloch, 1932)	adv?					Oa						
fuscifrons Hackman, 1962	end				Ka	Oa						
gilvivirilia Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
graminum (Fallen, 1823)	adv				Ka	Oa						
hackmani Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
hamata Hardy, 1965	end		Na		Ka							
hardyi Hackman, 1959	end				Ka							
inaequalis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
inermis Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
inflata (Kaneshiro, 1969)	end					Oa						
infurcula Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
innotabilis Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
intricata Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma		
isopedon Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis Hackman, 1959	end				Ka							
latitergum Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
levata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lobifera Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
longipecten griseonigra Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
longipecten longipecten Hackman, 1959	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
longisetosa Hackman, 1959	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
mauiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
mecocerca Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
mediana Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
mediopallens Hackman, 1959	end										Ha	
mimula Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
mitchelli Hackman, 1959	end									Ma	Ha	
molokaiensis Hardy, 1966	end						Mo					
monticola (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	
multidenta Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
mutica Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
nigrosignata Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
oahuensis Hardy, 1966	end					Oa						
obscuricornis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
obscurifrons (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo					
ochromata Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
ostensa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
pallida (Zetterstedt, 1847)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
pallifrons Hackman, 1959	end									Ma	Ha	
palmae Hardy, 1965	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
paralobae Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
parva (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
penicula Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
photophilia Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
phryxothrix Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
platyrhina Hardy, 1966	end				Ka							
protensa Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
punctivena Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
pusilla (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
quadridentata Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Drosophilidae: Scaptomyza (continued)												
recava Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
recta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
retusa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
robusta Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
rostrata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
rotundiloba Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
scoliops Hardy, 1965	end					Oa						
scoloplichas Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
semiflava Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
setiger Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
setosiloba Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
silvicola Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
spilota Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
stramineifrons Hackman, 1962	end					Oa						
striatifrons Hackman, 1959	end				Ka							
tenuata Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
throckmortoni Hardy, 1966	end				Ka							
trivittata Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
tumidula Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
uliginosa Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
umbrosa Hardy, 1965	end									Ma	Ha	
univitta Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa						
vagabunda Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
varia Hardy, 1965	end				Ka	Oa						
varifrons (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa				Ma		
varipicta Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
villosa Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
waialealeae Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
xanthopleura Hardy, 1965	end					Oa					Ha	
Titanochaeta												
bryani Wirth, 1952	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
chauliodon Hardy, 1965	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
contestata Hardy, 1966	end					Oa						
evexa Hardy, 1965	end						Mo					
glauca Hardy, 1965	end									Ma		
ichneumon Knab, 1914	end					Oa					Ha	
kauaiensis Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
setosiscutellum Hardy, 1965	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
silvicola Hardy, 1965	end										Ha	
swezeyi Wirth, 1952	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
vittiger Hardy, 1965	end				Ka							
Empididae												
Chersodromia												
dissita Collin, 1960	end				Ka		Mo				Ha	
hawaiiensis Melander, 1938	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Crossopalpus												
insularis (Melander, 1952)	adv?					Oa						
Elaphropeza												
sp. [of Beardsley et al., 1999]	adv					Oa	Mo					
Hemerodromia												
stellaris Melander, 1947	adv				Ka	Oa						
Ephydridae												
Atissa												
antennalis Aldrich, 1931	end?	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
oahuensis Cresson, 1948	end					Oa						
Brachydeutera												
hebes Cresson, 1926	end				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
ibari Ninomiya, 1930	adv					Oa			Kh		Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Ephydridae (continued)												
Ceropsilopa												
coquilletti Cresson, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Chlorichaeta												
tuberculosa Becker, 1993	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Clasiopella												
uncinata Hendel, 1914	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh		Ha	Mi
Discocerina												
mera Cresson, 1939	adv					Oa					Ha	
Discomyza												
maculipennis (Wiedemann, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Li					
Donaceus												
nigronotatus Cresson, 1943	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Ephydra												
gracilis Packard, 1871	adv				Ka	Oa						
millbrae Jones, 1906	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Hecamede												
granifera (Thomson, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Fr
Hostis												
guamensis Cresson, 1945	adv					Oa				Ma		
Hyadina												
hivaoae (Malloch, 1933)	adv?					Oa						
Hydrellia												
hawaiiensis Cresson, 1936	end					Oa					Ha	
tritici Coquillett, 1903	adv				Ka				Kh	Ma	Ha	
williamsi Cresson, 1936	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Lytogaster												
gravida (Loew, 1863)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Mosillus												
tibialis Cresson, 1916	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Nostima												
niveivenosa Cresson, 1930	adv					Oa						
Notiphila												
insularis Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Ochthera												
circularis Cresson, 1926	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Paratissa												
pollinosa (Williston, 1896)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Placopsidella												
grandis (Cresson, 1925)	adv					Oa			Kh	Mi		
marquesana (Malloch, 1933)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Psilopa												
girschneri Von Roeder, 1889	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Scatella												
amnica (Tenorio, 1980)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
bronneci (Malloch, 1934)	ind?											
bryani (Cresson, 1926)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cilipes (Wirth, 1948)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
cinereifacies (Tenorio, 1980)	end				Ka							
clavipes (Wirth, 1948)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
femoralis (Tenorio, 1980)	end									Ma		
fluvialis (Tenorio, 1980)	end					Oa					Ha	
hawaiiensis Grimshaw, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
kauaiensis (Wirth, 1948)	end				Ka							
mauiensis (Wirth, 1948)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
oahuense Williams, 1938	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
sexnotata Cresson, 1926	ind	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ly
stagnalis (Fallen, 1813)	adv					Oa					Ha	
terryi Cresson, 1926	end					Oa						
warreni Cresson, 1926	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Ephydridae: Scatella (continued)												
williamsi (Wirth, 1948)	end										Ha	
wirthi Tenorio, 1980	end									Ma	Ha	
Setacera												
aldrichi Cresson, 1935	aNE?										Ha	
Fanniidae												
Euryomma												
peregrinum (Meigen, 1826)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Fannia												
canicularis (Linnaeus, 1761)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku
pusio (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Gasterophilidae												
Gasterophilus												
haemorrhoidalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv											
intestinalis (De Geer, 1776)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nasalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Heleomyzidae												
Spilochroa												
ornata (Johnson, 1895)	adv					Oa						
Hippoboscidae												
Melophagus												
ovinus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa			Kh		Ha	
Olfersia												
aenescens Thomson, 1869	ind?				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ku,Li,Ly,Fr	
spinifera (Leach, 1818)	ind?	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Li,Ly,Fr					
Ornithoctona												
hulahula Maa, 1969	end						Mo				Ha	
Ornithoica												
exilis (Walker, 1861)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
vicina (Walker, 1849)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Ornithoponus												
nigra (Perty, 1833)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Pseudolynchia												
canariensis (Macquart, 1840)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Keroplatidae												
Trigemma												
infurcata (Hardy, 1960)	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Tylparua												
cratericola (Hardy, 1960)	end									Ma		
fuscocostata (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
insularis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lauxaniidae												
Homoneura												
hawaiiensis (Grimshaw, 1902)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
postmacula (Walker, 1849)	adv					Oa						
sp. [of Grimshaw, 1902]	adv?					Oa	Mo				Ha	
striatifrons (Meijere, 1924)	adv									Ma		
unguiculata (Kertesz, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Poecilominettia												
sexseriata Hendel, 1932	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Lonchaeidae												
Lamprolonchaea												
metatarsata (Kertesz, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
smaragdi (Walker, 1849)	dub?											
Lonchaea												
polita Say, 1830	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
striatifrons Malloch, 1920	adv						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera (continued)												
Lonchopteridae												
Lonchoptera												
furcata (Fallen, 1823)	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
Micropezidae												
Taeniaptera												
angulata (Loew, 1866)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
Milichiidae												
Desmometopa												
inaurata Lamb, 1914	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
singaporensis Kertesz, 1899	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
tarsalis Loew, 1865	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
varipalpis Malloch, 1927	adv											
Leptometopa												
beardsleyi Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end	Ne	Na									Pe,Li
Milichia												
orientalis Malloch, 1913	adv	Ne	Na			Oa					Ha	Ga
Milichiella												
circularis Aldrich, 1931	end?				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
lacteipennis (Loew, 1865)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly
longiseta Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	end					Oa						
Neophyllomyza												
sp.poss. quadricornis Melander, 1913	adv?					Oa						
Muscidae												
Atherigona												
hendersoni Malloch, 1923	adv					Oa					Ha	
orientalis Schiner, 1868	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
reversura Villeneuve, 1936	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Brontaea												
quadristigma (Thomson, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Graphomya												
maculata (Scopoli, 1763)	adv					Oa					Ha	
occidentalis Arntfield, 1975	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Haematobia												
irritans (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hydrotaea												
aenescens (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
houghi Malloch, 1916	adv				Ka		Mo	Ln			Ha	
Lispe												
argenteifacies Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
metatarsalis Thomson, 1869	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pectinipes Becker, 1903	adv					Oa						
ponti Hardy, 1981	end					Oa					Ha	
Lispocephala												
alakaiae Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
aquila Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
argentifrons Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
ascita Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
aspilota Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
atratipes Malloch, 1928	end						Mo				Ha	
badia Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
biseta (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	
bispina Malloch, 1928	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
brachydexioides Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
brevispina Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
brunneifrons Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
brunneipennis Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
brunnidorsata Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
caliginosa Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Muscidae: Lispocephala (continued)												
carita Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
chaetoloma Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
comata Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
comparata Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
confluens Malloch, 1928	end						Mo			Ma		
crassifemur Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
deceptiva Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
dentata Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
dexioides (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa					Ha	
difficilis Hardy, 1981	end					Oa						
dilatata Malloch, 1928	end										Ha	
dispar (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo					
eximia Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
expulsa Hardy, 1981	end					Oa						
fasciculata Malloch, 1928	end										Ha	
flaccida Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
flavobasalis extera Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
flavobasalis flavobasalis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	
flexa Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
fusca Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
fusciseta Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
fuscobrunnea Malloch, 1928	end										Ha	
fuscofacies Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
haleakalae Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
hamifera Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
hirtifemur Malloch, 1928	end				Ka							
hualalaiae Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
implumis Hardy, 1981	end					Oa						
incompta Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
inconstans Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
indecisa Hardy, 1981	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
ingens (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
intonsa Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
kaalae Williams, 1938	end					Oa						
kauaiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Hardy, 1981	end							Ln				
latimana (Grimshaw, 1901)	end							Ln				
latitarsis Hardy, 1981	end					Oa						
leptostylata Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
longipes (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
longisetosa Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
macrocera Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
mauiensis Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
melanoxenina Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
mimetica Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
molokaiensis Hardy, 1981	end						Mo					
montgomeryi Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
nana Hardy, 1981	end						Mo					
oahuae Malloch, 1928	end					Oa					Ha	
obscura Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
ocellata Hardy, 1981	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
pallida Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
pallidibasis Malloch, 1928	end					Oa	Mo					
paloloae Malloch, 1928	end					Oa	Mo					
parilis Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
parva Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
parydra Hardy, 1981	end						Mo					
pauciseta Hardy, 1981	end					Oa						
pectinata Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Muscidae: Lispocephala (continued)												
penaquila Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
perflava Hardy, 1981	end						Mo					
philydra Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
planifemorata Hardy, 1981	end						Mo			Ma		
pollinosa Malloch, 1928	end									Ma		
quasipallida Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
rudis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end									Ma		
rufibasis Malloch, 1928	end						Mo				Ha	
seminigra (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	
seminitida Malloch, 1928	end					Oa						
sigillata Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
silvicola Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
striata (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa						
subseminigra Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
subtilis Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
subvittata Malloch, 1928	end										Ha	
swezeyi Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
triangulifera (Grimshaw, 1901)	end										Ha	
tridentata Hardy, 1981	end						Mo					
uniseta Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
univittata Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
valida (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo			Ma		
villosifemora Hardy, 1981	end										Ha	
waialealeae Hardy, 1981	end				Ka							
whittlei Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
xanthopleura Hardy, 1981	end									Ma		
xenina Malloch, 1928	end										Ha	
zonata Hardy, 1981	end						Mo					
Musca												
domestica Linnaeus, 1758	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly
sorbens Wiedemann, 1830	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Muscina												
levida (Harris, 1776)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
stabulans (Fallen, 1817)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Neomyia												
cornicina (Fabricius, 1782)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ophyra												
leucostoma (Wiedemann, 1817)	adv?											
Polietes												
lardaria (Fabricius, 1781)	pNE											
Pygophora												
respondens (Walker, 1859)	adv?											
Stomoxys												
calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Synthesiomyia												
nudiseta (Van der Wulp, 1883)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Mycetophilidae												
Leia												
sp. [of Evenhuis, 1986]	end										Ha	
Neriidae												
Telostylinus												
lineolatus (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Oestridae												
Hypoderma												
bovis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
lineatum (Villers, 1789)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Oestrus												
ovis Linnaeus, 1758	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera (continued)												
Otitidae												
Acrosticta												
apicalis (Williston, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Ceroxys												
latiusculus (Loew, 1873)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Euxesta												
annonae (Fabricius, 1794)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
stigmatias Loew, 1867	adv					Oa						
wettsteini Hendel, 1909	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Notogramma												
cimiciforme Loew, 1867	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
Physiphora												
clausa (Macquart, 1843)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
demandata (Fabricius, 1798)	adv					Oa						
Pseudeuxesta												
prima (Osten Sacken, 1881)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Periscelididae												
Stenomicra												
fascipennis Malloch, 1927	adv				Ka	Oa						
n.sp. , 1997	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
orientalis Malloch, 1927	adv		Na			Oa					Ha	
Phoridae												
Chonocephalus												
pallidulus Beyer, 1964	end?				Ka	Oa				Ma		
simiolus Beyer, 1964	end?					Oa						
Conicera												
formosensis Brues, 1911	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Diplonevra												
peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Pe,Li
Dohrniphora												
cornuta (Bigot, 1857)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Megaselia												
brunneipalpata Beyer, 1964	end										Ha	
cochlophila Borgmeier, 1968	end					Oa						
curtibarba Beyer, 1964	end					Oa						
curtineura (Brues, 1909)	adv					Oa				Ma		
furcatilis Beyer, 1964	end					Oa				Ma		
heterodactyla Beyer, 1964	end					Oa						
latifurca Borgmeier, 1967	end					Oa						
longibarba Beyer, 1964	end									Ma		
rufipes (Meigen, 1804)	adv					Oa						
scalaris (Loew, 1866)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe,Li,Ly
setaria (Malloch, 1912)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
wheeleri Borgmeier, 1967	end										Ha	
zebrina Beyer, 1964	end				Ka	Oa						
Metopina												
ventralis Schmitz, 1927	adv					Oa						
Puliciphora												
borinquenensis Wheeler, 1906	adv					Oa	Mo					
lucifera Dahl, 1897	adv					Oa						
Spiniphora												
genitalis Schmitz, 1940	adv					Oa						
Piophilidae												
Piophila												
australis (Harrison, 1959)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
casei (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera (continued)												
Pipunculidae												
Cephalops												
acrothrix (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
alienus alienus (Hardy, 1953)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
alienus koolauensis (Hardy, 1964)	end					Oa						
amplus (Hardy, 1964)	end					Oa						
apletomeris (Hardy, 1964)	end										Ha	
bicuspidis (Hardy, 1964)	end				Ka							
canutifrons (Hardy, 1964)	end										Ha	
chauliosternum (Hardy, 1964)	end				Ka						Ha	
cornutus (Hardy, 1953)	end					Oa						
delomeris (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
euryhymenos (Hardy, 1964)	end				Ka							
filicicola (Hardy, 1964)	end				Ka	Oa						
gnomus (Hardy, 1964)	end										Ha	
haleakalaae (Hardy, 1953)	end						Mo			Ma		
hawaiiensis (Perkins, 1905)	end										Ha	
holomelas (Perkins, 1910)	end						Mo			Ma		
injectivus (Hardy, 1964)	end										Ha	
juvator juvator (Perkins, 1905)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
juvator melanopodis (Hardy, 1953)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
juvencus (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
laterisutilis (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
macrothrix (Hardy, 1964)	end										Ha	
megameris (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
molokaiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nigrotarsatus (Grimshaw, 1901)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
oahuensis (Perkins, 1905)	end					Oa						
obscuratus (Hardy, 1953)	end										Ha	
obstipus (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
perkinsiellae (Hardy, 1953)	end					Oa						
proditus (Hardy, 1964)	end					Oa						
rotundipennis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
sectus (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
swezeyi (Perkins, 1905)	end					Oa						
terryi (Perkins, 1905)	end				Ka							
timberlakei (Hardy, 1953)	end					Oa					Ha	
titanus (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
trichostylis (Hardy, 1964)	end						Mo			Ma		
uluhe (Hardy, 1953)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
Platystomatidae												
Scholastes												
bimaculatus Hendel, 1914	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Psychodidae												
Clogmia												
albipunctata (Williston, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Logima												
sigma (Kincaid, 1899)	adv										Ha	
Psychoda												
alternata Say, 1824	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
harrisi Satchell, 1950	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
inornata Grimshaw, 1901	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
minuta Banks, 1894	err?											
pseudalternata Williams, 1946	adv					Oa						
quadrifilis Edwards, 1928	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
salicornia Quate, 1954	adv					Oa						
savaiiensis Edwards, 1928	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
uncinula Quate, 1954	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
williamsi Quate, 1954	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Psychodidae: Psychoda (continued)												
wirthi Quate, 1954	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Trichomyia												
hawaiiensis Quate, 1954	end									Ma	Ha	
oahuensis Quate, 1954	end					Oa						
Trichopsychoda												
insulicola (Quate, 1954)	adv					Oa						
Rhagionidae												
Chrysopilus												
ferruginosus (Wiedemann, 1819)	pNE											
Sarcophagidae												
Amobia												
auriceps (Baranov, 1935)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Blaesoxipha												
lapidosa Pape, 1994	pNE					~~Oa~~						
plinthopyga (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
rufipes (Macquart, 1840)	pur					Oa			Kh			
Goniophyto												
bryani Lopes, 1938	ind	Ne	Na			Oa						Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
Helicobia												
morionella (Aldrich, 1930)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Johnsonia												
elegans Coquillett, 1895	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Parasarcophaga												
harpax (Pandelle, 1896)	adv											
sericea (Walker, 1852)	adv					Oa						
Ravinia												
anandra (Dodge, 1956)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
anxia (Walker, 1849)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sarcophaga												
africa (Wiedemann, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh		Ha	
albiceps Meigen, 1826	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
argyrostoma (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
dux Thomson, 1869	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
gressitti Hall & Bohart, 1948	adv				Ka	Oa						
peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
princeps Wiedemann, 1830	adv				Ka	Oa						
ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Tricharaea												
occidua (Fabricius, 1794)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Scatopsidae												
Coboldia												
fuscipes (Meigen, 1830)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Holoplagia												
guamensis (Johannsen, 1946)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Psectrosciara												
brevicornis Johannsen, 1946	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Rhegmoclemina												
parvula Hardy, 1956	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Scatopse												
notata (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
Scenopinidae												
Scenopinus												
adventicius Hardy, 1960	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
lucidus Becker, 1902	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Ku
papuanus (Kroeber, 1912)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Sciaridae												
Bradysia												
bishopi Steffan, 1973	end					Oa				Ma		
impatiens (Johannsen, 1912)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Sciaridae (continued)												
molokaiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
radicum (Brunetti, 1912)	adv					Oa					Ha	
setigera (Hardy, 1960)	end										Ha	
spatitergum (Hardy, 1956)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
tritici (Coquillett, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
Corynoptera												
brevipalpis Steffan, 1969	adv					Oa						
latistylata (Hardy, 1956)	adv					Oa						
Ctenosciara												
hawaiiensis (Hardy, 1956)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hyperlasion												
magnisensoria (Hardy, 1956)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lycoriella												
hoyti (Hardy, 1956)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
mali (Fitch, 1855)	adv				Ka							
solispina (Hardy, 1956)	adv										Ha	
Phytosciara												
vulcanata Steffan, 1973	end									Ma	Ha	
Plastosciara												
adrostylata Hardy, 1956	end					Oa					Ha	
latipons Hardy, 1956	end					Oa						
longicosta Hardy, 1956	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
perniciosa Edwards, 1922	adv					Oa					Ha	
Pnyxia												
sp. [of Steffan, 1989]	adv?											
Pseudozygoneura												
musicola Steffan, 1969	aNE?											
Scatopsciara												
nigrita Hardy, 1956	end					Oa					Ha	
Sciara												
prominens Hardy, 1956	end					Oa					Ha	
Sciomyzidae												
Atrichomelina												
pubera (Loew, 1862)	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~					~~Ha~~	
Dichetophora												
punctipennis [sp. prob.] Malloch, 1928	pqua											
Dictya												
abnormis Steyskal, 1954	pNE					~~Oa~~						
texensis Curran, 1932	pNE?											
Elgiva												
albiseta (Scopoli, 1763)	pqua											
Pherbellia												
dorsata (Zetterstedt, 1846)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
parallela (Walker, 1852)	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~					~~Ha~~	
Sepedomerus												
macropus (Walker, 1849)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Sepedon												
aenescens Wiedemann, 1830	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ferruginosus Wiedemann, 1824	pNE											
oriens Steyskal, 1980	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~			~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
pacifica Cresson, 1914	pNE									Ma		
plumbella Wiedemann, 1830	pNE?				Ka	Oa						
praemiosa Giglio-Tos, 1893	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
senex Wiedemann, 1830	pNE										~~Ha~~	
Sepsidae												
Decachaetophora												
aeneipes (Meijere, 1911)	adv									Ma		
Sepsis												
biflexuosa biflexuosa Strobl, 1893	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family
Genus
Species Describer, Year

Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Sepsidae: Sepsis (continued)												
biflexuosa curvitibia Melander & Spuler, 1917	adv					Oa						
lateralis Wiedemann, 1830	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
thoracica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Sphaeroceridae												
Borborillus												
sordidus (Zetterstedt, 1847)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Coproica												
acutangula (Zetterstedt, 1847)	adv				Ka	Oa						
ferruginata (Stenhammar, 1854)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi,Li,Ly
hirtula (Rondani, 1880)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly,Fr
vagans (Haliday, 1833)	adv					Oa						
Copromyza												
equina Fallen, 1820	adv				Ka		Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Halidayina												
exserta Marshall, 1982	adv											
Leptocera												
abdominiseta (Duda, 1925)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
fuscipennis (Haliday, 1833)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		Mi,Ly
Limosina												
sp.nr. moesta Villeneuve, 1918	qua					~~Oa~~						
Opacifrons												
aequalis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Opalimosina												
mirabilis (Collin, 1902)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pachytarsella												
pachypus (Richards, 1956)	adv					Oa						
Phthitia												
empirica (Hutton, 1901)	adv									Ma		
Poecilosomella												
punctipennis (Wiedemann, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
Pterogramma												
brevivenosum (Tenorio, 1968)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pullimosina												
heteroneura (Haliday, 1836)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Spelobia												
bifrons (Stenhammar, 1854)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Spinilimosina												
pectinata (Tenorio, 1969)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
rufifrons (Duda, 1925)	adv					Oa						
Thoracochaeta												
brachystoma (Stenhammar, 1854)	adv					Oa				Ma		Mi,Li,Ly
Trachyopella												
atoma (Rondani, 1880)	adv					Oa		Ln		Ma		
brevisectoris Marshall, 1990	end?					Oa						
hardyi (Tenorio, 1968)	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
nuda Rohacek & Marshall, 1986	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Ly
vockerothi Marshall, 1990	end?					Oa				Ma		
Stratiomyidae												
Brachycara												
latifrons James, 1960	adv					Oa						Ly
Cephalochrysa												
maxima (Bezzi, 1928)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Evaza												
javanensis Meijere, 1911	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Exaireta												
spinigera (Wiedemann, 1830)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Gobertina												
picticornis Bigot, 1879	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Stratiomyidae (continued)												
Hermetia												
illucens (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Odontomyia												
ochropa Thomson, 1869	adv					Oa	Mo					
Wallacea												
albiseta Meijere, 1907	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Syrphidae												
Allograpta												
exotica (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
obliqua (Say, 1823)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
radiata (Bigot, 1857)	pur					Oa						
sp. [of Swezey, 1925]	pNE?											
Copestylum												
apicale (Loew, 1865)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
hoya (Curran, 1947)	adv				Ka	Oa						
tamaulipanum (Townsend, 1898)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Eristalinus												
aeneus (Scopoli, 1763)	adv			Nu		Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
arvorum (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Eristalis												
tenax (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Eumerus												
aurifrons (Wiedemann, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
figurans Walker, 1859	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
strigatus (Fallen, 1817)	aNE											
Eupeodes												
americanus (Wiedemann, 1830)	pNE											
volucris Osten Sacken, 1877	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Merodon												
equestris (Fabricius, 1794)	qua											
Ornidia												
obesa (Fabricius, 1775)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Phytomia												
zonata (Fabricius, 1787)	dub?											
Platycheirus												
stegnus (Say, 1829)	qua											
Pseudodoros												
clavatus (Fabricius, 1794)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Scaeva												
pyrastri (Linnaeus, 1758)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Simosyrphus												
grandicornis (Macquart, 1842)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Fr
Sphaerophoria												
sulphuripes (Thomson, 1869)	aNE											
Syritta												
hackeri Kloecker, 1924	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
oceanica Macquart, 1855	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
orientalis Macquart, 1842	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Syrphus												
nitens (Zetterstedt, 1843)	pNE											
opinator Osten Sacken, 1877	pNE											
Toxomerus												
marginatus (Say, 1823)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Volucella												
nr. johnsoni Curran, 1924	adv					Oa						
Tachinidae												
Actia												
eucosmae Bezzi, 1926	adv					Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Tachinidae (continued)												
Archytas												
cirphis Curran, 1927	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Chaetogaedia												
monticola (Bigot, 1887)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Dexia												
sp. [of Swezey, 1916]	pNE?											
Erynnia												
tortricis (Coquillett, 1895)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Eucelatoria												
armigera (Coquillett, 1889)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Euvespivora												
decipiens (Walker, 1859)	adv					Oa						
Exorista												
sorbillans (Wiedemann, 1830)	pNE?					Oa						
Gonia												
longipulvilli Tothill, 1924	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Lespesia												
archippivora (Riley, 1871)	pur		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Leucostoma												
aterrimum (Villers, 1789)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Ly
simplex (Fallen, 1815)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ly
Lixophaga												
beardsleyi Hardy, 1981	pNE?				Ka						Ha	
sphenophori (Villeneuve, 1911)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Myiophasia												
metallica (Townsend, 1891)	pNE											
Ormia												
ochracea (Bigot, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Palpostoma												
incongruum (Walker, 1861)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Paralispe												
infernalis (Townsend, 1919)	qua											
Phasioormia												
pallida Townsend, 1933	adv					Oa						
Prosena												
sp. [of Swezey, 1916]	pNE?											
Pseudogonia												
rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv					Oa						
Pseudoperichaeta												
erecta (Coquillett, 1902)	pNE											
Trichopoda												
pennipes (Fabricius, 1782)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pilipes (Fabricius, 1805)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Winthemia												
diversoides Baranov, 1932	pNE?					Oa						
sp.nr. diversoides Baranov, 1932	pNE?					Oa						
Tephritidae												
Acinia												
picturata (Snow, 1894)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Bactrocera												
cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dorsalis (Hendel, 1912)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi
latifrons (Hendel, 1915)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ochrosiae (Malloch, 1942)	adv						Mo					
umbrosa (Fabricius, 1805)	pNE											
Ceratitis												
capitata (Wiedemann, 1824)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe
Dacus												
caudatus Fabricius, 1805	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera: Tephritidae: Dacus (continued)												
n.sp. [of Hardy, 1989]	adv?						Mo					
oleae (Gmelin, 1790)	qua											
Dioxyna												
sororcula (Wiedemann, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Ensina												
sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Eutreta												
xanthochaeta Aldrich, 1923	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Monacrostichus												
citricola Bezzi, 1913	qua											
Neotephritis												
nigripilosa Hardy, 1980	end									Ma		
paludosae Hardy, 1980	end									Ma		
Phaeogramma												
hispida Hardy, 1980	end									Ma		
sp. [of Beattie, 1994]	end				Ka							
vittipennis Grimshaw, 1901	end						Mo			Ma		
Procecidochares												
alani Steyskal, 1974	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
pleuralis Aldrich, 1975	qua											
utilis Stone, 1947	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Rhagoletis												
cingulata (Loew, 1862)	aNE?											
Tetreuaresta												
obscuriventris (Loew, 1873)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Trupanea												
arboreae Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
artemisiae Hardy, 1980	end									Ma		
beardsleyi Hardy, 1980	end									Ma		
bidensicola Hardy, 1980	end				Ka							
celaenoptera Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
crassipes (Thomson, 1869)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cratericola (Grimshaw, 1901)	end									Ma	Ha	
dempta Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
denotata Hardy, 1980	end									Ma		
dubautiae (Bryan, 1921)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
joycei Hardy, 1980	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
limpidapex (Grimshaw, 1901)	end									Ma		
lipochaetae Hardy, 1980	end					Oa						
marginalis Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
megaspila Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
neoapicalis Hardy & Foote, 1989	end										Ha	
nigripennis Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
pantosticta Hardy, 1980	end										Ha	
pekeloi Hardy, 1980	end						Mo					
perkinsi Hardy, 1980	end				Ka							
swezeyi (Bryan, 1921)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Xanthaciura												
connexionis Benjamin, 1934	pNE?											
Tethinidae												
Dasyrhicnoessa												
insularis (Aldrich, 1931)	ind?					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Li,Fr
vockerothi Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	ind?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pelomyia												
steyskali Hardy & Delfinado, 1980	adv					Oa	Mo					
Tethina												
willistoni (Melander, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa			Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Fr

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Diptera (continued)												
Therevidae												
Thereva												
nanella Cole, 1960	pNE?											
nebulosa Kroeber, 1912	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Tipulidae												
Atypophthalmus												
umbratus (Meijere, 1911)	adv											
Erioptera												
bicornifer Alexander, 1921	adv					Oa					Ha	
Gonomyia												
hawaiiensis Alexander, 1919	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
molokaiensis Hardy, 1953	end						Mo					
Limonia												
advena (Alexander, 1954)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
gloria Byers, 1994	end					Oa						
grimshawi (Alexander, 1919)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hardyana Byers, 1985	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
iniquispina Hardy, 1953	end						Mo			Ma		
jacoba (Alexander, 1919)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis haleakalae Alexander, 1951	end									Ma		
kauaiensis kauaiensis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kraussi Alexander, 1951	end						Mo			Ma		
nigropolita (Alexander, 1923)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
perkinsi (Grimshaw, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sabroskyana Byers, 1982	end				Ka							
stygipennis (Alexander, 1919)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
swezeyi (Alexander, 1919)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
variabilis bryani (Alexander, 1924)	end										Ha	
variabilis variabilis (Grimshaw, 1901)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Nephrotoma												
suturalis wulpiana (Bergroth, 1888)	adv					Oa						
Styringomyia												
didyma Grimshaw, 1901	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Symplecta												
pilipes (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Trentepohlia												
australasiae Skuse, 1889	adv					Oa						
Xenasteiidae												
Xenasteia												
sabroskyi Hardy, 1980	end					Oa						
Order **Embiidina**												
Oligotomidae												
Aposthonia												
oceania (Ross, 1951)	adv	Ne	Na			Oa	Mo				Ly	
Oligotoma												
saundersii (Westwood, 1837)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly
Order **Ephemeroptera**												
Caenidae												
Caenis												
nigropunctata Klapalek, 1904	adv					Oa						
Heptageniidae												
Heptagenia												
rosea Traver, 1935	pNE											
Iron												
lagunitas Traver, 1935	pNE											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Order **Heteroptera**												
Alydidae												
Alydus												
pilosulus Herrich-Schaeffer, 1848	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Anthocoridae												
Alofa												
sodalis (White, 1878)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Cardiastethus												
fulvescens (Walker, 1872)	adv				Ka	Oa						
minutissimus Usinger, 1946	adv				Ka							
Lasiochilus												
decolor (White, 1879)	end					Oa						
denigratus (White, 1879)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
montivagus Kirkaldy, 1908	end							Ln			Ha	
nubigenus Kirkaldy, 1908	end									Ma		
silvicola Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka							
Lilia												
dilecta White, 1879	end				Ka					Ma		
Lyctocoris												
campestris (Fabricius, 1794)	adv										Ha	
hawaiiensis (Kirkaldy, 1902)	adv?									Ma		
Macrotrachelia												
thripiformis Champion, 1901	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Orius												
insidiosus (Say, 1832)	pur				Ka	Oa						
persequens (White, 1877)	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
pumilio (Champion, 1901)	adv					Oa						
tristicolor (White, 1879)	pNE?					Oa					Ha	
Paratriphleps												
laeviusculus Champion, 1901	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Physopleurella												
mundula (White, 1877)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Xylocoris												
discalis (Van Duzee, 1914)	adv					Oa						
Aradidae												
Mezira												
membranacea (Fabricius, 1803)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Cimicidae												
Cimex												
lectularius Linnaeus, 1758	adv				Ka							
Piezodorus												
rubrofasciatus (Fabricius, 1787)	qua											
Coreidae												
Chelinidea												
tabulata (Burmeister, 1835)	qua											
vittiger Uhler, 1863	qua											
Corixidae												
Trichocorixa												
reticulata (Guerin-Meneville, 1857)	adv			Nu		Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cydnidae												
Aethus												
indicus (Westwood, 1837)	qua											
Chilocoris												
pusillus Horvath, 1919	adv									Ma		
Geotomus												
pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly
Microporus												
shiromai Froeschner, 1977	adv					Oa						
Rhytidoporus												
indentatus Uhler, 1877	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera (continued)												
Dipsocoridae												
Ceratocombus												
hawaiiensis Usinger, 1946	adv?				Ka							
Enicocephalidae												
Nesenicocephalus												
hawaiiensis Usinger, 1940	end									Ma		
Gerridae												
Halobates												
hawaiiensis Usinger, 1938	ind					Oa					Ha	
sericeus Eschscholtz, 1822	ind	Ne	Na			Oa		Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Pe,Li,Ly
Hebridae												
Merragata												
hebroides White, 1877	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	
Hermatobatidae												
Hermatobates												
hawaiiensis China, 1956	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Lygaeidae												
Appolonius												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1977)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Blissus												
insularis Barber, 1918	adv					Oa						
Botocudo												
marianensis (Usinger, 1946)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Clerada												
apicicornis Signoret, 1862	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Elasmolomus												
v-album (Stal, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Geocoris												
pallens Stal, 1854	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
punctipes (Say, 1832)	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo					
Germalus												
pacificus Kirkaldy, 1908	qua											
Glyptonysius												
amicola Ashlock, 1966	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hylaeus (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa						
laevigatus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
Graptostethus												
manillensis (Stal, 1859)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
sp. [of Beardsley, 1982]	adv				Ka							
Ligyrocoris												
litigiosus (Stal, 1862)	adv					Oa						
Metrarga												
elinguis Ashlock, 1966	end										Ha	
molokaiensis Usinger & Ashlock, 1959	end						Mo					
nuda White, 1878	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
obscura Blackburn, 1888	end				Ka						Ha	
swezeyi Usinger & Ashlock, 1959	end					Oa						
Neacoryphus												
bicrucis (Say, 1825)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Neseis												
alternata Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
ampliata Usinger, 1942	end									Ma		
chinai Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
crypta Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
fasciata convergens Usinger, 1942	end							Ln				
fasciata fasciata Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
fasciata hyalina Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
fulgida Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
haleakalae (Perkins, 1912)	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Lygaeidae: Neseis (continued)												
hiloensis approximatus Usinger, 1942	end									Ma		
hiloensis hiloensis (Perkins, 1912)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hiloensis intermedius Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
hiloensis interoculatus Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
hiloensis jugatus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
kirkaldyi (Usinger, 1937)	end									Ma		
legnota Ashlock, 1966	end						Mo					
mauiensis mauiensis (Blackburn, 1888)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
mauiensis pallidipennis Usinger, 1942	end									Ma		
molokaiensis Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
neochinai Ashlock, 1983	end									Ma		
nitida comitans Perkins, 1912	end										Ha	
nitida consummata Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
nitida contubernalis Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
nitida impressicollis Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
nitida insulicola (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end							Ln				
nitida nitida (White, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nitida pipturi Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
oahuensis Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
ochriasis baldwini Usinger, 1945	end									Ma		
ochriasis maculiceps Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
ochriasis ochriasis (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end										Ha	
pallassatus Ashlock, 1966	end									Ma		
pallida Usinger, 1942	end									Ma		
saundersianus (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
silvestris (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end					Oa						
swezeyi Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
whitei brachypterus Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
whitei whitei (Blackburn, 1888)	end									Ma	Ha	
Nesoclimacias												
contracta (Blackburn, 1888)	end					Oa	Mo					
lanaiensis (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
Nesocryptias												
adamsoni Usinger & Ashlock, 1959	end				Ka							
comis Ashlock, 1966	end						Mo					
oahuensis Usinger & Ashlock, 1959	end					Oa						
villosa (White, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
xiopsis Usinger & Ashlock, 1959	end									Ma	Ha	
Nesocymus												
calvus (White, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Nesomartis												
psammophila Kirkaldy, 1907	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Nysius												
aa Polhemus, 1998	end										Ha	
abnormis Usinger, 1942	end						Mo					
beardsleyi Ashlock, 1966	end									Ma	Ha	
blackburni White, 1881	end									Ma	Ha	
caledoniae Distant, 1920	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
chenopodii Usinger, 1942	end	Ne										
coenosulus Stal, 1859	end				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	Fr
communis Usinger, 1942	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dallasi White, 1878	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
delectulus Perkins, 1912	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
delectus White, 1878	end	Ne				Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
frigatensis Usinger, 1942	end											Fr
fucatus Usinger, 1942	end			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma		
fullawayi flavus Usinger, 1942	end											Li
fullawayi fullawayi Usinger, 1942	end											Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly
fullawayi infuscatus Usinger, 1942	end											Pe

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Lygaeidae: Nysius (continued)												
hardyi Ashlock, 1966	end				Ka							
kinbergi Usinger, 1959	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
lichenicola Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma	Ha	
longicollis Blackburn, 1888	end		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
mixtus Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
neckerensis Usinger, 1942	end	Ne										
nemorivagus White, 1881	end				Ka		Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nihoae Usinger, 1942	end		Na									
palor Ashlock, 1963	adv?											Ku,Mi,Pe
rubescens White, 1881	end									Ma	Ha	
sublittoralis Perkins, 1912	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
suffusus Usinger, 1942	end		Na									
terrestris Usinger, 1942	end				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi
sp.nr. vinitor Bergroth, 1891	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
wekiuicola Ashlock & Gagne, 1983	end										Ha	
Oceanides												
arboricola (White, 1878)	end					Oa						
bimaculatus Usinger, 1942	end									Ma		
bryani Usinger, 1942	end										Ha	
delicatus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
dilatipennis Usinger, 1942	end									Ma		
euphorbiae Ashlock, 1966	end									Ma		
fosbergi Usinger, 1942	end							Ln				
gressitti Ashlock, 1966	end						Mo					
humeralis Ashlock, 1966	end				Ka							
incognitus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
membranaceus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
montivagus (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
myopori Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
nimbatus (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
nubicola (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end										Ha	
oresitrophus (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end									Ma		
oribasus Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
perkinsi Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
picturatus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
planicollis Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
pteridicola (White, 1881)	end									Ma	Ha	
rugosiceps Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
sinuatus Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
usingeri Zimmerman, 1951	end					Oa						
ventralis Usinger, 1942	end				Ka							
vulcan (White, 1881)	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
yoshimotoi Ashlock, 1966	end					Oa						
Pachybrachius												
pacificus (Stal, 1874)	adv										Ha	
Peritrechus												
saskatchewanensis Barber, 1918	adv					Oa						
Pseudocymus												
giffardi Van Duzee, 1936	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis Hamid, 1975	end				Ka						Ha	
Pseudopachybrachius												
vinctus (Say, 1832)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Reclada												
moesta White, 1878	adv		Na		Ka	Oa						
Remaudiereana												
nigriceps (Dallas, 1852)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sephora												
criniger (White, 1881)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Lygaeidae (continued)												
Tempyra												
biguttula Stal, 1874	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln				
Xestocoris												
collinus (Distant, 1893)	aNE?											
Mesoveliidae												
Cavaticovelia												
aaa (Gagne & Howarth, 1975)	end										Ha	
Mesovelia												
amoena Uhler, 1894	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
mulsanti White, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Miridae												
Asteliamiris												
johnpolhemi Schwartz & Polhemus, 1999	end									Ma		
Coridromius												
variegatus (Montrouzier, 1861)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Fr
Cyrtopeltis												
kahakai Asquith, 1993	end				Ka		Mo					
Cyrtorhinus												
fulvus Knight, 1935	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma		
lividipennis Reuter, 1884	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Engytatus												
confusa (Perkins, 1912)	end				Ka	Oa						
cyrtandrae (Gagne, 1969)	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
lysimachiae (Carvalho & Usinger, 1960)	end				Ka							
modestus (Distant, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Pe,Ly
perplexa (Gagne, 1969)	end									Ma		
phyllostegiae (Carvalho & Usinger, 1960)	end					Oa						
sidae (Gagne, 1969)	end							Ln		Ma		
terminalis (Gagne, 1969)	end					Oa						
Fulvius												
brevicornis (Reuter, 1895)	pur					Oa						
variegatus Poppius, 1909	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Halticus												
bractatus (Say, 1832)	adv										Ha	
chrysolepis Kirkaldy, 1904	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Heterotoma												
planicornis (Pallas, 1772)	adv				Ka							
Hyalopeplus												
pellucidus (Stal, 1859)	end?		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Kalania												
hawaiiensis (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end							Ln			Ha	
sp. [of Beattie, 1994]	end					Oa						
Kamehameha												
kaumualiii Asquith MS?, 1997	end				Ka							
lunalilo Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nihoa Asquith MS?, 1997	end		Na									
Koanoa												
hawaiiensis Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
williamsi Usinger, 1937	end					Oa						
Kundakimuka												
sp. [of Cassis, 1995]	adv											
Loulucoris												
cinygmiscus Asquith, 1995	end					Oa						
kidoi Asquith, 1995	end										Ha	
Lygus												
elisus Van Duzee, 1914	adv					Oa		Ln				
hesperus Knight, 1917	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Miridae (continued)												
Mertila												
malayensis Distant, 1904	aNE?											
Nesidiorchestes												
hawaiiensis Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa						
Nesiomiris												
beardsleyi Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
bifurcatus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
byroniae Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
cheirodendronae Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
cheliferus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
contortus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
curvatus Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
curvipes Gagne, 1997	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
ehu Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
elongatus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
fasciatus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
hawaiiensis Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ilicis Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
ilicivorus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
kauilamahu Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
kawau Gagne, 1997	end						Mo			Ma		
kraussi Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
lanaiensis Gagne, 1997	end							Ln				
lapalapa Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
legnotus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
lihuensis Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
limitatus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
lineatus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
maculatus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
mahu Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
mauiensis Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
oahuensis Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
ohe Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
olapa Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
pallasatus Gagne, 1997	end										Ha	
pallidus Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
parasinuatus Gagne, 1997	end							Ln				
pilosus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
planatus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
reductus Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
restrictus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
rufonotus Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
secularis Gagne, 1997	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
seminotatus Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
sinuatus Gagne, 1997	end									Ma		
spatulatus Gagne, 1997	end						Mo					
swezeyi Gagne, 1997	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
tetraplasandrae Gagne, 1997	end				Ka		Mo					
timberlakei Gagne, 1997	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
trifurcatus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
trinesiotes Gagne, 1997	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
uncinatus Gagne, 1997	end					Oa						
usingeri Gagne, 1997	end						Mo					
waimeae Gagne, 1997	end				Ka							
williamsi Gagne, 1997	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Opuna												
sharpianus (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Miridae (continued)												
Orthotylus												
azalais Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka						Ha	
daphne Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
iolani Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
kanakanus Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kassandra Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
kekele Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka							
perkinsi Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
tantali (Perkins, 1912)	end					Oa						
Pachypoda												
costaricensis Carvalho, 1990	qua											
Pseudoclerada												
kilaueae Kirkaldy, 1908	end										Ha	
morai Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pycnoderes												
quadrimaculatus Guerin-Meneville, 1857	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Rhinacloa												
forticornis Reuter, 1876	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sarona												
adonias Kirkaldy, 1902	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
akoko Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
alani Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
annae Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
antennata Asquith, 1994	end						Mo					
aula Asquith, 1994	end							Ln				
azophila Asquith, 1994	end							Ln				
beardsleyi Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
dakine Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
flavidorsum Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
gagnei Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
haleakala Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
hamakua Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
hie Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
hiiaka Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
iki Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
kaala Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
kanaka Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
kane Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
kau Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
kohana Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
kuaana Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
kukona Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
laka Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Asquith, 1994	end							Ln				
lissochorium Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
makua Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
mamaki Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
maui Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
mokihana Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
myoporicola Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
oahuensis Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
oloa Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
palolo Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
pittospori Asquith, 1994	end										Ha	
pookoi Asquith, 1994	end						Mo					
pusilla Asquith, 1994	end									Ma		
saltator Asquith, 1994	end				Ka							
usingeri Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						
xanthostelma Asquith, 1994	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Miridae (continued)												
Spanagonicus												
albofasciatus (Reuter, 1907)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Stenotus												
binotatus (Fabricius, 1794)	adv										Ha	
sp. [of Gagné, 1972]	adv										Ha	
Sulamita												
dryas Kirkaldy, 1908	end							Ln			Ha	
lunalilo Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
opuna Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa						
oreias Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka							
Taylorilygus												
apicalis (Fieber, 1861)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Tenthecoris												
bicolor Scott, 1886	aNE?											
distinguendus Hsiao & Sailer, 1947	qua											
Trematophyloides												
sp. [of Beardsley et al., 1993]	adv				Ka	Oa						
Trigonotylus												
hawaiiensis (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end		Na		Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
tenuis (Reuter, 1895)	adv					Oa						
usingeri Carvalho, 1952	end										Ha	
Tytthus												
mundulus (Breddin, 1896)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Nabidae												
Alloeorhynchus												
maculosus Kerzhner, 1992	adv					Oa					Ha	
Nabis												
blackburni White, 1878	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
capsiformis Germar, 1837	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
curtipennis Blackburn, 1888	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
gagneorum Polhemus, 1999	end						Mo			Ma		
giffardi Van Duzee, 1936	end										Ha	
kahavalu (Kirkaldy, 1907)	end		Na							Ma	Ha	
kaohinani (Kirkaldy, 1909)	end					Oa						
kerasphoros kerasphoros (Kirkaldy, 1907)	end					Oa						
kerasphoros purpureus (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa						
koelensis Blackburn, 1888	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
lolupe (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end				Ka							
lusciosus White, 1877	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
morai (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
nesiotes (Kirkaldy, 1909)	end											
nubicola (Kirkaldy, 1909)	end									Ma		
nubigenus (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
oscillans Blackburn, 1888	end										Ha	
paludicola (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end						Mo					
pele (Kirkaldy, 1909)	end										Ha	
procellaris (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end						Mo					
rubritinctus Blackburn, 1888	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
sharpianus (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end				Ka							
silvestris (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end				Ka							
silvicola (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end						Mo					
subrufus White, 1877	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
tarai (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
truculentus (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Notonectidae												
Anisops												
kuroiwae Matsumura, 1915	adv						Mo	Ln		Ma		
Buenoa												
pallipes (Fabricius, 1902)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Notonectidae (continued)												
Notonecta												
indica Linnaeus, 1771	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pentatomidae												
Brochymena												
quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa						
sulcata Van Duzee, 1918	qua											
Carpocoris												
pudicus fuscipina Boheman, 1849	dub											
Chlorochroa												
uhleri (Stal, 1872)	qua											
Coleotichus												
blackburniae White, 1881	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Eysarcoris												
insularis Dallas, 1851	dub											
ventralis (Westwood, 1837)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Galgupha												
guttiger (Stal, 1862)	aNE?											
punctifer McAtee & Malloch, 1933	qua											
Murgantia												
histrionica (Hahn, 1834)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Nezara												
viridula (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Oechalia												
acuta Usinger, 1941	end										Ha	
bryani Usinger, 1941	end										Ha	
ferruginea Usinger, 1941	end										Ha	
grisea (Burmeister, 1834)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hirtipes Van Duzee, 1936	end				Ka						Ha	
kaonohi Kirkaldy, 1909	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
pacifica (Stal, 1859)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
patruelis (Stal, 1859)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
similis Usinger, 1941	end									Ma		
sinuata Usinger, 1942	end					Oa						
suehiroae Usinger, 1941	end									Ma		
swezeyi Usinger, 1941	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
virescens Usinger, 1941	end				Ka	Oa						
virgula Van Duzee, 1936	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Plautia												
stali Scott, 1874	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Scotinophara												
tarsalis (Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1863)	adv					Oa						
Thyanta												
custator accerra McAtee, 1919	adv					Oa					Ha	
Plataspidae												
Coptosoma												
xanthogramma (White, 1842)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pleidae												
Neoplea												
apopkana (Drake & Chapman, 1953)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln				
Reduviidae												
Ectomocoris												
biguttulus Stal, 1870	adv				Ka	Oa						
Emesopsis												
nubilus Uhler, 1894	adv					Oa						
Empicoris												
minutus Usinger, 1946	adv					Oa					Ha	
pulcher (Blackburn, 1888)	adv					Oa					Ha	
rubromaculatus (Blackburn, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
whitei (Blackburn, 1881)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Reduviidae (continued)												
Gallobelgicus												
saevus Bergroth, 1913	adv					Oa						
Haematoloecha												
rubescens Distant, 1883	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Melanolestes												
picipes (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1848)	adv					Oa						
Nagusta												
sp.nr. singalensis Distant, 1909	adv					Oa	Mo					
Nesidiolestes												
ana Gagne & Howarth, 1975	end										Ha	
insularis Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
roberti Wygodzinsky, 1966	end				Ka							
selium Kirkaldy, 1902	end										Ha	
Oncocephalus												
pacificus Kirkaldy, 1908	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Peregrinator												
biannulipes (Montrouzier & Signoret, 1861)	adv					Oa						
Ploiaria												
insolida (White, 1877)	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	
macrophthalma (Dohrn, 1860)	adv					Oa						
Polididus												
armatissimus Stal, 1859	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Saicella												
kipahulu Polhemus, 2000	end									Ma		
lilinoe Polhemus, 2000	end									Ma		
mulli Polhemus, 2000	end										Ha	
perkinsi Polhemus, 2000	end					Oa						
smithi Usinger, 1958	end									Ma		
usingeri Wygodzinsky, 1966	end				Ka							
Scadra												
rufidens Stal, 1859	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Triatoma												
rubrofasciata (De Geer, 1773)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Zelus												
renardii Kolenati, 1856	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Rhopalidae												
Dysdercus												
ferrugineus Stal, 1870 NOMEN NUDUM	dub											
Ithamar												
annectans Van Duzee, 1936	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Jadera												
haematoloma (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1848)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Liorhyssus												
hyalinus (Fabricius, 1794)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Niesthrea												
louisianica Sailer, 1961	adv				Ka	Oa						
Rhyparochromidae												
Brentiscerus												
australis (Bergroth, 1916)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Saldidae												
Micracanthia												
humilis (Say, 1832)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Saldula												
exulans (White, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
intermedia Cobben, 1980	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
kauaiensis Cobben, 1980	end				Ka	Oa						
longicornis Cobben, 1980	end					Oa						
nubigena (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Heteroptera: Saldidae: Saldula (continued)												
oahuensis (Blackburn, 1888)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
procellaris (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
robertusingeri Cobben, 1982	end						Mo			Ma		
Tingidae												
Corythucha												
morrilli Osborn & Drake, 1917	adv					Oa						
Dictyonota												
strichnocera Fieber, 1844	qua											
Leptobyrsa												
decora Drake, 1922	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Leptodictya												
tabida (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1839)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Stephanitis												
pyrioides (Scott, 1874)	adv					Oa						
Teleonemia												
scrupulosa Stal, 1872	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Veliidae												
Microvelia												
vagans White, 1878	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Order **Homoptera**												
Adelgidae												
Pineus												
pini (C.L. Koch, 1857)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Aleyrodidae												
Aleurocanthus												
spiniferus (Quaintance, 1903)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
woglumi Ashby, 1915	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Aleurocybotus												
occiduus Russell, 1964	adv										Ha	
Aleurodicus												
dispersus Russell, 1965	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aleuroparadoxus												
iridescens (Bemis, 1904)	qua											
Aleurothrixus												
antidesmae Takahashi, 1933	adv					Oa						
floccosus (Maskell, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aleurotuberculatus												
minutus (Singh, 1933)	adv					Oa						
Aleurotulus												
anthuricola Nakahara, 1989	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Aleyrodes												
shizuokensis Kuwana, 1911	adv					Oa						
spiraeoides Quaintance, 1900	adv									Ma		
Bemisia												
argentifolii Bellows & Perring, 1994	adv					Oa				Ma		
giffardi (Kotinsky, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
tabaci (Gennadius, 1889)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Crenidorsum												
sp. [of Nakahara, 1985]	adv					Oa						
Dialeurodes												
citri (Ashmead, 1885)	qua											
citrifolii (Morgan, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kirkaldyi (Kotinsky, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Orchamoplatus												
mammaeferus (Quaintance & Baker, 1917)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Parabemisia												
myricae (Kuwana, 1927)	adv					Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Aleyrodidae (continued)												
Paraleyrodes												
naranjae Dozier, 1927	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
perseae (Quaintance, 1900)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pealius												
rhododendri Takahashi, 1935	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Singhius												
hibisci (Kotinsky, 1907)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Siphoninus												
phillyreae (Haliday, 1835)	adv					Oa						
Trialeurodes												
abutilonea (Haldeman, 1850)	adv?											
packardi (Morrill, 1903)	adv					Oa						
vaporariorum (Westwood, 1856)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aphalaridae												
Aphalara												
rumicis Mally, 1895	adv					Oa						
Paurocephala												
sp. [of Swezey & Bryan, 1927]	adv?						Mo					
Aphididae												
Acyrthosiphon												
kondoi Shinji, 1938	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
pisum (Harris, 1776)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
porosus (Sanderson, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Anuraphis												
tulipae (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841)	qua											
Aphis												
citricola Van der Goot, 1912	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
craccivora C.L. Koch, 1854	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
evonymi Fabricius, 1775	qua											
fabae Scopoli, 1763	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
gossypii Glover, 1877	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly,Fr
middletonii Thomas, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
nasturtii Kaltenbach, 1843	adv					Oa						
nerii Fonscolombe, 1841	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
oenotherae Oestlund, 1887	adv									Ma	Ha	
oestlundi Gillette, 1927	adv									Ma		
papaveris Fabricius, 1777	adv											
Aulacorthum												
circumflexum (Buckton, 1876)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
solani (Kaltenbach, 1843)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Brachycaudus												
helichrysi (Kaltenbach, 1843)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Brevicoryne												
brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Capitophorus												
elaeagni (Del Guercio, 1894)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Cavariella												
aegopodii (Scopoli, 1763)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Cerataphis												
orchidearum (Westwood, 1879)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
palmae (Ghesquiere, 1934)	adv					Oa						
Cinara												
atlantica (Wilson, 1919)	adv				Ka		Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
fresai Blanchard, 1939	adv									Ma	Ha	
tujafilina (Del Guercio, 1909)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Coloradoa												
rufomaculata (Wilson, 1908)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Aphididae (continued)												
Dysaphis												
apiifolia (Theobald, 1923)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
aucupariae (Buckton, 1879)	adv									Ma		
tulipae (Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841)	adv										Ha	
Eriosoma												
lanigera (Hausmann, 1802)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Eulachnus												
sp. [of Funasaki, 1975]	adv					Oa					Ha	
Greenidea												
formosana (Maki, 1917)	adv					Oa						
Hayhurstia												
atriplicis (Linnaeus, 1761)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Hyperomyzus												
lactucae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Hysteroneura												
setariae (Thomas, 1878)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Idiopterus												
nephrelepidis Davis, 1909	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Illinoia												
azaleae (Mason, 1925)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lipaphis												
erysimi (Kaltenbach, 1843)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Macrosiphoniella												
sanborni (Gillette, 1908)	adv					Oa						
Macrosiphum												
euphorbiae (Thomas, 1878)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Melanaphis												
bambusae (Fullaway, 1910)	adv					Oa						
sacchari (Zehntner, 1897)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Myzaphis												
sp. [of Timberlake, 1924]	adv					Oa						
Myzus												
ornatus Laing, 1932	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
persicae (Sulzer, 1776)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Nasonovia												
ribisnigri (Mosley, 1841)	adv										Ha	
Neophyllaphis												
araucariae Takahashi, 1937	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
podocarpi Takahashi, 1920	adv					Oa						
Neotoxoptera												
formosana (Takahashi, 1921)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
violae (Pergande, 1900)	adv					Oa						
Ovatus												
crataegarius (Walker, 1850)	adv										Ha	
Patchiella												
reaumuri (Kaltenbach, 1843)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Pentalonia												
nigronervosa Coquerel, 1859	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pleotrichophorus												
chrysanthemi (Theobald, 1920)	adv					Oa						
Reticulaphis												
distylii fici (Takahashi, 1923)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Rhopalosiphoninus												
latysiphon (Davidson, 1912)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rhopalosiphum												
maidis (Fitch, 1854)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
padi (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv									Ma	Ha	
rufiabdominalis (Sasaki, 1899)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Aphididae (continued)												
Sarucallis												
kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907)	adv					Oa						
Schizaphis												
rotundiventris (Signoret, 1860)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Semiaphis												
heraclei (Takahashi, 1921)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Sipha												
flava (Forbes, 1884)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Siphonatrophia												
cupressi (Swain, 1918)	adv									Ma		
Sitobion												
avenae (Fabricius, 1775)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
ibarae (Matsumura, 1917)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
luteum (Buckton, 1876)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
miscanthi (Takahashi, 1921)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Tetraneura												
nigriabdominalis (Sasaki, 1899)	adv				Ka					Ma		
Therioaphis												
maculata (Buckton, 1899)	adv					Oa						
trifolii (Monell, 1882)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Toxoptera												
aurantii (Fonscolombe, 1841)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
citricida (Kirkaldy, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Tuberolachnus												
salignus (Gmelin, 1790)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Uroleucon												
illini (Hottes & Frison, 1931)	adv											
pseudambrosiae (Olive, 1963)	adv									Ma		
sonchi (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Vesiculaphis												
caricis (Fullaway, 1910)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Wahlgreniella												
nervata (Gillette, 1908)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Asterolecaniidae												
Asterolecanium												
aureum (Boisduval, 1868)	aNE?											
bambusae (Boisduval, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
epidendri (Bouche, 1833)	qua											
miliaris (Boisduval, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pseudomiliaris Green, 1922	adv					Oa						
pustulans (Cockerell, 1892)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
robustum Green, 1908	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
scirrosis Russell, 1941	adv					Oa						
Cercopidae												
Clastoptera												
xanthocephala Germar, 1839	adv					Oa				Ma		
Philaenus												
spumarius (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv										Ha	
Cicadellidae												
Acinopterus												
angulatus Lawson, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa						
Agallia												
lingula Van Duzee, 1907	adv					Oa					Ha	
peregrinans (Stal, 1859)	adv?					Oa						
Ambigonalia												
varicolor (Signoret, 1854)	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Cicadellidae (continued)												
Balclutha												
fuscifrons Knight & Webb, 1988	end									Ma		
grandis Namba, 1956	end				Ka							
incisa hospes (Kirkaldy, 1910)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
lobata Namba, 1956	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
nigriventris Knight & Webb, 1988	end									Ma	Ha	
peregrina (Kirkaldy, 1910)	adv?					Oa				Ma	Ha	
phoxocephala Namba, 1956	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
plutonis (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
rosea (Scott, 1876)	adv											
rubrostriata (Melichar, 1903)	adv					Oa						
saltuella (Kirschbaum, 1868)	adv					Oa						
timberlakei (Osborn, 1935)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
usitata Namba, 1956	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
volcanicola (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
Balolina												
kilaueae (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Carneocephala												
sagittifera (Uhler, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Circulifer												
tenellus (Baker, 1896)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly,Fr
Deltocephalus												
hospes (Kirkaldy, 1904)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Draeculacephala												
californica Davidson & Frazier, 1949	adv										Ha	
inscripta Van Duzee, 1915	adv					Oa						
minerva Ball, 1927	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Empoasca												
solana DeLong, 1931	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku
stevensi Young, 1953	adv				Ka	Oa						
Exitianus												
exitiosus (Uhler, 1880)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Graminella												
sonora (Ball, 1900)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo				Ku,Ly,Fr	
Graphocephala												
cythura (Baker, 1898)	adv					Oa						
Gyponana												
germari (Stal, 1864)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Kirkaldiella												
euphorbiae Osborn, 1935	end						Mo					
ewana Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
Kunzeana												
kunzei (Gillette, 1898)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Latusagallia												
vidua (Stal, 1859)	dub					~~Oa~~						
Macropsis												
occidentalis (Van Duzee, 1889)	adv										Ha	
Nephotettix												
apicalis (Motschulsky, 1859)	adv					Oa						
Nesolina												
lineata Osborn, 1935	end					Oa					Ha	
Nesophrosyne												
affinis Osborn, 1935	end										Ha	
albicosta Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
angulifera Osborn, 1935	end						Mo			Ma		
bicolorata Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
bobeae Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
caelicola Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln				
cinerea Osborn, 1935	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Nesophrosyne (continued)												
comma Osborn, 1935	end										Ha	
craterigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
cuprescens Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
eburneola Osborn, 1935	end					Oa					Ha	
ehu Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma	Ha	
furculata Osborn, 1935	end							Ln				
giffardi giffardi Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
giffardi interrupta Osborn, 1935	end										Ha	
gouldiae Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
haleakala Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma		
halemanu Kirkaldy, 1910	end				Ka							
ignigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
imbricola Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln			Ha	
insularis Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
koleae Kirkaldy, 1910	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lineata Osborn, 1935	end						Mo	Ln				
mabae Osborn, 1935	end										Ha	
marginalis Osborn, 1935	end										Ha	
maritima Kirkaldy, 1910	end				Ka	Oa						
milu Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln				
monticola Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
montium Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
montivaga Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
myrsines Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
nimbicola Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
nimbigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma		
notatula Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
nubigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln				
nuenue Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln			Ha	
obliqua Osborn, 1935	end							Ln		Ma		
oceanides Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
oneanea Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln				
opalescens Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
oreadis Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa					Ha	
palolo Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
paludicola Kirkaldy, 1910	end						Mo					
palustris Kirkaldy, 1910	end						Mo					
pele Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
peleae Osborn, 1935	end					Oa					Ha	
perkinsi (Kirkaldy, 1904)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pipturi Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
pluvialis Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa					Ha	
ponapona Kirkaldy, 1910	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
procellaris Kirkaldy, 1910	end						Mo					
sanguinea Osborn, 1935	end							Ln				
signatula Osborn, 1935	end					Oa						
silvicola Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln			Ha	
silvigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end				Ka							
sinuata Osborn, 1935	end					Oa					Ha	
touchardii Osborn, 1935	end					Oa					Ha	
ulaula nigrolineata Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
ulaula ulaula Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
umbratilis Kirkaldy, 1910	end				Ka							
umbricola Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln				
umbrigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end										Ha	
Nesophryne												
alticola Namba, 1955	end					Oa		Ln				
kaiamamao (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end				Ka							
kukanaroa (Kirkaldy, 1902)	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Cicadellidae (continued)												
Opsius												
stactogalus Fieber, 1866	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
Penestragania												
robusta (Uhler, 1877)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Planiocephalus												
flavicosta (Stal, 1862)	adv					Oa						
Protalebrella												
brasiliensis (Baker, 1899)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Scaphytopius												
loricatus (Van Duzee, 1894)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo					
Sophonia												
rufofascia (Kuoh & Kuoh, 1983)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Spanbergiella												
quadripunctata Lawson, 1932	adv				Ka	Oa						
Zygina												
penapacha (Beamer, 1941)	adv					Oa						
Cixiidae												
Iolania												
koolauensis Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
lanaiensis Giffard, 1925	end					Oa		Ln				
mauiensis Giffard, 1925	end									Ma		
oahuensis Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
perkinsi notata Kirkaldy, 1909	end										Ha	
perkinsi perkinsi Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
Oliarus												
acaciae Kirkaldy, 1909	end					Oa						
albatus Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
consimilis Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
discrepans Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
euphorbiae Giffard, 1925	end						Mo			Ma		
filicicola Kirkaldy, 1909	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
gagnei Hoch & Howarth, 1999	end									Ma		
haleakalae Kirkaldy, 1909	end						Mo			Ma		
halehaku Giffard, 1925	end									Ma		
halemanu Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
hevaheva Kirkaldy, 1902	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
immaculatus Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
inaequalis inaequalis Giffard, 1925	end										Ha	
inaequalis koebelei Metcalf, 1936	end										Ha	
inaequalis kohala Metcalf, 1936	end										Ha	
inaequalis konana Metcalf, 1936	end										Ha	
inconstans Giffard, 1925	end										Ha	
instabilis bryani Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
instabilis crawi Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
instabilis ehrhorni Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
instabilis instabilis Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
instabilis osborni Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
instabilis terryi Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
instabilis williamsi Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
intermedius Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
kahavalu Kirkaldy, 1909	end						Mo			Ma		
kaiulani Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
kalaupapae Hoch & Howarth, 1999	end						Mo					
kanakanus kanakanus Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
kanakanus punaensis Metcalf, 1936	end										Ha	
kaohinani kaohinani Kirkaldy, 1909	end					Oa						
kaohinani perkinsi Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
kaonohi Kirkaldy, 1909	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
kauaiensis Kirkaldy, 1909	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Cixiidae: Oliarus (continued)												
kaumuahona Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
kirkaldyi Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
koae Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
koanoa Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
koele Giffard, 1925	end					Oa		Ln				
kulanus Giffard, 1925	end									Ma		
lihue Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
likelike Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
lorettae Hoch & Howarth, 1999	end										Ha	
makaala Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
makaiki Hoch & Howarth, 1999	end										Ha	
mauiensis Giffard, 1925	end									Ma		
montanus Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
monticola Kirkaldy, 1909	end									Ma		
morai Kirkaldy, 1902	end						Mo			Ma		
muiri Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
myoporicola Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
nemoricola Kirkaldy, 1909	end										Ha	
neomorai neomorai Giffard, 1925	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
neomorai oahuana Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa					Ha	
neotarai Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
niger Giffard, 1925	end										Ha	
nubigenus Kirkaldy, 1909	end				Ka	Oa						
olympus olympus Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
olympus paliensis Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
opuna Kirkaldy, 1909	end										Ha	
orono molokaiensis Kirkaldy, 1909	end						Mo					
orono oahuensis Kirkaldy, 1909	end					Oa						
orono orono Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka							
paludicola Kirkaldy, 1909	end						Mo					
pele alpha Metcalf, 1936	end									Ma		
pele beta Metcalf, 1936	end					Oa						
pele pele Kirkaldy, 1909	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
pluvialis Kirkaldy, 1909	end				Ka							
polyphemus Fennah, 1973	end										Ha	
priola Fennah, 1973	end									Ma		
procellaris Kirkaldy, 1909	end					Oa						
silvestris Kirkaldy, 1909	end				Ka							
similis lanaiana Metcalf, 1936	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
similis mauiana Metcalf, 1936	end									Ma		
similis molokaiana Metcalf, 1936	end						Mo			Ma		
similis similis Giffard, 1925	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
swezeyi Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
tamehameha Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka							
tantalus Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
tarai alpha Giffard, 1925	end											
tarai hawaiiensis Metcalf, 1936	end									Ma		
tarai kohalana Metcalf, 1936	end										Ha	
tarai tarai Kirkaldy, 1902	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
waialeale Giffard, 1925	end				Ka							
waikau Hoch & Howarth, 1999	end									Ma		
wailupensis Giffard, 1925	end					Oa						
Coccidae												
Ceroplastes												
cirripediformis Comstock, 1881	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
rubens Maskell, 1893	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
rusci (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
Coccus												
acutissimus (Green, 1896)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Coccidae: Coccus (continued)												
capparidis (Green, 1904)	adv				Ka	Oa						
hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
longulus (Douglas, 1887)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pseudohesperidum (Cockerell, 1895)	adv					Oa						
viridis (Green, 1889)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Eucalymnatus												
tessellatus (Signoret, 1873)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Kilifia												
acuminata (Signoret, 1873)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Milviscutulus												
mangiferae (Green, 1889)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Parasaissetia												
nigra (Nietner, 1861)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Ly
Parthenolecanium												
persicae (Fabricius, 1777)	qua											
Pulvinaria												
floccifera (Westwood, 1870)	qua											
mammeae Maskell, 1895	adv					Oa						
psidii Maskell, 1893	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
urbicola Cockerell, 1893	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln				
Saissetia												
coffeae (Walker, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
miranda (Cockerell & Parrott, 1899)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
neglecta De Lotto, 1969	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
oleae (Olivier, 1791)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Fr
Vinsonia												
stellifera (Westwood, 1871)	adv											
Conchaspididae												
Conchaspis												
angraeci Cockerell, 1893	adv					Oa						
Dactylopiidae												
Dactylopius												
opuntiae (Cockerell, 1896)	pur										Ha	
Delphacidae												
Aloha												
artemisiae (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end					Oa						
campylothecae Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
dubautiae (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end					Oa						
flavocollaris Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
ipomoeae Kirkaldy, 1904	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kirkaldyi Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
myoporicola Kirkaldy, 1910	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
plectranthi Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
swezeyi Muir, 1916	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Dictyophorodelphax												
mirabilis Swezey, 1907	end					Oa						
praedicta Bridwell, 1919	end									Ma		
swezeyi Bridwell, 1918	end					Oa						
usingeri Swezey, 1937	end							Ln				
zwaluwenburgi vicar Asquith, 1995	end				Ka							
zwaluwenburgi zwaluwenburgi Beardsley, 1956	end				Ka							
Emoloana												
emoloa (Muir, 1917)	end					Oa						
eragrosticola (Muir, 1919)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
menehune Asche, 2000	end				Ka	Oa						
pohakua Asche, 2000	end										Ha	
sporobolicola immaculata (Muir, 1921)	end										Ha	
sporobolicola sporobolicola (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
swezeyi (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Delphacidae (continued)												
Leialoha												
hawaiiensis Muir, 1916	end										Ha	
kauaiensis Muir, 1916	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Muir, 1917	end							Ln				
lehuae (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
mauiensis Muir, 1919	end						Mo			Ma		
naniicola (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
oahuensis Muir, 1916	end					Oa		Ln				
oceanides (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka							
ohiae (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pacifica (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka		Mo					
scaevolae Muir, 1922	end				Ka							
suttoniae Muir, 1922	end				Ka							
Megamelus												
davisi Van Duzee, 1897	adv					Oa						
Nesodryas												
freycinetiae Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
swezeyi Zimmerman, 1948	end										Ha	
Nesorestias												
filicicola Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
nimbata (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end					Oa						
Nesosydne												
acuta (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
ahinahina (Muir, 1922)	end									Ma		
aku (Muir, 1921)	end										Ha	
amaumau (Muir, 1921)	end									Ma		
anceps Muir, 1916	end										Ha	
argyroxiphii Kirkaldy, 1908	end									Ma		
asteliae Muir, 1917	end					Oa						
boehmeriae (Muir, 1921)	end					Oa						
bridwelli (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
campylothecae (Muir, 1922)	end				Ka							
chambersi Kirkaldy, 1908	end										Ha	
chenopodii Zimmerman, 1952	end										Ha	
coprosmicola (Muir, 1919)	end										Ha	
cyathodis Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma	Ha	
cyrtandrae Muir, 1916	end									Ma		
cyrtandricola Muir, 1918	end										Ha	
dubautiae (Muir, 1921)	end									Ma		
eeke (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
fullawayi (Muir, 1916)	end						Mo			Ma		
geranii (Muir, 1921)	end									Ma		
giffardi Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
gigantea (Muir, 1921)	end					Oa						
gouldiae Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
gunnerae Muir, 1917	end					Oa						
haleakala Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma		
halia Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
hamadryas Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa						
hamata Muir, 1917	end							Ln				
imbricola Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma		
incommoda Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
ipomoeicola Kirkaldy, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
koae Kirkaldy, 1907	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
koaephyllodii Muir, 1916	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
koebelei Muir, 1917	end					Oa						
kokolau (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
kuschei (Muir, 1922)	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Muir, 1917	end							Ln		Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Delphacidae: Nesosydne (continued)												
leahi (Kirkaldy, 1904)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
lobeliae Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
longipes (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
mamake (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
mauiensis (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma	Ha	
monticola Kirkaldy, 1910	end									Ma		
montistantalus Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
naenae (Muir, 1922)	end				Ka							
neocyrtandrae (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
neoraillardiae (Muir, 1921)	end										Ha	
neowailupensis (Muir, 1919)	end					Oa						
nephelias Kirkaldy, 1910	end							Ln				
nephrolepidis Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
nesogunnerae Muir, 1917	end							Ln				
nesopele (Muir, 1921)	end									Ma	Ha	
nigriceps Muir, 1917	end							Ln				
nigrinervis (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
nubigena Kirkaldy, 1910	end						Mo					
oahuensis Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
olympica (Muir, 1921)	end					Oa						
osborni Muir, 1916	end									Ma		
painiu (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
palustris Kirkaldy, 1908	end						Mo					
perkinsi Muir, 1916	end									Ma		
phyllostegiae Muir, 1918	end										Ha	
pilo (Muir, 1922)	end									Ma		
pipturi Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa	Mo					
procellaris Kirkaldy, 1910	end						Mo					
pseudorubescens (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma	Ha	
raillardiae Kirkaldy, 1908	end										Ha	
raillardiicola (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
rocki Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
rubescens pele Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa					Ha	
rubescens rubescens Kirkaldy, 1907	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
sharpi Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
sola Muir, 1917	end					Oa						
stenogynicola (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
sulcata (Muir, 1921)	end									Ma		
swezeyi Muir, 1916	end					Oa						
tetramolopii (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
timberlakei Muir, 1917	end					Oa						
ulehihi (Muir, 1919)	end										Ha	
umbratica Kirkaldy, 1910	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
viridis (Muir, 1922)	end				Ka							
waikamoiensis (Muir, 1919)	end									Ma		
Nesothoe												
antidesmae (Muir, 1917)	end					Oa						
bobeae Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
dodonaeae (Muir, 1916)	end				Ka							
dryope (Kirkaldy, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
elaeocarpi (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa						
eugeniae (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa		Ln				
fletus Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka			Ln		Ma		
frigidula Kirkaldy, 1908	end										Ha	
giffardi (Kirkaldy, 1908)	end					Oa						
gulicki (Muir, 1916)	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
haa (Muir, 1921)	end										Ha	
hula Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka							
laka Kirkaldy, 1908	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Delphacidae: Nesothoe (continued)												
maculata (Muir, 1916)	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
magnacornis Beardsley, 1960	end				Ka							
munroi (Muir, 1917)	end							Ln			Ha	
perkinsi Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
piilani Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka		Mo	Ln				
pluvialis Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka							
semialba (Muir, 1922)	end				Ka							
seminigrofrons (Muir, 1922)	end				Ka							
silvestris Kirkaldy, 1908	end							Ln		Ma		
terryi Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
Nothorestias												
badia Muir, 1917	end					Oa						
swezeyi Muir, 1922	end					Oa						
Opiconsiva												
paludum (Kirkaldy, 1910)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
Peregrinus												
maidis (Ashmead, 1890)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Perinsiella												
sinensis [of Stiling, 1994]	dub											
Perkinsiella												
saccharicida Kirkaldy, 1903	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
vitiensis Kirkaldy, 1906	qua					~~Oa~~						
Sardia												
rostrata pluto (Kirkaldy, 1906)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Sogatella												
kolophon (Kirkaldy, 1907)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sogatodes												
eupompe (Kirkaldy, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Syndelphax												
disonymus (Kirkaldy, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
Tarophagus												
colocasiae (Matsumura, 1932)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Toya												
dryope (Kirkaldy, 1907)	adv					Oa						
Derbidae												
Cedusa												
sp. [of Asche, 2000]	adv					Oa						
Lamenia												
caliginea (Stal, 1854)	adv				Ka							
Diaspididae												
Abgrallaspis												
cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
palmae (Cockerell, 1893)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Andaspis												
hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1895)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa						
leucophloeae Rao, 1952	adv					Oa						
mackieana (McKenzie, 1943)	adv					Oa						
punicae (Laing, 1929)	adv					Oa						
Aonidiella												
eremocitri McKenzie, 1937	aNE?											
inornata (McKenzie, 1938)	aNE?					Oa						
Aspidiella												
hartii (Cockerell, 1895)	aNE										~~Ha~~	
Aspidiotus												
destructor Signoret, 1869	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
diffinis Newstead, 1893	aNE?											
nerii Bouche, 1833	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
selangorensis Hall & Williams, 1962	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Diaspididae: Aspidiotus (continued)												
Aulacaspis												
alisiana Takagi, 1970	adv										Ha	
crawii (Cockerell, 1898)	adv					Oa						
rosarum Borchsenius, 1958	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Carulaspis												
giffardi (Adachi & Fullaway, 1953)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
minima (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1868)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Chionaspis												
furfura (Fitch, 1856)	qua											
rhododendri Green, 1899	aNE?											
wistariae Cooley, 1897	qua?											
Chortinaspis												
subcortina (Laing, 1929)	adv					Oa						
Chrysomphalus												
ansei (Green, 1916)	qua											
aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
bifasciculatus Ferris, 1938	adv					Oa					Ha	
dictyospermi (Morgan, 1889)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
nulliporus McKenzie, 1939	aNE?											
propsimus Banks, 1906	adv					Oa						
Clavaspis												
herculeana (Doane & Hadden, 1909)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Diaspis												
boisduvalii Signoret, 1869	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
bromeliae (Kerner, 1778)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
echinocacti (Bouche, 1833)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma		
patelliformis Sasaki, 1894	dub					~~Oa~~						
Duplaspidiotus												
claviger (Cockerell, 1901)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
tesseratus (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Fiorinia												
fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
japonica Kuwana, 1902	qua											
Froggattiella												
penicillata (Green, 1905)	adv					Oa						
Furcaspis												
biformis (Cockerell, 1893)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Furchadaspis												
zamiae (Morgan, 1890)	adv					Oa						
Genaparlatoria												
pseudaspidiotus (Lindinger, 1905)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Gymnaspis												
aechmeae Newstead, 1898	adv					Oa						
Hemiberlesia												
lataniae (Signoret, 1869)	adv	Ne	Nu		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Ma	Ha		Ku,Li,Ly,Fr
rapax (Comstock, 1881)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hemichionaspis												
mussaendae (Green, 1896)	qua											
Howardia												
biclavis (Comstock, 1883)	adv			Nu		Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ischnaspis												
longirostris (Signoret, 1882)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Kuwanaspis												
pseudoleucaspis (Kuwana, 1923)	adv					Oa						
vermiformis (Takahashi, 1931)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Lepidosaphes												
araucariae Beardsley, 1965	adv					Oa						
beckii (Newman, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
bladhiae Takahashi, 1931	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Diaspididae: Lepidosaphes (continued)												
cocculi (Green, 1896)	aNE?											
euryae (Kuwana, 1902)	qua											
ficus (Signoret, 1870)	qua											
flava (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1868)	adv				Ka							
gloverii (Packard, 1869)	adv					Oa					Ha	
laterochitinosa Green, 1925	adv?											
macgregori C.S. Banks, 1906	qua											
machili (Maskell, 1898)	adv										Ha	
newsteadi (Sulc, 1894)	qua											
noxia McKenzie, 1946	adv					Oa						
pallida (Maskell, 1895)	adv					Oa					Ha	
pini (Maskell, 1897)	adv					Oa						
pomorum (Bouche, 1851)	qua?				Ka							
tokionis (Kuwana, 1902)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758)	aNE?											
Leucaspis												
japonica (Kuwana, 1902)	qua											
Lindingaspis												
rossi (Maskell, 1891)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lopholeucaspis												
cockerelli (Grandpre & Charmoy, 1899)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Melanaspis												
aliena (Newstead, 1901)	adv										Ha	
bromiliae (Leonardi, 1899)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln				
Morganella												
conspicua (Brain, 1919)	adv					Oa						
longispina (Morgan, 1889)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Mycetaspis												
personata (Comstock, 1883)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Neopinnaspis												
harperi McKenzie, 1949	adv					Oa						
Oceanaspidiotus												
araucariae (Adachi & Fullaway, 1953)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
spinosus (Comstock, 1883)	adv					Oa						
Odonaspis												
greeni Cockerell, 1902	adv					Oa					Ha	
pacifica Ben-Dov, 1988	qua											
ruthae Kotinsky, 1915	adv		Na			Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Pe,Fr
saccharicaulis (Zehntner, 1897)	aNE?											
Palinaspis												
quohogiformis (Merrill, 1923)	qua											
Parlatoria												
crotonis Douglas, 1887	adv					Oa					Ha	
fluggeae Hall, 1929	adv					Oa						
pergandei Comstock, 1881	adv					Oa						
proteus (Curtis, 1843)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
theae Cockerell, 1898	dub?											
vandae McKenzie, 1960	adv?					Oa						
ziziphi (Lucas, 1853)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Phenacaspis												
aucubae (Cooley, 1897)	qua											
dendrobii Kuwana, 1931	aNE?											
pinifoliae (Fitch, 1855)	qua											
Pinnaspis												
aspidistrae (Signoret, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
buxi (Bouche, 1851)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
strachani (Cooley, 1899)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
townsendi (Cockerell, 1899)	aNE?											
uniloba (Kuwana, 1909)	adv				Ka	Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Diaspididae (continued)												
Poliaspoides												
formosanus (Takahashi, 1934)	adv										Ha	
Pseudaonidia												
curculiginis (Green, 1904)	aNE?											
duplex (Cockerell, 1896)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
paeoniae (Cockerell, 1899)	qua					~~Oa~~						
trilobitiformis (Green, 1896)	qua											
Pseudaulacaspis												
cockerelli (Cooley, 1897)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
major (Cockerell, 1894)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
pentagona (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1887)	adv				Ka							
subcorticalis (Green, 1905)	adv					Oa						
Pseudischnaspis												
bowreyi (Cockerell, 1893)	qua											
Pseudoparlatoria												
ostreata Cockerell, 1892	aNE?											
parlatorioides (Comstock, 1883)	adv					Oa						
Quadraspidiotus												
perniciosus (Comstock, 1881)	dub				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~						
Radionaspis												
indica (Marlatt, 1908)	adv					Oa						
Selenaspidus												
articulatus (Morgan, 1889)	qua											
Thysanofiorinia												
leei Williams, 1971	adv				Ka	Oa						
nephelii (Maskell, 1897)	adv					Oa						
Unaspis												
citri (Comstock, 1881)	adv					Oa						
yannonensis (Kuwana, 1923)	qua											
Eriococcidae												
Acanthococcus												
araucariae (Maskell, 1879)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Eriococcus												
azaleae (Tinsley, 1898)	qua											
coccineus Cockerell, 1894	adv				Ka							
Flatidae												
Melormenis												
basalis (Walker, 1851)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Siphanta												
acuta (Walker, 1851)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Halimococcidae												
Colobopyga												
browni Beardsley, 1963	end					Oa						
kewensis (Newstead, 1901)	adv					Oa						
pritchardiae (Stickney, 1934)	end					Oa	Mo					
Platycoccus												
tylocephalus Stickney, 1934	end		Na			Oa						
Thysanococcus												
pandani Stickney, 1934	adv									Ma		
Homotomidae												
Macrohomotoma												
apsylloides (Crawford, 1919)	adv?					Oa						
Margarodidae												
Icerya												
purchasi Maskell, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Fr
[perhaps] seychellarum (Westwood, 1855)	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera (continued)												
Membracidae												
Antianthe												
expansa (Germar, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Spissistilus												
festinus (Say, 1830)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,
Tricentrus												
albomaculatus Distant, 1908	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Vanduzeea												
segmentata (Fowler, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Ortheziidae												
Arctorthezia												
occidentalis (Douglas, 1891)	adv									Ma		
Nipponorthezia												
guadalcanalia Morrison, 1952	adv				Ka	Oa						
Orthezia												
insignis Browne, 1887	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Phoenicococcidae												
Phoenicococcus												
marlatti Cockerell, 1899	qua											
Pseudococcidae												
Antonina												
crawii Cockerell, 1900	adv					Oa						
graminis (Maskell, 1897)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Pe,Ly
Brevennia												
rehi (Lindinger, 1943)	adv					Oa						
Chaetococcus												
australis (Green, 1904)	pNE?											
bambusae (Maskell, 1893)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Chlorococcus												
chloris (Beardsley, 1963)	end									Ma	Ha	
longipes Beardsley, 1971	end									Ma		
peleae (Beardsley, 1959)	end					Oa						
sparsus Beardsley, 1972	end									Ma		
straussiae (Ehrhorn, 1916)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Chorizococcus												
lounsburyi (Brain, 1912)	adv					Oa				Ma		
rostellum (Lobdell, 1930)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Clavicoccus												
erinaceus Ferris, 1948	end		Na			Oa						
tribulus Ferris, 1948	end					Oa						
Crisicoccus												
pini (Kuwana, 1902)	qua											
Dysmicoccus												
boninsis (Kuwana, 1909)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
brevipes (Cockerell, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Pe
cocotis (Maskell, 1890)	qua											
neobrevipes Beardsley, 1959	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Ferrisia												
consobrina Williams & Watson, 1988	adv					Oa						
virgata (Cockerell, 1893)	adv	Ne			Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly,Fr
Gallulacoccus												
tenorioi Beardsley, 1972	end				Ka							
Geococcus												
coffeae Green, 1933	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Laminicoccus												
pandani (Cockerell, 1895)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Maconellicoccus												
hirsutus (Green, 1908)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Pseudococcidae (continued)												
Nesococcus												
pipturi Ehrhorn, 1916	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Nesopedronia												
acanthocauda (Beardsley, 1957)	end					Oa						
cibotii (Beardsley, 1957)	end					Oa					Ha	
crypta (Beardsley, 1957)	end				Ka							
dura (Beardsley, 1957)	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Ferris, 1948)	end				Ka	Oa						
Nipaecoccus												
aurilanatus (Maskell, 1890)	adv											
nipae (Maskell, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
viridis (Newstead, 1894)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ohiacoccus												
cryptus Beardsley, 1972	end					Oa					Ha	
Palmicultor												
palmarum (Ehrhorn, 1916)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Phenacoccus												
colemani Ehrhorn, 1906	qua											
madeirensis Green, 1923	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
parvus Morrison, 1924	adv					Oa						
solani Ferris, 1918	adv					Oa					Ha	
Phyllococcus												
oahuensis (Ehrhorn, 1912)	end					Oa		Ln				
Planococcus												
citri (Risso, 1813)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
dendrobii Ezzat & McConnell, 1956	qua											
lilacinus (Cockerell, 1905)	aNE?											
litchi Cox, 1989	qua											
mali Ezzat & McConnell, 1956	qua					~~Oa~~						
philippinensis Ezzat & McConnell, 1956	qua											
Pseudococcus												
albizziae (Maskell, 1892)	qua					~~Oa~~						
antricolens Ferris, 1948	end					Oa						
apomicrocirculus Gimpel & Miller, 1996	qua											
azaleae (Tinsley, 1898)	qua											
calceolariae (Maskell, 1879)	qua											
comstocki (Kuwana, 1902)	qua											
cryptus Hempel, 1918	adv					Oa						
dendrobiorum Williams, 1985	adv					Oa					Ha	
dolichomelos Gimpel & Miller, 1996	adv?											
floriger Ferris, 1948	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
gallicola Ehrhorn, 1916	end					Oa				Ma		
importatus McKenzie, 1960	qua											
jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996	adv?					Oa	Mo				Ha	
longispinus (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1868)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
lycopodii Beardsley, 1959	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
mendiculus Ferris, 1948	end									Ma		
montanus Ehrhorn, 1916	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
n.sp. [of Beardsley, 1967]	adv	Ne									Ha	Ly
neomicrocircularis Gimpel & Miller, 1996	qua											
nudus Ferris, 1948	end									Ma	Ha	
odermatti Miller & Williams, 1997	adv											
pipturicolus Beardsley, 1963	end					Oa						
swezeyi Ehrhorn, 1916	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
syzygii Beardsley, 1959	end					Oa						
viburni (Signoret, 1875)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pseudotrionymus												
multiductus (Beardsley, 1959)	end					Oa						
refertus (Ferris, 1948)	end				Ka	Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Pseudococcidae (continued)												
Puto												
barberi (Cockerell, 1895)	aNE?											
Rastrococcus												
spinosus (Robinson, 1918)	qua											
Rhizoecus												
amorphophalli Betrem, 1940	adv					Oa						
cacticans (Hambleton, 1946)	adv					Oa						
caladii Green, 1933	adv										Ha	
hawaiiensis (Hambleton, 1946)	adv	Ne	Na			Oa					Ha	
hibisci Kawai & Takagi, 1971	adv					Oa						
saintpauliae Williams, 1985	adv					Oa						
Ripersiella												
rumicis (Maskell, 1892)	qua											
Saccharicoccus												
sacchari (Cockerell, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Tomentocera												
haleakala Beardsley, 1964	end									Ma		
Trionymus												
americanus (Cockerell, 1899)	aNE?					Oa						
diminutus (Leonardi, 1918)	qua											
insularis Ehrhorn, 1916	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Pe,Li,Ly
phormii (Signoret, 1869)	qua											
Tympanococcus												
gardeniae Williams, 1967	qua											
tympanistus (Ferris, 1948)	end									Ma	Ha	
Vryburgia												
brevicruris (McKenzie, 1960)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Psyllidae												
Acizzia												
uncatoides (Ferris & Klyver, 1932)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Blastopsylla												
occidentalis Taylor, 1985	adv				Ka	Oa						
Calophya												
rubra (Blanchard, 1852)	adv									Ma		
Cerotrioza												
bivittata Crawford, 1918	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
bridwelli Crawford, 1920	end					Oa						
Crawforda												
triopsyllina Caldwell, 1940	end						Mo	Ln				
Diaphorina												
citri Kuwayama, 1908	adv											
Hemischizocranium												
aloha (Caldwell, 1940)	end				Ka							
bessi Tuthill, 1956	end										Ha	
Heteropsylla												
cubana Crawford, 1914	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
fusca Crawford, 1914	adv					Oa						
huasachae Caldwell, 1941	adv				Ka	Oa						
mimosae Crawford, 1914	adv					Oa						
Hevaheva												
giffardi Crawford, 1918	end										Ha	
hyalina Crawford, 1918	end										Ha	
maculata Caldwell, 1940	end				Ka							
minuta Crawford, 1925	end				Ka							
monticola Kirkaldy, 1908	end					Oa						
perkinsi Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
silvestris Kirkaldy, 1908	end				Ka	Oa						
swezeyi Crawford, 1928	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Homoptera: Psyllidae (continued)												
Kuwayama												
gracilis Crawford, 1918	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
lanaiensis Uchida & Beardsley, 1993	end							Ln				
minuta Crawford, 1918	end				Ka						Ha	
minutura Caldwell, 1940	end					Oa						
n.sp. [of Nishida et al., 1980]	end										Ha	
nigricapita Crawford, 1918	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
oahuensis Uchida & Beardsley, 1993	end					Oa						
pisonia Caldwell, 1940	end					Oa						
tipicola Caldwell, 1940	end					Oa						
ventralis Uchida & Beardsley, 1993	end				Ka							
Leptynoptera												
sulfurea Crawford, 1919	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Megatrioza												
kauaiensis Uchida & Beardsley, 1988	end				Ka							
mauiensis Uchida & Beardsley, 1988	end									Ma		
molokaiensis Uchida & Beardsley, 1988	end						Mo					
zanthoxyli Uchida & Beardsley, 1993	end										Ha	
Paurotriozana												
adaptata Caldwell, 1940	end					Oa						
Psyllia												
buxi (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
Swezeyana												
elongagena Caldwell, 1940	end				Ka					Ma		
reticulata Caldwell, 1940	end				Ka					Ma		
Trioza												
hawaiiensis Crawford, 1918	end										Ha	
iolani Kirkaldy, 1902	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
kauaiensis Crawford, 1925	end				Ka							
lanaiensis Crawford, 1918	end						Mo	Ln				
lehua Crawford, 1925	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Crawford, 1927	end						Mo					
n.sp. 1 [of Nishida et al., 1980]	end										Ha	
n.sp. 2 [of Nishida et al., 1980]	end										Ha	
ohiacola Crawford, 1918	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
palmicola (Crawford, 1918)	end					Oa					Ha	
pullata Crawford, 1918	end							Ln				
uniqua (Caldwell, 1940)	end				Ka							
Tropiduchidae												
Kallitaxila												
granulata (Stal, 1870)	adv					Oa						
Order **Hymenoptera**												
Agaonidae												
Blastophaga												
robustior Waterston ***Nomen Nudum***	pNE											
psenes (Linnaeus, 1758)	pNE?					Oa						
Camarothorax												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1993]	adv					Oa						
Eupristina												
verticillata Waterston, 1921	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Josephiella												
n.sp. [of Beardsley & Perreira, 2000]	Ka	Oa	Mo									
Micranisa												
yashiroi (Ishii, 1934)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Odontofroggatia												
galili Wiebes, 1980	adv					Oa						
ishii Wiebes, 1980	adv?					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Agaonidae (continued)												
Philotrypesis												
emeryi Grandi, 1926	adv					Oa						
sp. [of Beardsley, 1998]	adv					Oa	Mo					
Pleistodontes												
froggatti Mayr, 1906	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Mi
imperialis Saunders, 1882	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln				
Walkerella												
microcarpae Boucek, 1993	adv					Oa						
Anthophoridae												
Ceratina												
arizonensis Cockerell, 1898	adv					Oa						
Xylocopa												
sonorina F. Smith, 1874	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Aphelinidae												
Aphelinus												
asychis Walker, 1839	adv?					Oa						
gossypii Timberlake, 1924	adv?					Oa	Mo				Ha	
sp.poss. humilis Mercet, 1928	adv					Oa						
maidis Timberlake, 1924	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
mali (Haldeman, 1851)	adv					Oa						
Aphytis												
acutaspidis Rosen & DeBach, 1979	adv						Mo					
chrysomphali (Mercet, 1912)	adv?					Oa					Ha	
diaspidis (Howard, 1881)	adv					Oa						
hispanicus [?]Mercet, 1912	adv											Mi
lepidosaphes Compere, 1955	adv											
lingnanensis Compere, 1955	pur					Oa						
proclia (Walker, 1839)	adv?					Oa	Mo					
Archenomus												
imitatrix (Fullaway, 1918)	adv					Oa						
perkinsi (Fullaway, 1913)	adv?					Oa						
Aspidiotiphagus												
agilior Berlese, 1916	pur					Oa						
citrinus (Craw, 1891)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
lounsburyi (Berlese & Paoli, 1916)	adv					Oa						Mi
Azotus												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1988]	adv					Oa						Mi
Cales												
noacki Howard, 1907	pur											
Centrodora												
xiphidii (Perkins, 1906)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Coccophagus												
ceroplastae (Howard, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
flavifrons Howard, 1885	adv										Ha	
gurneyi Compere, 1929	pNE											
hawaiiensis Timberlake, 1926	adv					Oa					Ha	
lycimnia (Walker, 1839)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
ochraceus Howard, 1895	adv					Oa					Ha	
Encarsia												
aseta Hayat & Polaszek, 1992	adv											
bicolor (Timberlake, 1926)	adv					Oa						
clypealis (Silvestri, 1927)	pNE?					Oa						
formosa Gahan, 1924	pur					Oa					Ha	
guadeloupae Viggiani, 1987	adv					Oa					Ha	
haitiensis Dozier, 1932	pur					Oa				Ma		
hispida De Santis, 1948	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae: Encarsia (continued)												
lutea (Masi, 1910)	qua											
mineoi Viggiani, 1982	qua											
nigricephala Dozier, 1937	adv											
nipponica Silvestri, 1928	adv					Oa					Ha	
opulenta (Silvestri, 1927)	pur					Oa						
pergandiella Howard, 1907	pur					Oa					Ha	Mi
protransvena Viggiani, 1985	adv											
smithi (Silvestri, 1926)	pur					Oa						
spp. [of authors]	adv?					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
transvena Timberlake, 1926	adv					Oa					Ha	
variegata Howard, 1909	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Encarsiella												
boswelli (Girault, 1915)	adv					Oa						
Eretmocerus												
haldemani Howard, 1909	pur					Oa						
sp.nr. haldemani Howard, 1909	pur					Oa						
mundus Mercet, 1931	adv					Oa					Ha	
n.sp. [of Paulson & Kumashiro, 1985]	adv?											
sp. [of authors]	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Mi
Eutrichosomella												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1991]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Marietta												
carnesi (Howard, 1910)	pur?					Oa						
graminicola Timberlake, 1925	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
leopardina Motschulsky, 1863	adv					Oa				Ma		
pulchella (Howard, 1881)	adv					Oa						
Proaphelinoides												
elongatiformis Girault, 1917	adv					Oa						
Aphidiidae												
Aphidius												
gifuensis Ashmead, 1906	adv					Oa						
obscuripes Ashmead, 1889	adv									Ma	Ha	
smithi Sharma & Subba Rao, 1959	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Diaeretiella												
rapae (M'Intosh, 1855)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Ephedrus												
incompletus (Provancher, 1886)	pur					Oa				Ma		
Lysiphlebus												
ambiguus (Haliday, 1834)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
testaceipes (Cresson, 1880)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Monoctonus												
nervosus (Haliday, 1833)	adv										Ha	
Trioxys												
complanatus Quilis, 1931	pur					Oa						
Apidae												
Apis												
mellifera Linnaeus, 1758	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Bethylidae												
Cephalonomia												
gallicola (Ashmead, 1887)	adv					Oa				Ma		
hyalinipennis Ashmead, 1893	adv					Oa				Ma		
peregrina Westwood, 1881	adv					Oa						
tarsalis (Ashmead, 1893)	adv					Oa						
Epyris												
extraneus Bridwell, 1917	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Goniozus												
emigratus (Rohwer, 1917)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Bethylidae (continued)												
Holepyris												
glabratus (Fabricius, 1798)	adv			Nu		Oa				Ma		
hospes Perkins, 1910	adv					Oa						
Nesepyris												
ewa Bridwell, 1920	adv				Ka	Oa						
Sclerodermus												
breviventris Ashmead, 1901	end							Ln				
chilonellae Bridwell, 1919	end					Oa						
chlorodes Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
euprepes Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
immigrans Bridwell, 1918	adv				Ka	Oa						
kaalae Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa						
lanaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end							Ln				
manoa Bridwell, 1919	end					Oa						
muiri Bridwell, 1919	end										Ha	
nigriventris Ashmead, 1901	end							Ln				
nihoaensis Timberlake, 1926	end		Na									
perkinsi (Ashmead, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
poecilodes Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
polynesialis Saunders, 1881	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
semnoprepiae Bridwell, 1919	end					Oa						
sophorae Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
tantalus Bridwell, 1919	end					Oa						
Sierola												
abusa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
acuta Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
adumbrata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
affinis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
agens Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
amica Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
anemophila Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
angustata Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
anthracina Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
arida Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
aristoteliae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
armata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
aspera Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
atra Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
aucta Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
batrachedrae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
bella Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
bicolor Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
blackburni Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
brevicauda Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
breviceps Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
brevicornis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
bridwelli Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
brunnea Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
brunneipennis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
brunneipes Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
brunneiventris Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
callida Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
capuana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
carinata Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
celeris Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
collaris Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka							
compacta Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
conspicua Fullaway, 1920	end				Ka							
croceipes Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Bethylidae: Sierola (continued)												
cryptophlebiae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa					Ha	
curiosa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
curvignatha Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
depressa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
depressella Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
dichroma Perkins, 1910	end					Oa					Ha	
distincta Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa					Ha	
distinguenda Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
ehrhorni Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
emarginata Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
epagogeana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
eucrena Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
flavicornis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
flavipennis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
flavipes Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
flavocollaris Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
fossulata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
fuliginosa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
fusca Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
fuscipennis Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
fuscipes Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
giffardi Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
glabra Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
gracilariae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
gracilis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
gracillima Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
hillebrandi Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
hirsuta Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa					Ha	
hirticeps Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
holomelaena Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
humilis Fullaway, 1920	end									Ma		
illingworthi Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
imparata Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
incita Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
indecora Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
kaala Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
kaalensis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
kaduana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
kalihiensis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
kauaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka							
kauensis Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
kaumuohona Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
kilauea Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
koa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa					Ha	
koebelei Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
konana Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
koolauensis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
lacessita Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
langfordi Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
lanihuliana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
lata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
laticeps Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
lepida Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
leuconeura Blackburn & Cameron, 1886	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
levigata Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
levis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
localis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
longicaudata Fullaway, 1920	end									Ma		
longiceps Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Bethylidae: Sierola (continued)												
longicornis Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
lugens Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
luteipes Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
magna Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
mandibularis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
mandibulata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
manoa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
mauiensis Fullaway, 1920	end									Ma		
megalognatha Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
megalops Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
minuscula Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
minuta Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
molokaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
montana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
monticola Blackburn & Cameron, 1886	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
muiri Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
nemorensis Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
newelli Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
nigra Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
nigrans Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
nigrescens Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
nigrita Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
nitens Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
nitida Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
notabilis Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
nubila Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
nuda Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
oahuensis Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa					Ha	
obscura Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa					Ha	
olinda Fullaway, 1920	end									Ma		
olympiana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
opaeula Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
opogonae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
osborni Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
peleana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
pembertoni Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
perkinsi Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
perottetiae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
philodoriae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
picea Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
pilifera Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
pilosa Fullaway, 1920	end						Mo					
planiceps Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
polita Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
proxima Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
pubescens Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
pulchra Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
punctata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
puuwaawaa Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
pygmaea Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
quadriceps Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
robusta Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
rocki Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
rufignatha Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
rufomandibulata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
rugulosa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
scoriacea Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
seminigra Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
sericea Fullaway, 1920	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Bethylidae: Sierola (continued)												
setosa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
sima Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
similaris Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
similis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
spicata hawaiiensis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa					Ha	
spicata spicata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
streblognatha Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
striata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
subcrispa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
suttoniae Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
swezeyi Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
tantalea Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
tenebriosa Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
tenuiceps Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
tenuis Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
testaceipes Cameron, 1881	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
timberlakei Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
tuberculata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
tumidoventris Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
usitata Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
vestita Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
vetusta Fullaway, 1920	end									Ma		
volcanica Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
vulcana Fullaway, 1920	end										Ha	
waianaeana Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
willardi Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
williamsi Fullaway, 1920	end					Oa						
Trachepyris												
armatitarsis (Kieffer, 1904)	aNE?											
Braconidae												
Acrophasmus												
immigrans (Beardsley, 1961)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Agathis												
cincta [?](Cresson, 1873	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Apanteles												
antipoda Ashmead, 1900	pNE											
carpatus (Say, 1836)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
chilonis (Matsumura, 1912)	pNE?											
congregatus (Say, 1836)	pNE											
expulsus Turner, 1919	pNE											
galleriae Wilkinson, 1932	adv				Ka			Ln				
gelechiidivoris Marsh, 1975	pNE					~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~		
hymeniae Wilkinson, 1935	qua											
opacus (Ashmead, 1905)	adv				Ka	Oa						
praesens Muesebeck, 1947	pNE					~~Oa~~						
rubecula Marshall, 1885	pNE									~~Ma~~		
scutellaris Muesebeck, 1921	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
trifasciatus Muesebeck, 1946	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aphaereta												
pallipes (Say, 1828)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aspilota												
konae Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Bassus												
hawaiicola (Ashmead, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Biosteres												
arisanus (Sonan, 1932)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
bevisi (Brues, 1926)	pNE											
carpomyiae Silvestri, 1916	qua											
comperei (Viereck, 1913)	adv?					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Biosteres (continued)												
dacusii (Cameron, 1906)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
deeralensis (Fullaway, 1950)	pNE											
fullawayi (Silvestri, 1914)	pur					Oa					Ha	
giffardii (Silvestri, 1914)	pNE											
hageni (Fullaway, 1952)	qua											
kraussi (Fullaway, 1951)	pNE					~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
persulcatus Silvestri, 1916	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~		~~Ln~~		~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
skinneri (Fullaway, 1951)	pNE											
sublaevis Wharton, 1978	dub											
vandenboschi Fullaway, 1952	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Blacus												
cremastobombyciae Fullaway, 1956	adv					Oa						
Bracanastrepha												
anastrephae (Viereck, 1913)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Bracon												
brevicornis Wesmael, 1838	aNE?											
cajani Muesebeck, 1955	pNE											
chinensis Szepligeti, 1902	pur				Ka	Oa						
gelechiae Ashmead, 1889	pNE											
mellitor Say, 1836	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
omiodivorum (Terry, 1907)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sp.nr. sphenophori (Muesebeck, 1925)	pNE										~~Ha~~	
swezeyi (Bridwell, 1919)	adv				Ka	Oa						
terryi (Bridwell, 1919)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
thurberiphagae (Muesebeck, 1925)	pNE											
xanthonotus Ashmead, 1889	pNE											
Chelonus												
blackburni Cameron, 1886	adv		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
chilonis Cushman, 1929	pNE											
insularis Cresson, 1865	pur					Oa	Mo				Ha	
narayani Subba Rao, 1954	pNE											
phthorimaeae Gahan, 1917	pNE?											
Cotesia												
erionotae (Wilkinson, 1938)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
glomeratus (Linnaeus, 1758)	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
marginiventris (Cresson, 1865)	pur		Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly
plutellae (Kurdjumov, 1912)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
ruficrus (Haliday, 1834)	pNE?					Oa						
Dendrosoter												
enervatus Marsh, 1965	pNE											
protuberans (Nees, 1834)	pNE											
Diachasmimorpha												
longicaudata (Ashmead, 1905)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
tryoni (Cameron, 1911)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Dinocampus												
coccinellae (Schrank, 1802)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Dolichogenidea												
agonoxenae (Fullaway, 1941)	pNE?					Oa						
Doryctes												
parvus Muesebeck, 1941	adv					Oa						
Doryctobracon												
areolatus (Szepligeti, 1911)	pNE											
crawfordi (Viereck, 1911)	pNE											
Dusona												
flavescens (Walley, 1940)	pNE											
Ecphylopsis												
nigra Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
swezeyi Beardsley, 1961	end				Ka	Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Braconidae (continued)												
Euscelinus												
peregrinus (Perkins, 1910)	adv					Oa						
Glyptapanteles												
militaris (Walsh, 1861)	pur				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Glyptocolastes												
texanus Ashmead, 1900	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	
Habrobracon												
hebetor (Say, 1836)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Heterospilus												
baeticatus (Provancher, 1880)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
prosopidis Viereck, 1910	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Macrocentrus												
ancylivorus Rohwer, 1923	pNE											
calacte Nixon, 1938	adv					Oa					Ha	
Meteorus												
humilis (Cresson, 1872)	adv									Ma		
sp.nr. ictericus Nees, 1967	adv									Ma		
laphygmae Viereck, 1913	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
trachynotus Viereck, 1912	qua											
Microctonus												
vittatae Muesebeck, 1936	adv					Oa					Ha	
Mirax												
sp. [of Chong, 1965]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Monolexis												
fuscicornis Foerster, 1862	adv					Oa						
Oncophanes												
americanus (Weed, 1887)	pNE											
Ontsira												
palliatus (Cameron, 1881)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
syagrii (Fullaway, 1922)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Opius												
africanus Szepligeti, 1910	pNE											
aridis Gahan, 1913	adv					Oa						
bellus Gahan, 1930	pNE											
bianchii Fullaway, 1951	qua?											
dacicida Silvestri, 1911	pNE?											
dexter Silvestri, 1914	qua?											
dimidiatus (Ashmead, 1889)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
dissitus Muesebeck, 1963	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
fijiensis Fullaway, 1936	pNE											
froggatti Fullaway, 1950	qua											
humilis Silvestri, 1914	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
importatus Fischer, 1971	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
inconsuetus Silvestri, 1914	pur?											
lantanae Bridwell, 1919	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
lounsburyi Silvestri, 1914	pNE											
makii Sonan, 1932	pNE											
manii Fullaway, 1951	pNE											
melanagromyzae Fischer, 1966	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~				~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
montanus (Ashmead, 1890)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
perkinsi Fullaway, 1950	qua											
perproximus Silvestri, 1914	pNE?											
phaeostigma Wilkinson, 1927	pNE											
phaseoli Fischer, 1963	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Orgilus												
elasmopalpi Muesebeck, 1970	pur					Oa				Ma		
swezeyi Fullaway, 1956	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Braconidae (continued)												
Pachythecus												
albobalteatus Cameron, 1912	pNE					~~Oa~~					~~Ha~~	
Parahormius												
pallidipes (Ashmead, 1893)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Parallorhogas												
pallidiceps (Perkins, 1910)	adv		Na			Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Phanerotoma												
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	pur?			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma		Mi
myeloisae Fullaway, 1956	adv					Oa	Mo					
Pholetesor												
bedelliae (Viereck, 1911)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Plesiotypus												
fullawayi (Beardsley, 1961)	adv					Oa						
Pseudapanteles												
dignus (Muesebeck, 1938)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Psyttalia												
concolor (Szepligeti, 1910)	pNE											
cosyrae (Wilkinson, 1927)	pur											
fletcheri (Silvestri, 1916)	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
incisi (Silvestri, 1916)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Rhaconotus												
vagrans (Bridwell, 1920)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Rhynchosteres												
caudatus (Szepligeti, 1913)	pNE?											
desideratus (Bridwell, 1919)	pNE?											
Rhyncosteres												
ottotomoanus (Fullaway, 1957)	qua?											
Rogas												
laphygmae Viereck, 1912	pNE?											
sp. [of Beardsley & Kumashiro, 1989]	adv					Oa						
Spathius												
perdebilis Perkins, 1910	adv					Oa						
prusias Nixon, 1943	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh		Ha	
Stenocorse												
bruchivora (Crawford, 1910)	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma		
Urosigalphus												
bruchi Crawford, 1907	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma		Mi
schwarzi Crawford, 1907	pNE											
Ceraphronidae												
Ceraphron												
abnormis Perkins, 1910	adv					Oa						
plebeius Perkins, 1910	adv				Ka	Oa						Mi
sp. [of Beardsley, 1999]	adv											Mi
Chalcididae												
Antrocephalus												
apicalis (Walker, 1874)	adv				Ka	Oa						Mi
pertorvus (Girault, 1917)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Brachymeria												
agonoxenae Fullaway, 1950	pur				Ka	Oa						
boranensis Masi, 1939	pur											
discreta Gahan, 1942	adv					Oa						
obscurata (Walker, 1874)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ovata (Say, 1824)	pNE											
podagrica (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa						
polynesialis (Cameron, 1881)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
robusta (Cresson, 1865)	pNE											
Conura												
immaculata (Cresson, 1865)	adv					Oa						
petioliventris (Cameron, 1884)	adv				Ka			Ln		Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Chalcididae (continued)												
Dirhinus												
anthracia Walker, 1846	pur					Oa	Mo				Ha	
himalayanus Westwood, 1840	adv					Oa						
Invreia												
sp.nr. philippinensis (Masi, 1929)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Paranacryptus												
lacteipennis (Cameron, 1883)	end?					Oa					Ha	
Proconeura												
sp. [of Asquith & Messing, 1993]	adv?				Ka							
Proconura												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1999]	adv											Mi,
Psilochalcis												
hespenheidei (Boucek, 1984)	adv					Oa						
Stomatoceras												
hakonense Ashmead, 1904	qua					~~Oa~~						
Charipidae												
Alloxysta												
fuscicornis (Hartig, 1841)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
sp. megourae complex (Ashmead, 1978)	adv											
Phaenoglyphis												
villosa (Hartig, 1841)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Chrysididae												
Chrysis												
angolensis Radoszkowski, 1881	adv					Oa				Ma		
Praestochrysis												
lusca (Fabricius, 1804)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Trichrysis												
luzonica (Mocsary, 1889)	adv									Ma		
triacantha (Mocsary, 1889)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Colletidae												
Hylaeus												
albonitens (Cockerell, 1905)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
andrenoides (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
angustula (Perkins, 1899)	end							Ln				
anomala (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
anthracina (F. Smith, 1853)	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
assimulans assimulans (Perkins, 1899)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
assimulans oahuensis (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
bisinuatus Forster, 1871	adv					Oa						
blackburni (F. Smith, 1879)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
caeruleipennis (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln				
chlorosticta (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
comes (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
coniceps (Blackburn, 1886)	end										Ha	
connectens (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
crabronoides (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
difficilis (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dimidiata (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
dumetorum (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
erythrodemas (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
facilis (F. Smith, 1879)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
filicum (Perkins, 1912)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
finitima (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
flavifrons (Kirby, 1880)	end				Ka							
flavipes (F. Smith, 1853)	end										Ha	
fuscipennis (F. Smith, 1879)	end					Oa						
fuscipennis obscuripes (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
fuscipennis swezeyi Cockerell, 1926	end					Oa						
haleakalae (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Colletidae: Hylaeus (continued)												
hilaris (F. Smith, 1879)	end							Ln		Ma		
hirsutula (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
homoeochroma (Perkins, 1912)	end										Ha	
hostilis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
hula (Perkins, 1912)	end										Ha	
inquilina (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
insignis (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
kauaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
koae (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
kona (Blackburn, 1886)	end										Ha	
laeta (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
laticeps (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln				
longiceps (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
mauiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
melanothrix (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
mutata (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
neglecta (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo					
nivalis (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
obscurata (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
ombrias (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
paradoxica (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
pele (Perkins, 1912)	end										Ha	
perkinsiana (Timberlake, 1926)	end		Na									
perspicua (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
psammobia (Perkins, 1912)	end										Ha	
pubescens (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
rubrocaudatus (Blackburn & Cameron, 1989)	dub											
rugulosa (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
satelles (Blackburn, 1886)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
setosifrons (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
simplex (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
specularis (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
sphecodoides (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
unica (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
vicina (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
volatilis (F. Smith, 1879)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
volcanica (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
Cynipidae												
Andricus												
quercuscalifornicus (Bassett, 1881)	qua											
Phanacis												
hypochaeridis (Kieffer, 1887)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Diapriidae												
Coptera												
silvestrii (Kieffer, 1913)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Platymischoides												
molokaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end						Mo					
Spilomicrus												
sp. [of Funasaki, 1975]	adv					Oa						
Stylaclista												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1958]	adv					Oa						
Trichopria												
ambulator (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
drosophilae (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa		Ln				
frater (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end						Mo					
hylaea (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
perkinsi Kieffer, 1916	end					Oa						
soror (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Diapriidae: Trichopria (continued)												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1999]	adv?											Mi
subtilis (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
Zacranium												
oahuense Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa						
Dryinidae												
Acrodontochelys												
vitiensis (Perkins, 1906)	pur					Oa						
Anteon												
coriaceus (Perkins, 1905)	adv					Oa						
Dicondylus												
perkinsi (Ashmead, 1901)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ecthrodelphax												
fairchildii Perkins, 1903	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Gonatopus												
dichromus (Perkins, 1906)	pur											
nigricans (Perkins, 1906)	pur											
Hoplogonatopus												
mexicanus Perkins NOMEN NUDUM?, 1910	pNE											
Neodryinus												
typhlocybae (Ashmead, 1893)	qua?											
Pseudogonatopus												
hospes Perkins, 1912	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
saccharetorum Perkins, 1905	adv											
Tetrodontochelys												
anomalus (Perkins, 1912)	adv					Oa					Ha	
peculiaris (Brues, 1903)	dub					~~Oa~~						
Elasmidae												
Elasmus												
atratus Howard, 1897	adv					Oa						
polistis Burks, 1971	adv					Oa						
Encyrtidae												
Acerophagus												
coccois E. Smith, 1880	adv					Oa						
notativentris (Girault, 1917)	aNE											
pallidus Timberlake, 1918	pur											
texanus (Howard, 1898)	adv					Oa		Ln				
Adelencyrtus												
extranea (Timberlake, 1920)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
odonaspidis Fullaway, 1913	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Aenasius												
advena Compere, 1937	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
tachigaliae (Brues, 1921)	pNE?											
Aeptencyrtus												
bruchi (De Santis, 1957)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Mi	
Anabrolepis												
bifasciata Ishii, 1923	adv					Oa						
Anagyrus												
ananatis Gahan, 1949	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
antoninae Timberlake, 1920	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dactylopii (Howard, 1898)	pur					Oa						
fraternus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
fusciventris (Girault, 1915)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kamali Moursi, 1948	adv					Oa						
kivuensis Compere, 1939	qua											
laeviceps Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
major Perkins, 1910	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
nigricans Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
saccharicola Timberlake, 1932	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
swezeyi Timberlake, 1919	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae: Anagyrus (continued)												
tantaleus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
xanthogaster Perkins, 1910	end					Oa					Ha	
Anarhopus												
sydneyensis Timberlake, 1929	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Anicetus												
annulatus Timberlake, 1919	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aphycomorpha												
araucariae Timberlake, 1919	adv					Oa						
Apoanagyrus												
californicus Compere, 1947	adv					Oa					Ha	
Arhopoideus												
peregrinus (Compere, 1939)	pNE?											
Arrhenophagus												
albitibiae Girault, 1915	adv					Oa						
Blepyrus												
insularis (Cameron, 1886)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
schwarzi (Howard, 1898)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Caenohomalopoda												
guamensis (Fullaway, 1946)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Casca												
chinensis Howard, 1907	pNE											
Cerapterocerus												
mirabilis Westwood, 1833	adv					Oa						
Cerchysiella												
perkinsi (Timberlake, 1924)	adv					Oa						
utilis (Noyes, 1982)	pur							Ln		Ma		
Cheiloneuromyia												
javensis Girault, 1916	adv					Oa					Ha	
Cheiloneurus												
americanus (Perkins, 1906)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
noxius Compere, 1925	adv					Oa						
sp. [of Beardsley, 1977]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
swezeyi Ashmead, 1903	qua?											
Chrysoplatycerus												
splendens (Howard, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Clausenia												
purpurea Ishii, 1923	adv					Oa						
Coccidencyrtus												
ochraeceipes Gahan, 1927	adv					Oa						
Coccidoctonus												
whittieri (Girault, 1918)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Coccidoxenoides												
perminutus Girault, 1915	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Mi
Coccidoxenus												
mexicanus Girault, 1917	pur					Oa				Ma		
Coelopencyrtus												
kaalae (Ashmead, 1901)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
mauiensis Timberlake, 1922	end									Ma		
odyneri Timberlake, 1919	end					Oa						
orbi Timberlake, 1920	end										Ha	
sexramosus (Timberlake, 1922)	end										Ha	
swezeyi Timberlake, 1919	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Comperia												
merceti (Compere, 1938)	adv					Oa						
Comperiella												
bifasciata Howard, 1906	pur					Oa						
Copidosoma												
bakeri (Howard, 1898)	adv									Ma	Ha	
floridanum (Ashmead, 1900)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae: Copidosoma (continued)												
koehleri Blanchard, 1940	pNE?											
Copidosomopsis												
plethorica (Caltagirone, 1966)	adv					Oa						
Dicarnosis												
ripariensis Kerrich, 1978	adv											Mi
Diversinervus												
cervantesi (Girault, 1933)	adv				Ka							
elegans Silvestri, 1914	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Echthroplexis												
sp. [of Timberlake, 1919]	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Encyrtus												
infelix (Embleton, 1902)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
lecaniorum (Mayr, 1876)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Exoristobia												
philippinensis Ashmead, 1904	adv					Oa					Ha	
Gahaniella												
saissetiae Timberlake, 1926	adv					Oa					Ha	
Gyranusoidea												
advena Beardsley, 1970	adv				Ka	Oa						
phenacocci (Beardsley, 1970)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
sp. 1 [of Osborn, 1938]	pur											
sp. 2 [of Osborn, 1938]	pur											
Habrolepis												
rouxi Compere, 1936	adv					Oa						
Hambletonia												
pseudococcina Compere, 1936	pur					Oa				Ma		
Helegonatopus												
apicicornis (Timberlake, 1922)	end?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pseudophanes Perkins, 1906	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Holcencyrtus												
osborni (Timberlake, 1923)	pNE?					Oa						
Homalopoda												
cristata Howard, 1894	adv					Oa				Ma		
Homalotylus												
sp. 1 [of Beardsley, 1977]	adv					Oa						
sp. 2 [of Beardsley, 1977]	adv					Oa					Ha	
Hunterellus												
hookeri Howard, 1908	adv					Oa						
Hypergonatopus												
bifasciata (Timberlake, 1922)	end					Oa						
brunneipes Timberlake, 1922	end										Ha	
flavipes Timberlake, 1922	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Perkins, 1912)	end					Oa					Ha	
hemipterus Timberlake, 1922	end					Oa						
molokaiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end						Mo					
oahuensis Timberlake, 1922	end					Oa						
vulcanus Timberlake, 1922	end										Ha	
Isodromus												
axillaris Timberlake, 1920	adv					Oa						
Leptomastidea												
abnormis (Girault, 1915)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
Leptomastix												
dactylopii Howard, 1885	pur?					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Metaphycus												
alberti (Howard, 1898)	adv					Oa					Ha	
anneckei Guerrieri & Noyes, 2000	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
clauseni (Timberlake, 1918)	pNE											
claviger (Timberlake, 1916)	adv					Oa						
flavus (Howard, 1881)	adv					Oa	Mo				Mi	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae: Metaphycus (continued)												
helvolus (Compere, 1926)	pNE?											
luteolus (Timberlake, 1916)	pNE?											
mexicanus (Howard, 1898)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
portoricensis (Dozier, 1926)	adv					Oa					Ha	
stanleyi Compere, 1940	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Microterys												
flavus (Howard, 1881)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Neodusmetia												
sangwani (Subba Rao, 1957)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi,Pe
Ooencyrtus												
erionotae Ferriere, 1931	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
flavipes (Timberlake, 1920)	end?					Oa					Ha	
guamensis Fullaway, 1946	adv					Oa						
johnsoni (Howard, 1898)	pur											
submetallicus (Howard, 1897)	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~	~~Ln~~		~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
trinidadensis Crawford, 1913	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~	~~Ln~~		~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
Plagiomerus												
diaspidis Crawford, 1910	adv					Oa						
hospes Timberlake, 1920	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sp. [of Beardsley, 1977]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Mi
Prochiloneura												
rex (Girault, 1920)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pseudaphycus												
angelicus Howard, 1895	pNE											
dysmicocci Bennett, 1955	pur											
mundus Gahan, 1946	dub?											
sp.nr. orientalis (Howard, 1896)	pNE											
utilis Timberlake, 1923	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pseudococcobius												
terryi (Fullaway, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Psyllaephagus												
yaseeni Noyes, 1990	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Rhopus												
apterus (Timberlake, 1919)	end					Oa						
bridwelli (Timberlake, 1920)	end					Oa						
laysanensis (Timberlake, 1919)	end											Ly
nigroclavatus (Ashmead, 1902)	adv					Oa					Ha	
sanguineus (Timberlake, 1920)	end									Ma		
semiflavus (Timberlake, 1919)	end					Oa						
semiluteus (Timberlake, 1920)	end					Oa						
Syrphophagus												
aphidivorus (Mayr, 1876)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Tachinaephagus												
zealandicus Ashmead, 1904	pur					Oa					Ha	
Tetracnemoidea												
pretiosus (Timberlake, 1929)	pur											
Thysanus												
niger Riek, 1962	pNE				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~	~~Ln~~		~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
Zaomma												
microphagus (Mayr, 1876)	adv					Oa						
Zeteticontus												
insularis (Howard, 1896)	pur											
Eucoilidae												
Aganaspis												
daci (Weld, 1951)	pNE											
Aglaotoma												
subrufa (Dalla Torre & Kieffer, 1910)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Eucoilidae (continued)												
Aspidogyrus												
kidoi Beardsley, 1993	end				Ka							
macioleki Beardsley, 1993	end					Oa						
mirabilis Beardsley, 1993	end										Ha	
strigosus Yoshimoto, 1962	end									Ma		
Chrestosema												
magnifica (Yoshimoto, 1962)	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Didyctium												
weldi (Yoshimoto, 1962)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Disorygma												
pacifica (Yoshimoto, 1962)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku
Eucoila												
impatiens (Say, 1836)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ophyrae Beardsley, 1989	adv					Oa						
Ganaspidium												
utilis Beardsley, 1988	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Ganaspis												
ovata (Yoshimoto, 1962)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
xanthopoda (Ashmead, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Gronotoma												
adachiae Beardsley, 1988	adv					Oa						
melanagromyzae Beardsley, 1988	adv					Oa					Ha	
micromorpha (Perkins, 1910)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Hexacola												
neoscatellae Beardsley, 1989	adv?				Ka	Oa						
sp. 1 [of Beardsley, 1989]	adv?					Oa						
sp. 2 [of Beardsley, 1989]	adv?					Oa						
sp. 3 [of Beardsley, 1989]	adv?					Oa						
sp.nr. tahitiensis Yoshimoto, 1963	adv?					Oa						
Hypodiranchis												
bicolor (Ashmead, 1901)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
declivis (Perkins, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
globicornis Yoshimoto, 1962	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	
intermedia (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
monticola (Ashmead, 1901)	end				Ka		Mo					
oblonga Yoshimoto, 1962	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
strigosa (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
tantali (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
Kleidotoma												
bryani Yoshimoto, 1962	adv					Oa						
canaceivorus Beardsley, 1990	end?					Oa						
costata Beardsley, 1990	adv										Ha	
kraussi Yoshimoto, 1963	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
swezeyi Yoshimoto, 1962	end?					Oa						
williamsi Beardsley, 1990	end?					Oa						
Leptopilina												
boulardi (Barbotin, et al., 1979)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
rugipunctata (Yoshimoto, 1962)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Lispothyreus												
abnormis (Perkins, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa						
lanaiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end							Ln		Ma		
Micreriodes												
guamensis Yoshimoto, 1962	adv					Oa						
Nesodiranchis												
acanthokylon Beardsley, 1993	end					Oa						
ashmeadi (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
bryani Beardsley, 1993	end						Mo					
fuscorubra Yoshimoto, 1962	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Eucoilidae: Nesodiranchis (continued)												
kauaiensis Beardsley, 1993	end				Ka							
nigra Yoshimoto, 1962	end									Ma		
Pseudeucoila												
angusta Yoshimoto, 1962	end					Oa				Ma		
depressa Yoshimoto, 1962	end									Ma	Ha	
elevata Yoshimoto, 1962	end									Ma		
grandissima Yoshimoto, 1962	end				Ka						Ha	
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end										Ha	
hygrophila (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa					Ha	Ly
oreias (Perkins, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
perkinsi Yoshimoto, 1962	end										Ha	
Pseudodiranchis												
debilis (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
dichroma (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
grandis Yoshimoto, 1962	end					Oa						
longicornis Yoshimoto, 1962	end									Ma		
monilis Yoshimoto, 1962	end									Ma		
naias (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
obovata Yoshimoto, 1962	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
rubripes (Dalla Torre & Kieffer, 1910)	end							Ln				
tereticornis Yoshimoto, 1962	end				Ka	Oa						
vulgaris (Yoshimoto, 1962)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rhoptomeris												
advena Beardsley, 1989	adv?					Oa	Mo					
Weldia												
agromyzae Yoshimoto, 1962	end					Oa					Ha	
aurantiaca (Yoshimoto, 1962)	end				Ka	Oa						
flavida Yoshimoto, 1962	end				Ka	Oa						
molokaiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end						Mo					
spatulata Yoshimoto, 1962	adv?					Oa						
Eulophidae												
Aceratoneuromyia												
indica (Silvestri, 1909)	pur					Oa					Ha	
Aprostocetus												
beatus (Perkins, 1906)	pur					Oa					Ha	
formosanus (Timberlake, 1921)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
hagenowii (Ratzeburg, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	Mi
megameli (Fullaway, 1940)	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
sp. [of Beardsley, 1990]	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
sp. [#2] [of Beardsley & Perreira, 2000]	adv											
Baryscapus												
nr. bruchophagi (Gahan, 1913)	adv?					Oa						
chrysopae (Crawford, 1915)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Ceranisus												
femoratus (Gahan, 1932)	pNE											
menes (Walker, 1839)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
russelli (Crawford, 1911)	pNE											
vinctus (Gahan, 1932)	pNE											
Chrysocharis												
ainsliei Crawford, 1912	adv											
caribea Boucek, 1977	pur					Oa				Ma		
clarkae Yoshimoto, 1973	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
majoriani (Girault, 1917)	pur					Oa						
melaenis (Walker, 1839)	pur					Oa						
oscinidis Ashmead, 1888	pur?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
parksi Crawford, 1912	adv					Oa				Ma		
Chrysonotomyia												
agromyzae (Crawford, 1913)	pur					Oa					Ha	
punctiventris (Crawford, 1912)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Eulophidae (continued)												
Cirrospilus												
vittatus Walker, 1838	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Closterocerus												
utahensis Crawford, 1912	adv					Oa						
Dasyscapus												
parvipennis Gahan, 1927	pNE?											
Diaulinopsis												
callichroma Crawford, 1912	pNE											
Diglyphus												
begini (Ashmead, 1904)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
intermedius (Girault, 1916)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
isaea (Walker, 1838)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
pulchripes (Crawford, 1979)	pur				Ka							
Elachertus												
advena Timberlake, 1926	adv					Oa				Ma		Mi
giffardi Timberlake, 1927	adv					Oa						
Euderus												
metallicus (Ashmead, 1901)	adv?		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ly
Euplectrus												
platyhypenae Howard, 1885	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Hemiptarsenus												
semialbiclavus (Girault, 1916)	adv		Na			Oa					Ha	Mi,Fr
Horismenus												
depressus Gahan, 1930	pur					Oa						
elineatus Schauff, 1989	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Hyssopus												
novus Girault, 1917	dub											
Melittobia												
hawaiiensis hawaiiensis Perkins, 1907	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis peles Perkins, 1907	end?					Oa					Ha	
Melittobiopsis												
ereunetiphila Timberlake, 1926	adv				Ka	Oa						
Necremnus												
citripes (Ashmead, 1901)	end										Ha	
duplicatus Gahan, 1941	dub											
Neochrysocharis												
formosa (Westwood, 1833)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Neotrichoporoides												
viridimaculatus (Fullaway, 1955)	adv					Oa					Ha	Mi
Oomyzus												
scaposus (Thomson, 1878)	adv					Oa						
nr. sokolowskii (Kurdjumov, 1912)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Ophelinus												
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	
Pauahiana												
lineata Yoshimoto, 1965	end					Oa					Ha	
maculatipennis (Ashmead, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
metallica Yoshimoto, 1965	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
swezeyi Yoshimoto, 1965	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pediobius												
acantha (Walker, 1839)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
imbreus (Walker, 1846)	adv					Oa					Ha	
wilderi (Howard, 1892)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Phymastichus												
xylebori LaSalle, 1995	adv										Ha	
Pnigalio												
externa (Timberlake, 1927)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Sympiesis												
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Eulophidae: Sympiesis (continued)												
konae Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	
mauiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
n.sp. [of Nakao & Funasaki, 1979]	pur									Ma		
sparsus Yoshimoto, 1965	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
stigmatipennis Girault, 1917	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
vagans (Timberlake, 1926)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Tamarixia												
leucaenae Boucek, 1988	pNE										~~Ha~~	
Tetrastichus												
beardsleyi Fullaway, 1956	adv					Oa						Mi
brontispae (Ferriere, 1933)	pur					Oa						
dacicida Silvestri, 1915	pur					Oa					Ha	
giffardianus Silvestri, 1915	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sp. (?) ceroplastae (Girault, 1968)	pur					Oa						
Thripobius												
semiluteus Boucek, 1976	adv					Oa						
Thripoctenus												
vinctus Gahan, 1932	pNE											
Trichospilus												
sp.prob. diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942	adv					Oa						
Zagrammosoma												
flavolineatum Crawford, 1913	adv?					Oa						
Eupelmidae												
Anastatus												
koebelei Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
picticornis (Cameron, 1883)	adv					Oa					Ha	
tenuipes Bolivar y Pieltain, 1925	adv					Oa						
Brasema												
allynii (French, 1881)	adv					Oa					Ha	
cushmani (Crawford, 1908)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Eupelmus												
achreiodes Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
amaurodes Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
amicus Girault, 1916	qua											
aporostichus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
asthenes Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
australiensis (Girault, 1913)	adv					Oa						
axestias Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
axestops Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
basileius Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
bryani (Timberlake, 1926)	end?		Na									
caerulophantes Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
chalcoprepes Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
chloropus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
chrysopinus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
dryas dryas Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
dryas dubius Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
dysombrias Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
dysoplias Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
epilamprops Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
epimelas Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
euoplias Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
euprepes Perkins, 1910	end					Oa					Ha	
eustichus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
flavipes Cameron, 1883	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	
hemixanthus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
heterosomus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
konae Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Eupelmidae: Eupelmus (continued)												
leptophyas Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
leucothrix Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
melanacrias Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
melanotarsus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
molokaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end						Mo					
monas Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
niger Ashmead, 1901	end									Ma		
nihoaensis Timberlake, 1926	end		Na									
ombrias Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
oreias Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
oribates Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
paraleucothrix Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
parasthenes Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
paraxestops Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
parombrias Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
pauroxanthus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
peles Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
pelodes Perkins, 1910	end									Ma	Ha	
pelopus Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
rhodias Perkins, 1910	end						Mo					
rhododorus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
rhyncogoni Perkins, 1907	end				Ka	Oa						
robustus (Timberlake, 1926)	end?	Ne	Na									
setiger Perkins, 1910	end?					Oa					Ha	
splendissimus Ashmead, 1901	end											
subapterus (Ashmead, 1901)	end?					Oa						
subsetiger Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
swezeyi (Crawford, 1915)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
vulgaris Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
xanthodorus Perkins, 1910	end											
xanthopus Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa						
xanthotarsus Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
xestias Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
xestops Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
Reikosiella												
melina Yoshimoto, 1969	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
Zaischnopsis												
sp. [of Swezey, 1939]	adv?					Oa						Ly
Eurytomidae												
Aiolomorphus												
rhopaloides Walker, 1871	qua											
Bephratelloides												
cubensis (Ashmead, 1894)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Bruchophagus												
mellipes Gahan, 1919	adv					Oa					Ha	
roddi (Gussakovsky, 1933)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Desantisca												
latrodecti (Fullaway, 1953)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Eurytoma												
nr. arachnovora Hesse, 1942	adv					Oa						
orchidearum (Westwood, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
swezeyi Fullaway, 1953	adv					Oa						
tephritidis Fullaway, 1953	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
tylodermatis Ashmead, 1896	qua											
Harmolita												
swezeyi Phillips & Poos, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sycophila												
sp. A [of Beardsley, 1980]	adv					Oa						
sp. B [of Beardsley, 1998]	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae (continued)												
Systole												
geniculata Foerster, 1861	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Tetramesa												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1990]	adv					Oa	Mo					Mi
Evaniidae												
Evania												
appendigaster (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv			Nu		Oa					Ha	Mi
Szepligetella												
sericea (Cameron, 1883)	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Formicidae												
Acanthomyops												
interjectus (Mayr, 1866)	qua											
Amblyopone												
zwaluwenburgi (Williams, 1946)	adv					Oa						
Anoplolepis												
gracilipes (F. Smith, 1857)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Aphaenogaster												
longiceps (F. Smith, 1858)	aNE?					Oa						
Brachymyrmex												
obscurior Forel, 1893	adv					Oa						
Camponotus												
atriceps (Smith, 1858)	qua											
exiguoguttatus Forel, 1887	qua											
itoi Forel, 1912	qua											
obscuripes Mayr, 1878	qua											
planatus Roger, 1863	qua											
sexguttatus (Fabricius, 1793)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
variegatus (F. Smith, 1858)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
Cardiocondyla												
emeryi Forel, 1881	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nuda (Mayr, 1866)	adv	Ne			Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
venustula Wheeler, 1908	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
wroughtoni (Forel, 1890)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cerapachys												
biroi Forel, 1907	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Crematogaster												
lineolata (Say, 1836)	qua											
sordidula (Nylander, 1852)	qua											
Cyphomyrmex												
rimosus (Spinola, 1853)	qua											
Diacamma												
rugosum Le Guillou, 1841	qua											
Dolichoderus												
quadripunctatus (Linnaeus, 1771)	qua											
thoracicus (F. Smith, 1860)	aNE?											
Formica												
subpolita Mayr, 1886	qua											
Gnamptogenys												
porcata (Emery, 1896)	qua											
Hypoponera												
opaciceps (Mayr, 1887)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
punctatissima (Roger, 1859)	adv	Ne			Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly,Fr
zwaluwenburgi (Wheeler, 1933)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lasius												
alienus (Foerster, 1850)	qua											
flavus (Fabricius, 1781)	qua											
fuliginosus (Latreille, 1798)	qua											
niger (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Formicidae (continued)												
Lepisiota												
sp. [of Reimer, 1998]	adv					Oa						
Leptogenys												
falcigera Roger, 1861	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Leptothorax												
subditivus (Wheeler, 1903)	aNE?					Oa						
Linepithema												
humile (Mayr, 1868)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
melleum (Wheeler, 1908)	qua											
Monomorium												
destructor (Jerdon, 1851)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ly,Fr
flavicola [of Whitney, nomen nudum?/lapsus?, 1933]	qua											
floricola (Jerdon, 1851)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly,Fr
latinode Mayr, 1872	aNE?					Oa					Ha	
liliuokalanii Forel, 1899	adv	Ne			Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
minimum (Buckley, 1867)	aNE?											Ly
monomorium Bolton, 1987	qua											
pharaonis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Fr
sechellense Emery, 1894	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ochetellus												
glaber (Mayr, 1862)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
itoi (Forel, 1900)	qua											
Odontomachus												
haematodus (Linnaeus, 1758)	aNE?											
simillimus F. Smith, 1858	qua											
Pachycondyla												
luteipes (Mayr, 1862)	aNE?											
solitaria (F. Smith, 1860)	qua											
Paratrechina												
bourbonica (Forel, 1886)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
clandestina (Mayr, 1870)	aNE?					Oa						
flavipes (F. Smith, 1874)	qua											
longicornis (Latreille, 1802)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Fr
parvula (Mayr, 1870)	qua											
vaga (Forel, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pheidole												
barbata Wheeler, 1908	qua											
fervens F. Smith, 1858	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
fervida F. Smith, 1874	qua											
hyatti Emery, 1895	qua											
megacephala (Fabricius, 1793)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly
noda F. Smith, 1874	qua											
punctatissima Mayr, 1870	qua											
Pheidologeton												
affinis (Jerdon, 1851)	qua											
diversus (Jerdon, 1851)	qua											
sp. [of Whitney, 1925]	qua											
Plagiolepis												
alluaudi Emery, 1894	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
exigua Forel, 1894	dub					~~Oa~~	~~Mo~~				~~Ha~~	
Pogonomyrmex												
occidentalis (Cresson, 1865)	aNE?											
Polyrhachis												
dives Smith, 1858	qua											
femorata Smith, 1858	qua											
saevissima argentea Mayr, 1862	qua											
Ponera												
coarctata (Latreille, 1802)	qua					~~Oa~~						
swezeyi (Wheeler, 1933)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Formicidae (continued)												
Prenolepis												
imparis (Say, 1836)	qua											
melanogaster Emery, 1893	qua											
Pseudomyrmex												
gracilis (Fabricius, 1804)	adv					Oa						
Pyramica												
membranifera (Emery, 1869)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Solenopsis												
geminata (Fabricius, 1804)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
papuana Emery, 1900	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Strumigenys												
emmae (Emery, 1890)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
godeffroyi Mayr, 1866	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
lewisi Cameron, 1886	adv					Oa						
rogeri Emery, 1890	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Tapinoma												
melanocephalum (Fabricius, 1793)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly
sessile (Say, 1836)	qua											
Technomyrmex												
albipes (F. Smith, 1861)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Tetramorium												
bicarinatum (Nylander, 1847)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
caespitum (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
lanuginosum Mayr, 1870	qua											
pacificum Mayr, 1870	qua											
simillimum (F. Smith, 1851)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
tonganum Mayr, 1870	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Fr
Wasmannia												
auropunctata (Roger, 1863)	adv										Ha	
Halictidae												
Dialictus												
sp. poss. nevadensis (Crawford, 1907)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Heloridae												
Helorus												
ruficornis Foerster, 1856	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Ichneumonidae												
Abanchogastra												
debilis Perkins, 1902	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Agasthenes												
swezeyi (Cushman, 1924)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Anomalon												
californicum (Cresson, 1879)	adv			Nu		Oa		Ln			Ha	Mi
Banchogastra												
nigra Ashmead, 1900	end										Ha	
vitreipennis Perkins, 1910	end									Ma		
Barichneumon												
californicus Heinrich, 1971	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh		Ha	
Brachycyrtus												
nawaii (Ashmead, 1906)	adv					Oa						
Calliephialtes												
grapholithae (Cresson, 1890)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Campoplex												
phthorimaeae (Cushman, 1915)	pNE											
Casinaria												
infesta (Cresson, 1872)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Centeterus												
alternecoloratus Cushman, 1929	pNE											
Chromocryptus												
albomarginatus (Taschenburg, 1876)	pNE											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae (continued)												
Diadegma												
blackburni (Cameron, 1883)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
insularis (Cresson, 1865)	adv/pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
pattoni (Ashmead, 1890)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
semiclausum (Hellen, 1949)	pNE											
Diadromus												
collaris (Gravenhorst, 1829)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Diplazon												
laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Echthromorpha												
agrestoria fuscator (Fabricius, 1793)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ashmeadi (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1900)	end									Ma	Ha	
Enicospilus												
bellator Perkins, 1915	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
castaneus Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
dispilus Perkins, 1902	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ferrugineus (Perkins, 1915)	end									Ma		
fullawayi Cushman, 1944	end				Ka							
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1900)	end										Ha	
kaalae Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
lineatus (Cameron, 1883)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
longicornis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka						Ha	
melanochromus Perkins, 1915	end					Oa				Ma		
molokaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nigrolineatus Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
orbitalis (Ashmead, 1901)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
perkinsi Cushman, 1944	end				Ka							
pseudonymus Perkins, 1915	end									Ma		
tyrannus Perkins, 1910	end						Mo				Ha	
variegatus Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	
waimeae Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka						Ha	
Eriborus												
sinicus (Holmgren, 1869)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Exeristes												
roborator (Fabricius, 1793)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Gambrus												
ultimus (Cresson, 1864)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Gelis												
sp.nr. albipalpus (Thomson, 1884)	adv				Ka	Oa						
tenellus (Say, 1836)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Glypta												
rufiscutellaris Cresson, 1870	pNE											
Gotra												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1976]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Horogenes												
sp.nr. insularis Ashmead, 1954	pur											
Hyposoter												
exiguae (Viereck, 1912)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sp. [of Swezey, 1983]	adv?					Oa						
Hypsicera												
femoralis (Fourcroy, 1781)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ichneumon												
cupitus Cresson, 1877	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
laetus Brulle, 1846	pur?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lugubrator Gravenhorst, 1807	adv?					Oa					Ha	
purpuripennis Cresson, 1877	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae (continued)												
Itoplectis												
behrensii (Cresson, 1879)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
naranyae (Ashmead, 1906)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lissonota												
bellator (Gravenhorst, 1807)	aNE?											
Megastylus												
flavopictus (Gravenhorst, 1829)	adv				Ka						Ha	
Mesostenus												
gracilis Cresson, 1864	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pachysomoides												
stupidus (Cresson, 1873)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Pimpla												
punicipes Cresson, 1873	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pristomerus												
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1910	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
spinator (Fabricius, 1804)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pycnophion												
fuscipennis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka					Ma		
kauaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Ashmead, 1900	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Rhembobius												
abdominalis (Provancher, 1874)	pur?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rubicundiella												
perturbatrix Heinrich, 1962	adv?										Ha	
Spilichneumon												
superbus (Provancher, 1886)	pur			Nu		Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Spolas												
citricincta (Ashmead, 1901)	end										Ha	
delicata (Ashmead, 1901)	end				Ka						Ha	
flavifrons (Ashmead, 1901)	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
haleakalae (Ashmead, 1901)	end						Mo			Ma		
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end										Ha	
molokaiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
satelles (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
sociabilis (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
solitaria (Perkins, 1910)	end										Ha	
tarsata (Ashmead, 1901)	end					Oa					Ha	
tephrias (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
Syrphoctonus												
maculifrons (Cresson, 1865)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Temelucha												
biguttula (Matsumura, 1910)	pNE											
chilonis (Cushman, 1935)	pur											
Trathala												
flavoorbitalis (Cameron, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Tromatobia												
ovivora (Boheman, 1821)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Venturia												
canescens (Gravenhorst, 1829)	adv			Nu		Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
sp. [of Butler & Usinger, 1963]	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Vulgichneumon												
diminutus (Matsumura, 1912)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Xanthopimpla												
punctata (Fabricius, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Xiphosoma												
dentator (Fabricius, 1804)	pNE											
sp. [of Weber, 1954]	pNE?											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera (continued)												
Leucospidae												
Leucospis												
affinis Say, 1824	adv					Oa						
Megachilidae												
Chalicodoma												
umbripennis (F. Smith, 1853)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Lithurgus												
scabrosus (F. Smith, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Megachile												
chlorura Cockerell, 1918	adv					Oa						
diligens F. Smith, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
fullawayi Cockerell, 1914	adv			Nu		Oa						
gentilis Cresson, 1872	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
timberlakei Cockerell, 1920	adv?				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Megaspilidae												
Dendrocerus												
aloha Dessart, 1994	adv?										Ha	
amamensis Takada, 1974	adv					Oa						
sp.[of Beardsley, 1958]	adv?										Ha	
Mutillidae												
Mutilla												
castor Blake, 1871	qua											
Timulla												
ferrugata (Fabricius, 1804)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Mymaridae												
Acmopolynema												
uma Schauff, 1981	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo					
Alaptus												
globosicornis Girault, 1908	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
immaturus Perkins, 1905	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
sp. 1 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sp. 2 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv?					Oa	Mo				Ha	
sp. 3 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv?					Oa					Ha	
sp. 4 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv?										Ha	
sp. 5 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv?					Oa	Mo					
sp. 6 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv					Oa	Mo					
sp. 7 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv					Oa					Ha	
Anagrus												
armatus (Ashmead, 1887)	pur									Ma	Ha	
empoascae Dozier, 1932	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
frequens Perkins, 1905	pur					Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
insularis Dozier, 1936	end					Oa						
nigriventris Girault, 1911	adv					Oa					Ha	Mi
oahuensis Triapitsyn & Beardsley, 2000	end					Oa						
optabilis Perkins, 1905	pur					Oa					Ha	
perforator (Perkins, 1905)	pur					Oa					Ha	
sp. 1 [of Triapitsyn & Beardsley, 2000]	adv?					Oa	Mo					
sp. 2 [of Triapitsyn & Beardsley, 2000]	adv?						Mo					
takeyanus Gordh, 1977	adv						Mo					
yawi Fullaway, 1944	pur					Oa	Mo					
Anaphes												
calendrae (Gahan, 1927)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Arescon												
peregrinus (Perkins, 1910)	adv					Oa						
Camptoptera												
sp. 1 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
sp. 2 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv					Oa	Mo					
sp. 3 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Mymaridae (continued)												
Chaetomymar												
bagicha (Narayanan, Subba Rao & Kaur, 1960)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Cleruchus												
sp. [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv						Mo					
Dicopus												
psyche Girault, 1912	adv					Oa				Ma		
Erythmelus												
funiculi (Annecke & Doutt, 1961)	adv					Oa	Mo					
sp. 1 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sp. 2 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sp. 3 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv					Oa	Mo					
Gonatocerus												
californicus Girault, 1911	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
capitatus Gahan, 1932	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo					
cingulatus Perkins, 1905	aNE?											
dolichocerus Ashmead, 1887	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
membraciphagus “group” [of Beardsley, 1999]	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
mexicanus Perkins, 1912	adv				Ka	Oa						
ornatus Gahan, 1918	adv?					Oa	Mo			Ma		Mi
pygmaeus Girault, 1911	adv				Ka	Oa						
sp. 1 [of Huber & Beardsley, 2000]	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
sp. 2 [of Huber & Beardsley, 2000]	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
sp. 3 [of Huber & Beardsley, 2000]	adv					Oa	Mo					
sp. 4 [of Huber & Beardsley, 2000]	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Kikiki												
huna Huber & Beardsley, 2000	adv					Oa					Ha	
Mymar												
taprobanicum Ward, 1875	adv				Ka						Ha	
Ooctonus												
sp. [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv										Ha	
Palaeomymar												
sp. [of Beardsley, Huber & Perreira, 2000]	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Polynema												
apicalis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
ciliatum Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
ema Schauff & Grissell, 1982	pur					Oa						
gigas Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	end						Mo					
jassidarum Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
nanum Perkins, 1910	end?										Ha	
oahuensis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
perforator Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
poeta Girault, 1913	end					Oa						
pyrophila Perkins, 1910	end						Mo				Ha	
rubriventre Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
saga (Girault, 1911)	adv					Oa						
scrutator Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
sp. [of Perkins, 1914]	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma		
tantalea longipenne Girault, 1913	end					Oa						
tantalea tantalea Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
terrestris Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
triscia Perkins, 1910	end					Oa						
Schizophragma												
bicolor (Dozier, 2000)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Stephanodes												
reduvioli (Perkins, 1905)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly
Stethynium												
sp. 1 [of Beardsley & Huber, 2000]	adv										Ha	
triclavatum Enock, 1909	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera (continued)												
Platygasteridae												
Allotropa												
burrelli Muesebeck, 1943	pNE?											
convexifrons Muesebeck, 1943	pNE?											
Amitus												
hesperidum Silvestri, 1927	pur					Oa						
spiniferus (Brethes, 1914)	pur					Oa						
Fidiobia												
sp. [of Yoshimoto, 1969]	adv?					Oa	Mo				Ha	Mi
Inostemma												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1956]	adv?					Oa						
Platygaster												
acciculosis Drake, 1970	adv										Ha	
Synopeas												
sp. [of Kumashiro & Beardsley, 1989]	adv?					Oa						
Pompilidae												
Anoplius												
toluca (Cameron, 1893)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ceropales												
maculata stretchi Fox, 1892	adv									Ma		
Evagetes												
padrinus (Viereck, 1903)	adv					Oa						
Paracyphononyx												
pedestris (F. Smith, 1855)	adv					Oa						
Tachypompilus												
analis (Fabricius, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Proctotrupidae												
Brachyserphus												
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Exallonyx												
trifoveatus Kieffer, 1908	adv										Ha	
Pteromalidae												
Allolelaps												
sp. [of Swezey & Bryan, 1929]	adv?						Mo					
Anisopteromalus												
calandrae (Howard, 1881)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Astichus												
cyaneus Ashmead, 1901	adv?				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
Calolelaps												
basalis Timberlake, 1925	end					Oa						
coeruleus Timberlake, 1925	end										Ha	
Catolaccus												
hunteri Crawford, 1908	pur											
Cephaleta												
alcocki (Ashmead, 1903)	pur					Oa						
Cerocephala												
aquila (Girault, 1920)	adv					Oa						
dinoderi Gahan, 1925	adv					Oa						
Chlorocytus												
longiscapus Graham, 1965	adv											Mi
Cyrtogaster												
annectens Heydon, 1989	end?				Ka	Oa						
fuscitarsis (Ashmead, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Dinarmus												
vagabundus (Timberlake, 1926)	adv					Oa						
Halticoptera												
circulus (Walker, 1833)	qua?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Mi
patellana (Dalman, 1818)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae (continued)												
Heteroschema												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1956]	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Horogenes												
sp. [of Dwight, 1956]	pur											
Lariophagus												
distinguendus (Foerster, 1841)	adv?					Oa					Ha	
texanus Crawford, 1910	pur					Oa				Ma		Mi
Mesolelaps												
cyaneiventris Ashmead, 1901	end					Oa					Ha	
Moranila												
californica (Howard, 1881)	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Muscidifurax												
raptor Girault & Saunders, 1910	pur					Oa		Ln			Ha	
vorax (Foerster, 1841)	pur					Oa						
Nasonia												
vitripennis (Walker, 1836)	adv					Oa						
Neolelaps												
flavipes Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka							
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka							
Pachycrepoideus												
vindemiae (Rondani, 1875)	pur					Oa		Ln				
Pachyneuron												
albutius Walker, 1843	adv											
eros Girault, 1917	adv					Oa						
siphonophorae (Ashmead, 1886)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Pteromalus												
elevatus (Walker, 1834)	adv				Ka							
luzonensis Gahan, 1925	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma		
medicaginis Gahan, 1915	adv					Oa						
moerens Walker, 1836	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
puparum (Linnaeus, 1758)	pur					Oa					Ha	
Scutellista												
cyanea Motschulsky, 1859	pur					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Spalangia												
cameroni Perkins, 1910	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
drosophilae Ashmead, 1887	pur	Ne	Na									Ly
endius Walker, 1839	pur					Oa		Ln			Ha	
lanaiensis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
longepetiolata Boucek, 1963	pNE?											
nigra Latreille, 1805	pur					Oa	Mo				Ha	
nigroaenea Curtis, 1839	adv					Oa					Ha	
simplex Perkins, 1910	adv					Oa					Ha	
Sphegegaster												
sp. [of Davis & Chong, 1969]	pNE?											
Stictolelaps												
flaviventris Timberlake, 1925	end					Oa						
haleakalae (Ashmead, 1901)	end									Ma		
stigmatus Timberlake, 1925	end					Oa						
Theocolax												
elegans (Westwood, 1874)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
frater (Girault, 1913)	pNE?											
Toxeuma												
affinis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka		Mo	Ln				
ferrugineipes Ashmead, 1901	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901	end									Ma	Ha	
nigrocyanea Ashmead, 1901	end							Ln				
nubilipennis Ashmead, 1901	end				Ka			Ln		Ma		
tarsata Ashmead, 1901	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae (continued)												
Trichomalopsis												
apanteloctena (Crawford, 1911)	aNE											
subaptera (Riley, 1885)	adv				Ka	Oa						
viridescens (Walsh, 1861)	adv					Oa						
Urolepis												
rufipes (Ashmead, 1896)	adv					Oa						
Zatropis												
tortricidis Crawford, 1921	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
genus?												
species? [of Ehrhorn, 1916]	pNE?		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Scelionidae												
Anteromorpha												
dubiosa (Perkins, 1910)	adv					Oa				Ma		Mi
Aphanomerus												
pusillus Perkins, 1905	pur					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Baeus												
latrodecti Dozier, 1931	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
persordidus Perkins, 1910	adv?					Oa						
Baryconus												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1989]	adv				Ka	Oa						
Caenoteleia												
elegans (Perkins, 1910)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Calliscelio												
exul (Perkins, 1910)	adv					Oa						
Dyscritobaeus												
comitans Perkins, 1910	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Encyrtoscelio												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1989]	adv				Ka	Oa						Mi
Idris												
peregrinus (Perkins, 1910)	end?					Oa						Mi
Opisthacantha												
hawaiiensis (Ashmead, 1901)	end?							Ln				
montana (Perkins, 1910)	end?					Oa						
nigricornis (Ashmead, 1901)	end?						Mo	Ln				
oahuensis (Perkins, 1910)	end?					Oa						
perkinsi (Ashmead, 1901)	end?				Ka							
tarsalis (Ashmead, 1901)	end?				Ka							
Scelio												
ernstii Riley, 1885	qua				~~Ka~~							
pembertoni Timberlake, 1932	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
serdangensis Timberlake, 1932	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Telenomus												
adelphus Perkins, 1910	adv?					Oa						
despiciendus Perkins, 1910	adv?				Ka	Oa						
dignus (Gahan, 1925)	pur					Oa						
nawai Ashmead, 1904	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
paractias Perkins, 1910	adv?					Oa						
rhopali Perkins, 1910	adv?					Oa						
sp. [of Beardsley, 1999]	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
vulcanus Perkins, 1910	end?										Ha	Mi,Ly
Trissolcus												
basalis (Wollaston, 1858)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
brochymenae (Ashmead, 1881)	pur					Oa						
crypticus Clarke, 1993	pur											
mitsukurii (Ashmead, 1904)	pur											
nakagawai (Watanabe, 1954)	pNE									~~Ma~~		
Sclerogibbidae												
Mystrocnemis												
vagabundus (Bridwell, 1919)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera (continued)												
Scoliidae												
Campsomeriella												
annulata (Fabricius, 1793)	pNE											
manokwariensis (Cameron, 1906)	pNE											
Campsomeris												
hesterae [near]Rohwer, 1927	pNE											
marginella modesta (F. Smith, 1855)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Elis												
sexcincta (Fabricius, 1775)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Sierolomorphidae												
Sierolomorpha												
hospes Perkins, 1910	adv?					Oa						
Signiphoridae												
Thysanus												
aspidioti (Ashmead, 1900)	adv	Ne				Oa						
dactylopii (Ashmead, 1900)	adv					Oa	Mo					
thoreauini (Girault, 1916)	pur										Ha	
unifasciatus (Ashmead, 1900)	adv					Oa						
Siricidae												
Tremex												
columba (Linnaeus, 1763)	aNE?					Oa						
Urocerus												
californicus Norton, 1869	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Sphecidae												
Ampulex												
canaliculata Say, 1823	pNE?					Oa						
compressa (Fabricius, 1781)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
neotropica Kohl, 1893	pNE											
Chalybion												
bengalense (Dahlbom, 1845)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
californicum (Saussure, 1867)	adv					Oa						
Deinomimesa												
cognata Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
ferox Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
haleakalae Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
punae Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
Dicranorhina												
ritsemae luzonensis (Rohwer, 1919)	adv					Oa						
Dolichurus												
stantoni (Ashmead, 1904)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Dryudella												
immigrans (Williams, 1946)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Ectemnius												
abnormis (Blackburn, 1886)	end					Oa						
adspectans (Blackburn, 1886)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
atripennis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
compactus (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
curtipes (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
discrepans (Giffard, 1915)	end				Ka							
distinctus (F. Smith, 1856)	end					Oa					Ha	
fredericismithi (Schulz, 1906)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
fulvicrus (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
haleakalae (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
mandibularis (F. Smith, 1879)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma		
molokaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma		
monticola (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
nesiotes (Pate, 1937)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Ectemnius (continued)												
polynesialis (Cameron, 1881)	end										Ha	
rubrocaudatus (Blackburn, 1886)	end										Ha	
stygius (Kirby, 1880)	end					Oa						
tumidoventris (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
weberi Yoshimoto, 1960	end										Ha	
yoshimotoi Bohart, 1976	end										Ha	
Isodontia												
apicalis (F. Smith, 1856)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		Mi
mexicana (Saussure, 1867)	adv					Oa						
Larra												
amplipennis (F. Smith, 1873)	pNE											
bicolor Fabricius, 1804	pNE											
polita luzonensis Rohwer, 1919	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
scapteriscica Williams, 1928	pNE											
Liris												
argentata (Palisot de Beauvois, 1811)	adv					Oa						
aurulenta (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
docilis (F. Smith, 1873)	dub?											
laboriosus (F. Smith, 1856)	adv					Oa						
subtessellata (F. Smith, 1856)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Nesomimesa												
antennata (F. Smith, 1856)	end					Oa				Ma		
hawaiiensis Perkins, 1899	end					Oa					Ha	
kauaiensis Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
nitida Perkins, 1899	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
perkinsi Yoshimoto, 1959	end					Oa						
sciopteryx Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
Nitela												
sp. [of Beardsley & Perreira, 2000]	adv?					Oa	Mo					
Passaloecus												
insignis (Van der Linden, 1829)	adv					Oa						
Pison												
argentatum Shuckard, 1837	adv				Ka	Oa						
hospes F. Smith, 1879	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
insulare F. Smith, 1869	adv				Ka	Oa						
iridipenne F. Smith, 1879	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
punctifrons Shuckard, 1837	adv					Oa						
Podalonia												
violaceipennis (Le Peletier, 1845)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Prionyx												
thomae (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Rhopalum												
sp. [of Beardsley & Perreira, 2000]	adv?										Ha	
Sceliphron												
caementarium (Drury, 1770)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
haematogastrum (Spinola, 1853)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
madraspatanum (Fabricius, 1781)	adv					Oa						
tahitense (Saussure, 1867)	dub					~~Oa~~						
Solierella												
peckhami (Ashmead, 1897)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Stigmus												
inordinatus Fox, 1892	aNE?					Oa						
Tachysphex												
apicalis Fox, 1893	adv					Oa						
morosus (F. Smith, 1859)	adv					Oa						
Trypoxylon												
bicolor F. Smith, 1856	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
philippinense Ashmead, 1904	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
sp. [of Beardsley & Perreira, 2000]	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera (continued)												
Tenthredinidae												
Cladius												
difformis (Panzer, 1799)	adv										Ha	
Monophadnoides												
geniculatus (Hartig, 1837)	pqua											
Priophorus												
morio (Le Peletier, 1823)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Tiphiidae												
Myzinum												
flaviceps [near](Eversmann, 1846	pNE											
ornaticeps (Cameron, 1893)	pNE											
pulchrina (Cameron, 1893)	pNE					~~Oa~~						
Tiphia												
ashmeadi Crawford, 1910	pNE											
compressa F. Smith, 1855	qua											
lucida Crawford, 1910	pNE					~~Oa~~						
parallela F. Smith, 1879	pur											
segregata Crawford, 1910	pur				Ka	Oa						
Torymidae												
Bootanelleus												
orientalis (Mathur & Hussey, 1956)	adv					Oa						
Megastigmus												
transvaalensis (Hussey, 1956)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Podagrion												
mantis Ashmead, 1886	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Torymus												
advenus (Osten Sacken, 1870)	adv											
Trichogrammatidae												
Aphelinoidea												
xenos Timberlake, 1924	adv?					Oa						
Megaphragma												
mymaripenne Timberlake, 1924	adv					Oa					Ha	
Oligosita												
caerulocephala (Fullaway, 1914)	adv?					Oa						
elimaeae Viggiani, 1981	adv										Ha	
hawaiiana Viggiani, 1981	adv?					Oa						
hilaris (Perkins, 1910)	adv?					Oa						
Paracentrobia												
lutea (Fullaway, 1914)	adv					Oa				Ma		
perditrix (Gahan, 1918)	adv?					Oa						
Trichogramma												
beardsleyi NOMEN NUDUM?, ?												
chilonis Ishii, 1941	pur				Ka	Oa						
evanescens Westwood, 1833	adv					Oa						
higai Oatman & Platner, 1982	adv?					Oa						
japonicum Ashmead, 1904	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
minutum Riley, 1871	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
ostriniae Pang, 1982	adv					Oa						
papilionis Nagarkatti, 1974	adv					Oa						
perkinsi Girault, 1912	end					Oa						
pretiosum Riley, 1879	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
sembeli Oatman & Platner, 1982	end?					Oa						
semifumatum (Perkins, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
vargasi Oatman & Platner, 1982	adv?					Oa						
Ufens												
elimaeae Timberlake, 1927	adv?					Oa					Ha	
Uscana												
semifumipennis Girault, 1911	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera (continued)												
Vespidae												
Chelodynerus												
chelifer (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Delta												
campaniforme campaniforme (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
campaniforme esuriens (Saussure, 1852)	adv					Oa						
curvatum (Saussure, 1854)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
latreillei petiolare (Schulz, 1904)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
pyriforme philippinense (Bequaert, 1928)	adv					Oa						
Mischocyttarus												
flavitarsis idahoensis Bequaert, 1933	adv					Oa						
Nesodynerus												
acyanus (Perkins, 1901)	end					Oa						
conifer (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
cooki (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
dilatatipes (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
egens (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
eupteryx (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo					
flosculus (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
oblitus (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
optabilis Perkins, 1901	end					Oa						
paractias Perkins, 1907	end						Mo					
rudolphi (Dalla Torre, 1889)	end					Oa					Ha	
vittativentris (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
Odynerus												
acoelogaster Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
aprepes Perkins, 1907	end									Ma		
axestes Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
blackburni Kirby, 1880	end				Ka							
brevicostatus Perkins, 1899	end						Mo					
caenosus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
camelinus Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
cephalostictus Perkins, 1899	end						Mo					
charadrophilus Perkins, 1912	end						Mo					
crypterythrus Perkins, 1902	end										Ha	
cyanopteryx Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
cyphotes Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
cypris Perkins, 1902	end										Ha	
deinogaster Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
dromedarius Blackburn, 1886	end										Ha	
dryas Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
dubiosus F. Smith, 1879	end					Oa						
dyserythrias Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
ecostatus Perkins, 1899	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
eludens Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
epipseustes Perkins, 1901	end					Oa						
erro Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
erythrognathus Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
erythrostactes Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
eucharis Perkins, 1901	end					Oa				Ma		
eutretus Perkins, 1902	end										Ha	
frater Dalla Torre, 1894	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
haleakalae Blackburn, 1886	end									Ma		
hawaiiensis Blackburn, 1886	end										Ha	
heterochromus Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
hiloensis Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
holomelas Perkins, 1902	end										Ha	
homochromus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
homoeogaster Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Odynerus (continued)												
homoeophanes Perkins, 1901	end					Oa						
hylophilus Perkins, 1912	end										Ha	
instabilis Perkins, 1899	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
insulicola Blackburn, 1886	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
iopteryx Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
kauaiensis Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
kauensis Giffard, 1916	end										Ha	
kirbyi Dalla Torre, 1889	end				Ka							
konanus Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
koolauensis Giffard, 1913	end									Ma		
laevisulcatus Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
lanaiensis Perkins, 1899	end							Ln				
leiodemas Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
leucozonias Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
lipocharis Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
litoralis Giffard, 1916	end					Oa						
luzonensis Rohwer, 1919	pNE											
melanognathus Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
mesospilus Perkins, 1902	end										Ha	
microdemas Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
mimus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
monas aeneus Giffard, 1916	end							Ln				
monas monas Perkins, 1907	end						Mo					
monobius Perkins, 1899	end						Mo					
montanus F. Smith, 1879	end					Oa						
montivagus Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
naiadum Perkins, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
nautarum Saussure, 1854	end					Oa		Ln				
nesiotes Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
newelli Perkins, 1902	end										Ha	
nigripennis (Holmgren, 1869)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
niihauensis Yoshimoto, 1959	end			Nu								
nivicola Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
nubicola Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
oahuensis Dalla Torre, 1889	end					Oa						
obscurepunctatus Blackburn, 1886	end					Oa					Ha	
orbus Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
paludicola Perkins, 1901	end					Oa						
paranaias Perkins, 1907	end					Oa						
peles Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
perkinsi Giffard, 1913	end										Ha	
petrobius Perkins, 1899	end						Mo					
potamophilus Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
pseudochromoides Perkins, 1907	end					Oa						
pseudochromus Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
pterophaennes Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
purpurifer Perkins, 1899	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
radula (Fabricius, 1787)	end				Ka							
rubropustulatus Blackburn, 1886	end										Ha	
sandwichensis Saussure, 1854	end				Ka			Ln		Ma		
scoriaceus Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
smithii Dalla Torre, 1889	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sociabilis Perkins, 1899	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
soror Perkins, 1899	end			Nu	Ka							
subegens Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
tempe Perkins, 1907	end									Ma		
thersites Perkins, 1910	end										Ha	
threnodes Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Hymenoptera: Vespidae: Odynerus (continued)												
unicus Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
venator Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
vulcanus Blackburn, 1886	end										Ha	
waianaeanus Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
xanthorhoes Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
xerobius Perkins, 1912	end							Ln				
xerophilus Perkins, 1901	end					Oa						
Pachodynerus												
nasidens (Latreille, 1832)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Polistes												
aurifer Saussure, 1853	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
carnifex carnifex (Fabricius, 1775)	aNE?					Oa						
exclamans Viereck, 1906	adv					Oa	Mo					
jadwigae Dalla Torre, 1904	adv											Ku,Mi
olivaceus (De Geer, 1773)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
tepidus malayanus Cameron, 1906	dub											
Pseudopterocheilus												
congruus (F. Smith, 1879)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
pterocheiloides (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
relictus Perkins, 1901	end				Ka	Oa						
Ropalidia												
marginata (Le Peletier, 1836)	adv											Mi
Vespula												
pensylvanica (Saussure, 1857)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
vulgaris (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv									Ma		
Order **Isoptera**												
Hodotermitidae												
Zootermopsis												
angusticollis (Hagen, 1858)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Kalotermitidae												
Calotermes												
insularis (Walker, 1853)	aNE?				Ka	Oa						
Cryptotermes												
brevis (Walker, 1853)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Ly,Fr
cyanocephalus Light, 1921	adv					Oa						
cynocephalus Light, 1921	adv					Oa						
Incisitermes												
immigrans (Snyder, 1922)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
minor (Hagen, 1858)	adv											
repandus (Hill, 1926)	qua											
Neotermes												
connexus Snyder, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Rhinotermitidae												
Coptotermes												
formosanus Shiraki, 1909	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
vastator Light, 1929	aNE?					Oa						
Reticulitermes												
flavipes (Kollar, 1833)	qua											
hesperus Banks, 1920	qua					~~Oa~~						
speratus (Kolbe, 1885)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Termitidae												
Nasutitermes												
cornigera (Motschulsky, 1855)	qua											
exitiosus (Hill, 1925)	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Order **Lepidoptera**												
Acrolepiidae												
Acrolepia												
aiea Swezey, 1933	end				Ka							
aureonigrella Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
beardsleyi Zimmerman, 1978	end									Ma		
nothocestri Busck, 1914	end					Oa						
Acrolepiopsis												
sapporensis (Matsumura, 1931)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Agonoxenidae												
Agonoxena												
argaula Meyrick, 1921	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Alucitidae												
Alucita												
objurgatella (Walsingham, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Arctiidae												
Estigmene												
acraea (Drury, 1770)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Pyrrharctia												
isabella (J.E. Smith, 1797)	aNE?					Oa						
Utetheisa												
pulchelloides Hampson, 1907	aNE?											Mi
Batrachedridae												
Batrachedrodes												
bedelliella (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ephelus (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
lomentella (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa					Ha	
sophroniella (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
supercincta (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
syrraphella (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa					Ha	
Chedra												
microstigma (Walsingham, 1907)	adv					Oa						
mimica Zimmerman, 1978	adv?					Oa					Ha	
Blastobasidae												
Blastobasis												
inana (Butler, 1881)	adv					Oa		Ln			Ha	
Bombycidae												
Bombyx												
mori (Linnaeus, 1758)	pNE											
Carposinidae												
Carposina												
achroana (Meyrick, 1883)	end										Ha	
atronotata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
benigna Meyrick, 1913	end					Oa						
bicincta (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo			Ma		
bullata Meyrick, 1913	pNE?											
cervinella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
corticella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
crinifera (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo					
dispar (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
distincta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
divaricata (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
ferruginea (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
gemmata (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
glauca Meyrick, 1913	end					Oa						
gracillima (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
graminicolor (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
graminis (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
herbarum (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln				
inscripta (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Carposinidae: Carposina (continued)												
irrorata (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln				
lacerata Meyrick, 1913	end					Oa						
latifasciata (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
mauii (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
new species 01 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 02 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 03 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 04 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 05 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 06 Zimmerman, 1978	end									Ma		
new species 07 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 08 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 09 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 10 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
nigromaculata (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa						
nigronotata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma	Ha	
niponensis Walsingham, 1900	qua											
olivaceonitens (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
piperatella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
plumbeonitida (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka						Ha	
punctulata (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
pusilla (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa						
pygmaeella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
sasakii Matsumura, 1900	qua											
saurates Meyrick, 1913	end					Oa						
semitogata (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
solutella (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa					Ha	
subolivacea (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln				
subumbrata (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa						
tincta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka			Ln			Ha	
togata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
trigononotata (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo			Ma		
viridis (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa						
Castniidae												
Castnia												
licus (Drury, 1770)	aNE?											
Coleophoridae												
Coleophora												
klimeschiella Toll, 1950	pNE											
parthenica Meyrick, 1891	pNE?											
Cosmopterigidae												
Anatrachyntis												
incertulella (Walker, 1864)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Asymphorodes												
dimorpha (Busck, 1914)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu		Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly
triaula (Meyrick, 1935)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Hyposmocoma												
abjecta (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa						
adelphella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
adjacens Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
admirationis Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
adolescens Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
advena Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
agnetella (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
albifrontella Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
albocinerea (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
albonivea Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
alliterata Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
alticola Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae: Hyposmocoma (continued)												
alveata (Meyrick, 1915)	end					Oa						
anisoplecta Meyrick, 1935	end					Oa						
anthinella (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln				
arenella Walsingham, 1907	end		Na								Ha	
argentea Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
argentifera (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
argomacha Meyrick, 1935	end										Ha	
argyresthiella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
arundinicolor (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
aspersa (Butler, 1882)	end					Oa						
atrovittella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
auripennis (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma		
auroargentea Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
auropurpurea Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
bacillella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
barbata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
basivittata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
bella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
belophora Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
bilineata Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
bitincta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
blackburnii Butler, 1881	end									Ma		
brevistrigata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
butalidella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
caecinervis Meyrick, 1928	end					Oa						
calva Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
candidella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
canella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
carbonenotata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
carnea Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
catapyrrha (Meyrick, 1935)	end									Ma		
centralis Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
centronoma Meyrick, 1935	end					Oa						
chilonella chilonella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
chilonella percondita Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka						Ha	
chilonella triocellata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
chilonella venosa Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka		Mo				Ha	
chloraula Meyrick, 1928	end				Ka							
cincta cincta Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
cinereosparsa Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
cleodorella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
columbella (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
commensella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
communis (Swezey, 1946)	end				Ka	Oa						
complanella (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
conditella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
confusa (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
continuella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
coprosmae (Swezey, 1920)	end					Oa						
corticicolor (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
coruscans (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
corvina (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma		
costimaculata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
cristata (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
crossotis Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
cryptogamiella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
cuprea (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
cupreomaculata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
diffusa (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka					Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae: Hyposmocoma (continued)												
digressa (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
discella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
discolor Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
divergens (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
divisa Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
domicolens (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma		
dorsella Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
ekaha Swezey, 1910	end					Oa						
elegans (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
elegantula (Swezey, 1934)	end					Oa						
eleuthera (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
emendata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
empedota Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
empetra (Meyrick, 1915)	end					Oa						
endryas Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
enixa Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
ensifer Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
epicharis Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
erebogramma (Meyrick, 1935)	end					Oa						
erismatias Meyrick, 1928	end					Oa						
evanescens Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
exaltata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
exornata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
exsul (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
fallacella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
falsimella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
ferricolor Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
ferruginea (Swezey, 1915)	end					Oa						
fervida Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
filicivora Meyrick, 1935	end					Oa						
flavicosta Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
flavipalpis (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
fluctuosa (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
fractinubella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
fractistriata Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa		Ln				
fractivittella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
fugitiva (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
fulvida Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka		Mo					
fulvocervina Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
fulvogrisea (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
fuscodentata (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
fuscofusa (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
fuscopurpurata Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
fuscopurpurea Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
fuscotogata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
geminella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
genitalis Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
haleakalae (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma		
hemicasis Meyrick, 1935	end					Oa						
hirsuta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
homopyrrha (Meyrick, 1935)	end					Oa						
humerella (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
humerovittella Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
hygroscopa Meyrick, 1935	end				Ka							
illuminata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
impunctata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
incongrua (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
indicella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
inflexa Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae: Hyposmocoma (continued)												
insinuatrix Meyrick, 1928	end						Mo					
intermixta Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
inversella Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
iodes Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
irregularis Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
jugifera Meyrick, 1928	end					Oa						
kauaiensis (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
lacertella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
lactea Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
lacticretella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
latiflua Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
lebetella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
leporella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
lichenalis (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln				
lignicolor (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
lignivora (Butler, 1879)	end					Oa	Mo					
limata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
lineata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
liturata Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa					Ha	
lixiviella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
longisquamella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
longitudinalis Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
lucifer Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
ludificata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
lugens Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
lunifer Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
lupella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
mactella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
maestella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
malacopa Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
malornata Walsingham, 1907	end	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
margella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
marginenotata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
mediella Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
mediocris (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
mediospurcata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
mesorectis Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
metallica Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
metrosiderella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
mimema Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
mimica Walsingham, 1907	end	Ne						Mo				
modesta Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
montivolans (Butler, 1882)	end					Oa						
mormopica (Meyrick, 1935)	end					Oa						
municeps (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka					Ma		
mystodoxa Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
nebulifera Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
neckerensis (Swezey, 1926)	end	Ne										Mi,Ga
nemo (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
nemoricola (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
nephelodes Walsingham, 1908	end					Oa						
new species 01 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 02 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 03 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 04 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 05 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 06 Zimmerman, 1907	end						Mo					
new species 07 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
new species 08 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae: Hyposmocoma (continued)												
new species 09 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 10 Zimmerman, 1978	end							Ln				
new species 11 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 12 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 13 Zimmerman, 1978	end							Ln				
new species 14 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 15 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 16 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
new species 17 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
new species 18 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 19 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 20 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 21 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 22 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 23 Zimmerman, 1978	end		Na									
new species 24 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 25 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 26 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 27 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 28 Zimmerman, 1978	end	Ne	Na									
new species 29 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
new species 30 Zimmerman, 1978	end				Ka							
new species 31 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 32 Zimmerman, 1978	end					Oa						
new species 33 Zimmerman, 1978	end									Ma		
new species 34 Zimmerman, 1978	end									Ma		
new species 35 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
niger Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
nigralbida Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
nigrescens Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
nigrodentata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
ningorella (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
ningorifera (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
nipholoncha Meyrick, 1935	end					Oa						
niveiceps Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo	Ln				
nividorsella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
notabilis Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo				Ly	
numida Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
obliterata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
obscura Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
ocellata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
ochreocervina Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
ochreociliata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
ochreovittella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
oculifera Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
ossea Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
oxypetra Meyrick, 1935	end					Oa						
pallidipalpis Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
palmifera (Meyrick, 1935)	end					Oa					Ha	
palmivora Meyrick, 1928	end				Ka							
paltodorella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
paradoxa Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
parda (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma	Ha	
partita Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
passerella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
patriciella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
persimilis Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
petalifera (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
petroptilota (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae: Hyposmocoma (continued)												
petroscia Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
phalacra Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka		Mo					
phantasmatella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
pharsotoma Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
philocharis (Meyrick, 1915)	end					Oa						
picticornis Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
picticornis new subsp.? Zimmerman, 1978	end									Ma		
pittospori (Swezey, 1920)	end					Oa						
plumbifer (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
pluviella (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
poeciloceras (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
polia (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
praefracta (Meyrick, 1935)	end				Ka							
pritchardiae (Swezey, 1933)	end				Ka							
progressa Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
prophantis Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
propinqua Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
psaroderma (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa						
pseudolita Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
pucciniella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
puncticiliata (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
punctifumella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
punctiplicata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
quadripunctata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
quadristriata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
quinquemaculata Walsingham, 1907	end	Ne	Na								Ha	
radiatella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
rediviva (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
repandella (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
rhabdophora Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
roseofulva Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
rotifer (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
rubescens Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							Mi
rusius Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
rutilella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
sabulella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
saccophora Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa						
sagittata (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
saliaris Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
scandens Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
scapulella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
scepticella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
schismatica Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
sciurella (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
scolopax Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka		Mo					
semicolon (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
semifusa (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
semifuscata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
semiusta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa						
sideritis Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
sideroxyloni (Swezey, 1932)	end					Oa						
similis Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
somatodes Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
sordidella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
spurcata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
stigmatella Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
straminella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
subargentea Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
subaurata (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae: Hyposmocoma (continued)												
subcitrella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
subeburnea (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
subflavidella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
sublimata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
subnitida Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
subocellata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
subscolopax Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
subsericea Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka		Mo	Ln				
sudorella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
suffusa (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
suffusella Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
swezeyi (Busck, 1914)	end					Oa						
syrrhaptes Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
tarsimaculata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
tenuipalpis Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
terminella (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
tetraonella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
thermoxyla Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
thiatma Meyrick, 1935	end									Ma		
thoracella Walsingham, 1907	end							Ln				
tigrina (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma		
tischeriella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
tomentosa Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
torella Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
torquata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
trichophora (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
tricincta Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
trifasciata (Swezey, 1915)	end										Ha	
trilunella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
trimaculata Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
trimelanota Meyrick, 1935	end										Ha	
tripartita Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
triptila Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
trivitella (Swezey, 1913)	end				Ka							
trossulella Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
turdella Walsingham, 1907	end							Ln				
unicolor (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo					
unistriata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
vermiculata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo				Ha	
veterella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
vicina Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
vinicolor Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
virgata Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo			Ma		
Ithome												
concolorella (Chambers, 1875)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pyroderces												
badia (Hodges, 1962)	adv					Oa	Mo					
rileyi (Walsingham, 1882)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
Trissodoris												
honorariella (Walsingham, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cossidae												
Langsdorfia												
franckii (Hubner, 1824)	pNE											
Crambidae												
Agrotera												
basinotata Hampson, 1891	qua											
Ategumia												
adipalis (Lederer, 1863)	pur				Ka						Ha	
ebulealis (Guenee, 1854)	pur					Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Crambidae: Ategumia (continued)												
fatualis (Lederer, 1863)	pur				Ka						Ha	
matutinalis (Guenee, 1854)	pNE?											
Blaphala												
homoesomella (Zeller, 1882)	pqua											
Chilo												
suppressalis (Walker, 1863)	adv				Ka	Oa						Pe
Conogethes												
punctiferalis (Guenee, 1854)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Diaphania												
bivitralis (Guenee, 1854)	qua											
Euchromius												
ocelleus (Haworth, 1811)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh		Ha	
Eudonia												
actias (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
aeolias (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa						
amphicypella (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
antimacha (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
balanopis (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
bucolica (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo					
clonodes (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
crataea (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
cryerodes (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
dactyliopa (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo					
demodes (Meyrick, 1888)	end				Ka							
empeda (Meyrick, 1899)	end							Ln		Ma		
epimystis (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
erebochalca (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo				Ha	
formosa (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa				Ma		
frigida (Butler, 1881)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
geraea (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
gonodecta (Meyrick, 1904)	end				Ka							
halirrhoa (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
halmaea (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
hawaiiensis (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ianthes (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
ischnias (Meyrick, 1888)	end									Ma		
isophaea (Meyrick, 1904)	end						Mo					
jucunda (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa		Ln			Ha	
loxocentra (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
lycopodiae (Swezey, 1910)	end					Oa						
macrophanes (Meyrick, 1888)	end									Ma		
marmarias (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
melanocephala (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
melichlora (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
meristis (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
mesoleuca (Meyrick, 1888)	end					Oa						
miantis (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo					
montana (Butler, 1882)	end					Oa						
nectarias (Meyrick, 1899)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
nectarioides (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
nyctombra (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo					
oenopis (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
ombrodes (Meyrick, 1888)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
omichlopis (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka						Ha	
orthoria (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
oxythyma (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
pachysema (Meyrick, 1888)	end									Ma		
parachlora (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
passalota (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Crambidae: Eudonia (continued)												
pentaspila (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa						
peronetis (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
platyscia (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka		Mo				Ha	
probolaea (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka						Ha	
pyrseutis (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
religiosa (Meyrick, 1904)	end					Oa					Ha	
rhombias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
siderina (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
struthias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
tetranesa (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
thalamias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
thyellopis (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
triacma (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
tyraula (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
venosa (Butler, 1881)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
zophochlora (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka		Mo					
Glyphodes												
cyanomichla (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Hellula												
phidilealis (Walker, 1859)	adv											Ku
undalis (Fabricius, 1781)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Herpetogramma												
licarsisalis (Walker, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hyperectis												
dioctias Meyrick, 1904	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lineodes												
ochrea Walsingham, 1907	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Maruca												
vitrata (Fabricius, 1787)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Mestolobes												
abnormis (Butler, 1882)	end					Oa						
amethystias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka						Ha	
antichora Meyrick, 1904	end					Oa						
aphrias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
arctura Meyrick, 1899	end						Mo					
autodoxa Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa						
banausa Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
chimonias Meyrick, 1899	end						Mo			Ma		
chlorolychna Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
chrysomolybda Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
chrysomolybdoides Swezey, 1920	end					Oa						
droseropa Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
epidelta Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
erinnys Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa						
eurylyca Meyrick, 1899	end							Ln				
homalopa Meyrick, 1899	end									Ma		
iochrysa Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
mesacma Meyrick, 1899	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
minuscula (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ochrias Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa					Ha	
ombrias Meyrick, 1899	end						Mo	Ln				
orthrias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
perixantha Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
pessias Meyrick, 1899	end									Ma		
pragmatica Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
pyropa (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
quadrifascia (Swezey, 1934)	end				Ka							
quadrifasciata Swezey, 1920	end					Oa						
scleropis Meyrick, 1899	end						Mo					

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Crambidae: Mestolobes (continued)												
semiochrea Butler, 1882	end					Oa						
sicaria Meyrick, 1904	end						Mo					
sirina Meyrick, 1899	end							Ln				
xanthoscia Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Nomophila												
noctuella (Denis & Schiffermueller, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Omiodes												
accepta (Butler, 1877)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
anastrepta Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
anastreptoides Swezey, 1913	end										Ha	
antidoxa Meyrick, 1904	end				Ka	Oa						
asaphombra Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
blackburni (Butler, 1877)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
continuatalis (Wallengren, 1860)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
demaratalis (Walker, 1859)	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
epicentra Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa						
euryprora Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
fullawayi Swezey, 1913	end										Ha	
giffardi Swezey, 1921	end										Ha	
iridias Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
laysanensis Meyrick, 1914	end											Ly
localis (Butler, 1879)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
maia Swezey, 1909	end				Ka	Oa						
meyricki Swezey, 1907	end					Oa					Ha	
monogona Meyrick, 1888	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
monogramma Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
musicola Swezey, 1909	end						Mo			Ma		
pritchardii Swezey, 1948	end										Ha	
scotaea (Hampson, 1912)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
telegrapha Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
Omphisa												
anastomosalis (Guenee, 1854)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Orthomecyna												
albicaudata Butler, 1883	end							Ln				
alloptila Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
amphilyca Meyrick, 1899	end									Ma		
aphanopis Meyrick, 1888	end											
chrysophanes Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
crossias Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa						
epicausta Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
exigua cupreipennis Butler, 1883	end							Ln				
exigua exigua (Butler, 1879)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
heterodryas Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
mesochasma Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
metalycia Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
phaeophanes Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
picrodes Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
Parapoynx												
fluctuosalis (Zeller, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Pleuroptya												
aurantiacalis (Fischer von Roslerstamm, 1838)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Pseudopyrausta												
acutangulalis (Snellen, 1875)	pNE											
Pyrausta												
nubilalis (Huebner, 1796)	qua											
perelegans Hampson, 1899	pur									Ma	Ha	
Salbia												
haemorrhoidalis Guenee, 1854	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Crambidae (continued)												
Spoladea												
recurvalis (Fabricius, 1775)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Ly,Fr
Stemorrhages												
exaula (Meyrick, 1888)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Synclita												
obliteralis (Walker, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Tamsica												
floricolens (Butler, 1883)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln				
geralea (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
homodora (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa						
hyacinthina (Meyrick, 1899)	end		Na			Oa					Ha	
hydrophila (Butler, 1882)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
oxyptera (Meyrick, 1888)	end					Oa						
Terastia												
subjectalis Lederer, 1863	adv					Oa						
Tulla												
exonoma (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa						
Udea												
argoscelis (Meyrick, 1888)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
aurora (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa						
brontias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
bryochloris (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
calliastra calliastra (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
calliastra hyacinthias (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma		
calliastra synastra (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
caminopis (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
cataphaea (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
chalcophanes (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
chloropis (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka						Ha	
chytropa (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa						
conisalias (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
constricta (Butler, 1882)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
despecta (Butler, 1877)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dracontias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
dryadopa (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		Ly
endopyra (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ennychioides (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ephippias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
eucrena (Meyrick, 1888)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
helioxantha (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
heterodoxa (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
lampadias (Meyrick, 1904)	end									Ma	Ha	
liopis liopis (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
liopis rhodias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
litorea (Butler, 1883)	end					Oa		Ln				
melanopis (Meyrick, 1888)	end					Oa					Ha	
metasema (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
micacea (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
monticolans (Butler, 1882)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
nigrescens (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ommatias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
pachygramma (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
phaethontia (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
phyllostegia (Swezey, 1946)	end					Oa						
platyleuca (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
psychropa (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
pyranthes (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
rubigalis (Guenee, 1854)	qua										~~Ha~~	
stellata (Butler, 1883)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Crambidae: Udea (continued)												
swezeyi (Zimmerman, 1951)	end				Ka							
thermantis (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
thermantoidis (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
violae (Swezey, 1933)	end					Oa						
Uresiphita												
polygonalis virescens (Butler, 1881)	end?				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Usingeriessa												
onyxalis (Hampson, 1897)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Elachistidae												
Perittia												
lonicerae (Zimmerman & Bradley, 1950)	adv					Oa						
Gelechiidae												
Anarsia												
lineatella Zeller, 1839	aNE?					Oa						
spartiella (Schrank, 1802)	qua											
Autosticha												
pelodes (Meyrick, 1883)	adv					Oa						
Crasimorpha												
infuscata Hodges, 1964	pur					Oa					Ha	
Dichomeris												
acuminata (Staudinger, 1876)	adv				Ka	Oa						
aenigmatica (Clarke, 1962)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Keiferia												
lycopersicella (Busck, 1928)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Merimnetria												
arcuata (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa						
compsodelta (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
elegantior (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa					Ha	
epermeniella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
flaviterminella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
gigantea (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
gratula (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
homoxyla (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
ichthyochroa (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
lanaiensis (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln			Ha	
maculaticornis (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
mendax (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
multiformis (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
new species 1 Zimmerman, 1978	end						Mo					
new species 2 Zimmerman, 1978	end									Ma		
new species 3 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
nigriciliella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
notata (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
straussiella (Swezey, 1953)	end					Oa						
thurifica (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
xylospila (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
Pectinophora												
gossypiella (Saunders, 1843)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
scutigera (Holdaway, 1926)	adv					Oa						
Phthorimaea												
operculella (Zeller, 1873)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Sitotroga												
cerealella (Olivier, 1789)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Stoeberhinus												
testaceus Butler, 1881	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Geometridae												
Anacamptodes												
fragilaria (Grossbeck, 1909)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Geometridae (continued)												
Cyclophora												
nanaria (Walker, 1861)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Disclisioprocta												
stellata (Guenee, 1857)	adv				Ka					Ma		
Euacidalia												
brownsvillea Cassino, 1931	adv					Oa		Ln				
Eupithecia												
craterias craterias (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
craterias ditrecta (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
dryinombra (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo				Ha	
monticolens Butler, 1881	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
n.sp. 1 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end				Ka							
n.sp. 2 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end				Ka							
n.sp. 3 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end					Oa						
n.sp. 4 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end									Ma		
n.sp. 5 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end									Ma	Ha	
n.sp. 6 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end					Oa						
n.sp. 7 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
n.sp. 8 [of Montgomery, 1982]	end						Mo			Ma		
n.sp. 9 [of Montgomery, 1983]	end									Ma		
n.sp. 10 [of Montgomery, 1983]	end				Ka							
niphoreas (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
orichloris (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
phaeocausta (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo					
prasinombra (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma		
rhodopyra (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
scoriodes (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
staurophragma (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
stypheliae (Swezey, 1948)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Fletcherana												
giffardi (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
insularis (Butler, 1879)	end									Ma		
leucoxyla (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
roseata (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
Gymnoscelis												
rufifasciata (Haworth, 1809)	adv										Ha	
Kauaiina												
alakaii Riotte, 1979	end				Ka							
howarthi Riotte, 1990	end									Ma		
ioxantha (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Riotte, 1979	end						Mo					
montgomeryi Riotte, 1978	end									Ma		
parva Riotte, 1980	end									Ma		
rubropulverula Riotte, 1989	end				Ka							
Macaria												
abydata Guenee, 1857	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Megalotica												
aphoristis (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
holombra (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma		
Progonostola												
caustoscia (Meyrick, 1899)	end							Ln		Ma		
cremnopis Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Scotorythra												
anagraptis Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
apicalis Swezey, 1948	end										Ha	
arboricolens Butler, 1883	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
artemidora Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
brachytarsa Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
capnopa Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Geometridae: Scotorythra (continued)												
caryopis Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa						
corticea (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma	Ha	
crocorrhoa Meyrick, 1928	end				Ka							
demetrias Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
diceraunia Meyrick, 1900	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
dissotis Meyrick, 1904	end					Oa						
epicyma Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
epixantha (Perkins, 1901)	end					Oa					Ha	
euryphaea Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
gomphias (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
goniastis Meyrick, 1899	end									Ma	Ha	
hecataea Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa						
hyparcha Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
kuschei Swezey, 1940	end				Ka							
leptias Meyrick, 1904	end					Oa						
macrosoma Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
megalophylla Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa					Ha	
metacrossa Meyrick, 1904	end					Oa						
nephelosticta cocytias Meyrick, 1904	end					Oa						
nephelosticta nephelosticta Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
nesiotes (Perkins, 1901)	end					Oa						
ochetias (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
ortharcha Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
oxyphractis Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
pachyspila Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
paludicola (Butler, 1879)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
paratactis Meyrick, 1904	end					Oa						
platycapna Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
rara (Butler, 1879)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
trachyopis Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka							
trapezias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
triscia Meyrick, 1899	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Tritocleis												
microphylla Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
Gracillariidae												
Caloptilia												
azaleella (Brants, 1913)	adv					Oa					Ha	
mabaella (Swezey, 1910)	adv					Oa						
Cremastobombycia												
lantanella Busck, 1910	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Philodoria												
auromagnifica Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
basalis Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma	Ha	
costalis Swezey, 1934	end					Oa						
dubauticola (Swezey, 1940)	end									Ma		
dubautiella (Swezey, 1913)	end					Oa	Mo					
epibathra (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
floscula Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
hauicola (Swezey, 1910)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
hibiscella (Swezey, 1913)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lipochaetaella (Swezey, 1940)	end									Ma		
lysimachiella Swezey, 1928	end					Oa						
marginestrigata (Walsingham, 1907)	end		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
micropetala Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Swezey, 1928	end						Mo					
naenaeiella (Swezey, 1940)	end				Ka	Oa						
neraudicola (Swezey, 1920)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
nigrella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
nigrelloides (Swezey, 1946)	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Gracillariidae: Philodoria (continued)												
pipturiana Swezey, 1923	end										Ha	
pipturicola Swezey, 1915	end					Oa				Ma		
pipturiella Swezey, 1923	end					Oa						
pittosporella (Swezey, 1928)	end					Oa						
sciallactis (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
sp. [of Beattie, 1994]	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
spilota (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
splendida Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
succedanea Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
touchardiella (Swezey, 1928)	end									Ma		
ureraella (Swezey, 1915)	end					Oa						
urerana (Swezey, 1915)	end					Oa					Ha	
wilkesiella Swezey, 1940	end									Ma		
Phyllonorycter												
myricae Deschka, 1976	qua											
Heliodinidae												
Schreckensteinia												
festaliella (Huebner, 1822)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Hesperiidae												
Catochrysops												
cnejus (Fabricius, 1798)	pNE											
Erionota												
thrax (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hylephila												
phyleus (Drury, 1770)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Polites												
sabuleti (Boisduval, 1852)	aNE			~~Nu~~								
Immidae												
Imma												
mylias Meyrick, 1906	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Lasiocampidae												
Malacosoma												
neustria (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
Limacodidae												
Cnidocampa												
flavescens (Walker, 1855)	qua											
Sibine												
nr. rufescens (Walker, 1855)	pqua											
Lycaenidae												
Brephidium												
exilis (Boisduval, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Cyanophrys												
amyntor (Cramer, 1775)	pNE?											
Lampides												
boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Strymon												
bazochii (Godart, 1824)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
pastor Butler & Druce, 1872	pNE											
Thecla												
sp.nr. polybetes Cramer, 1781	pNE?											
Tmolus												
echion (Linnaeus, 1767)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Udara												
blackburni (Tuely, 1878)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lymantriidae												
Euproctis												
icilia (Stoll, 1790)	qua											
similis (Moore, 1879)	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae (continued)												
Hemerocampa												
leucostigma (J.E. Smith, 1797)	qua											
Lymantria												
dispar (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Lyonetiidae												
Bedellia												
boehmeriella Swezey, 1912	end					Oa						
oplismeniella Swezey, 1912	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
orchilella Walsingham, 1907	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
sp. 05 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
sp. 06 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end					Oa						
sp. 07 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end						Mo					
sp. 08 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
sp. 09 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end						Mo					
sp. 10 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end					Oa						
sp. 11 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
sp. 12 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end					Oa						
sp. 13 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end				Ka							
sp. 14 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
struthionella Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa					Ha	
Bucculatrix												
thurberiella Busck, 1914	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Mimallonidae												
Druentia												
inscita [prob.] (Schaus, 1890	qua											
Momphidae												
Laverna												
herellara ?	qua											
Mompha												
trithalama Meyrick, 1922	pNE?					Oa						
Noctuidae												
Achaea												
janata (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Acrapex												
exanimis (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
mischus Fletcher, 1959	end					Oa						
Acronicta												
rumicis (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
Agrotis												
arenivolans Butler, 1879	end									Ma	Ha	
aulacias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
baliopa Meyrick, 1899	end									Ma	Ha	
bryani (Swezey, 1926)	end		Na									
ceramophaea Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
charmocrita (Meyrick, 1928)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cremata (Butler, 1880)	end					Oa				Ma		
crinigera (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
diplosticta (Hampson, 1909)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
dislocata (Walker, 1856)	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
epicremna Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
evanescens (Rothschild, 1894)	end											Ly
fasciata (Rothschild, 1894)	end											Mi,Ly
giffardi (Swezey, 1932)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
hephaestaea Meyrick, 1904	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
ipsilon (Hufnagel, 1767)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Fr
kerri (Swezey, 1920)	end											Fr
laysanensis (Rothschild, 1894)	end											Ly
melanoneura Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka						Ha	
mesotoxa Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Noctuidae: Agrotis (continued)												
microreas Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
panoplias Meyrick, 1899	end										Ha	
perigramma Meyrick, 1899	end									Ma	Ha	
photophila (Butler, 1879)	end					Oa						
procellaris Meyrick, 1900	end											Ly
psammophaea Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
tephrias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka					Ma		
xiphias Meyrick, 1899	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Amyna												
natalis (Walker, 1858)	adv				Ka	Oa						
octo (Guenee, 1852)	adv					Oa						
Anagrapha												
falcifera (Walker, 1858)	qua											
Anomis												
flava (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa						
hawaiiensis (Butler, 1882)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
noctivolans (Butler, 1880)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
vulpicolor (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Antiblemma												
acclinalis Hubner, 1823	pur					Oa						
Ascalapha												
odorata (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Athetis												
thoracica (Moore, 1884)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Aumakua												
omaomao Hayes & Sattler, 1980	end				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Autographa												
californica (Speyer, 1875)	aNE?					Oa						
precationis (Guenee, 1852)	aNE?											
Bocana												
manifestalis Walker, 1858	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Callopistria												
maillardi Guenee, 1862	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
sp. [of Mau et al., 1990]	adv?					Oa						
Chalciope												
hyppasia (Cramer, 1779)	qua											
Chrysodeixis												
eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly,Fr
Condica												
dolorosa (Walker, 1865)	adv				Ka	Oa						
illecta (Walker, 1865)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Diastema												
tigris Guenee, 1852	pur					Oa						
Discestra												
trifolii (Hufnagel, 1767)	adv					Oa						
Earias												
insulana (Boisduval, 1833)	qua											
Elaphria												
nucicolora (Guenee, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ly
Eublemma												
accedens (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Eudocima												
fullonia (Clerck, 1764)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Grapholitha												
molesta (Busck, 1916)	qua											
Haliophyle												
anthracias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	
compsias (Meyrick, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
connexa Zimmerman, 1958	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Noctuidae: Haliophyle (continued)												
euclidias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ferruginea (Swezey, 1932)	end									Ma		
flavistigma (Warren, 1913)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ignita Warren, 1913	end										Ha	
niphadopa (Meyrick, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Helicoverpa												
assulta (Guenee, 1852)	qua											
confusa Hardwick, 1965	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis (Quaintance & Brues, 1905)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
minuta Hardwick, 1965	end											Li
pallida nihoaensis Hardwick, 1966	end		Na									
pallida pallida Hardwick, 1965	end	Ne										
zea (Boddie, 1850)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
Heliothis												
inflata Wallengren, 1861	dub					~~Oa~~						
melanoleuca Mitchell, 1997	end					Oa						
virescens (Fabricius, 1777)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Hypena												
laceratalis Walker, 1858	pur				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
laysanensis (Swezey, 1914)	end											Pe,Ly
newelli (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
obsoleta Butler, 1877	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
plagiota (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
senicula (Meyrick, 1928)	end				Ka							
Hypocala												
deflorata (Fabricius, 1793)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
velans Walker, 1857	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Leucania												
loreyimima Rungs, 1953	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
scottii Butler, 1886	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
striata Leech, 1900	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Lophoplusia												
giffardi (Swezey, 1913)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
psectrocera (Hampson, 1913)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
pterylota (Meyrick, 1904)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
violacea (Swezey, 1920)	end				Ka	Oa						
Lycophotia												
porphyrea (Denis & Schiffermueller, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	Ly
Megalographa												
biloba (Stephens, 1829)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Melipotis												
indomita (Walker, 1857)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	
Mouralia												
tinctoides (Guenee, 1852)	aNE?				Ka							
Neogalea												
sunia (Guenee, 1852)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ophiusa												
disjungens (Walker, 1858)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pandesma												
anysa Guenee, 1852	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
Penicillaria												
jocosatrix Guenee, 1852	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pericyma												
cruegeri (Butler, 1886)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Peridroma												
albiorbis Zimmerman, 1958	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
chersotoides (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	Ly
cinctipennis (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
coniotis (Hampson, 1903)	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Noctuidae: Peridroma (continued)												
neurogramma (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
selenias (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Polydesma												
boarmoides Guenee, 1852	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pseudaletia												
amblycasis (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
dasuta (Hampson, 1905)	end									Ma	Ha	
macrosaris (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
unipuncta (Haworth, 1809)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Li,Ly
Pseudoschrankia												
cyanias (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
epichalca (Meyrick, 1899)	end										Ha	
leptoxantha (Meyrick, 1904)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Rhynchopalpus												
brunellus Hampson, 1893	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Schrankia												
altivolans (Butler, 1880)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
arrhecta (Meyrick, 1904)	end				Ka							
oxygramma (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa						
sarothrura (Meyrick, 1899)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
simplex (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Sesamia												
uniformis Hampson, 1910	aNE?											
Simplicia												
caeneusalis (Walker, 1858)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Spodoptera												
exempta (Walker, 1856)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Fr
exigua (Huebner, 1808)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ly
litura (Fabricius, 1775)	adv											Ku,Mi,Pe
mauritia (Boisduval, 1833)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi,Pe,Fr
pecten Guenee, 1852	qua											~~Mi~~
Stictoptera												
cucullioides Guenee, 1852	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Targalla												
delatrix (Guenee, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Pe
Trichoclea												
edwardsi Smith, 1888	adv					Oa						
postica Smith, 1891	adv					Oa						
Trichoplusia												
ni (Huebner, 1802)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ly
Notodontidae												
Cyanotricha												
necyria (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874)	pNE										~~Ha~~	
Nymphalidae												
Agraulis												
vanillae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Danaus												
plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Nymphalis												
californica (Boisduval, 1852)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Vanessa												
atalanta (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cardui (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
tameamea Eschscholtz, 1821	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
virginiensis (Drury, 1773)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Oecophoridae												
Agonopterix												
ulicetella Stainton, 1849	pNE									~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Oecophoridae (continued)												
Endrosis												
sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Ethmia												
nigroapicella (Saalmueller, 1880)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Hofmannophila												
pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849)	adv				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Ptochoryctis												
tsugensis Kearfott, 1910	qua					~~Oa~~						
Thyrocopa												
abusa Walsingham, 1907	end					Oa						
acetosa Meyrick, 1915	end				Ka							
adumbrata Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
albonubila Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka						Ha	
alterna Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma	Ha	
apatela (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo			Ma		
argentea (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
brevipalpis (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
cinerella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
criminosa Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
decipiens (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
depressariella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
epicapna (Meyrick, 1883)	end				Ka						Ha	
fraudulentella Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma	Ha	
geminipuncta Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
gigas (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
immutata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
indecora (Butler, 1881)	end									Ma	Ha	
inermis Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
ingeminata Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
leonina Walsingham, 1907	end							Ln				
librodes Meyrick, 1915	end				Ka							
mediomaculata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
megas Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma		
minor Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
n.sp. nr. abusa Walsingham, 1978	end		Na									
nubifer Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
pallida Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa	Mo					
peleana Swezey, 1932	end					Oa						
phycidiformis (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
pulverulenta Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
sapindiella Swezey, 1913	end					Oa						
seminatella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
spilobathra Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
subahenea Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo					
sucosa Meyrick, 1915	end					Oa						
tessellatella Walsingham, 1907	end										Ha	
usitata (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
vagans (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
viduella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
Olethreutidae												
Crocidosema												
lantana Busck, 1910	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
leprara (Walsingham, 1907)	end?	Ne	Na			Oa	Mo					
marcidella (Walsingham, 1907)	end?				Ka	Oa						
plebejana Zeller, 1847	adv?	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly,Fr
Cryptophlebia												
illepida (Butler, 1882)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
ombrodelta (Lower, 1898)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae (continued)												
Cydia												
chlorostola (Meyrick, 1932)	end					Oa						
conspicua (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa				Ma		
crassicornis (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
dehaisiana (Lucas, 1858)	qua											
falsifalcella (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
gypsograpta (Meyrick, 1932)	end					Oa						
lathyrana (Hubner, 1822)	qua											
latifemoris (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma	Ha	
montana (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
new species 1 Zimmerman, 1978	end										Ha	
obliqua (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
parapteryx (Meyrick, 1932)	end					Oa						
plicata (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma	Ha	
pomonella (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
rufipennis (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa						
storeella (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma		
walsinghamii (Butler, 1882)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Opostegidae												
Paralopostega												
callosa (Swezey, 1921)	end					Oa						
dives (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
filiforma (Swezey, 1921)	end					Oa						
maculata (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo					
peleana (Swezey, 1921)	end				Ka	Oa						
serpentina (Swezey, 1921)	end				Ka	Oa						
Papilionidae												
Papilio												
xuthus Linnaeus, 1767	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pieridae												
Colias												
ponteri Wallengren, 1860	dub					~~Oa~~						
Pieris												
rapae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Plutellidae												
Plutella												
capparidis Swezey, 1920	end					Oa						
kahakaha Robinson & Sattler, 2001	end				Ka							
noholio Robinson & Sattler, 2001	end										Ha	
xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
Psychidae												
Brachycyttarus												
griseus De Joannis, 1929	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Pterophoridae												
Anstenoptilia												
marmorodactyla (Dyar, 1902)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lantanophaga												
pusillidactyla (Walker, 1864)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Leioptilus												
beneficus (Yano & Heppner, 1983)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lioptilodes												
parvus (Walsingham, 1880)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Megalorhipida												
leucodactylus (Fabricius, 1793)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Ku,Mi,Li,Ly,Fr
Platyptilia												
carduidactyla (Riley, 1869)	aNE											
lantanadactyla Amsel, 1952	pur											
Stenoptilodes												
littoralis littoralis (Butler, 1882)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Pterophoridae: Stenoptilodes (continued)												
littoralis rhynchophora (Meyrick, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
taprobanes brachymorpha (Meyrick, 1888)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Pyralidae												
Achroia												
grisella (Fabricius, 1793)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Agriphila												
vulgivagella (Clemens, 1861)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Assara												
albicostalis Walker, 1863	adv					Oa						
Cactoblastis												
cactorum (Berg, 1885)	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Cadra												
cautella (Walker, 1863)	adv					Oa						Ly
figulilella (Gregson, 1871)	adv											
Caristanius												
decoloralis (Walker, 1863)	qua											
Corcyra												
cephalonica (Stainton, 1866)	adv					Oa						
Cryptoblabes												
gnidiella (Milliere, 1864)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Ectomyelois												
ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Elasmopalpus												
lignosellus (Zeller, 1848)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ephestia												
kuehniella Zeller, 1879	aNE?					Oa						
Ephestiodes												
erythrella Ragonot, 1887	dub											
gilvescentella Ragonot, 1887	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
infimella Ragonot, 1887	dub											
Galleria												
mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Genophantis												
iodora Meyrick, 1888	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
leahi Swezey, 1910	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Homoeosoma												
albosparsum (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Hyposopygia												
mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa						
Melitara												
dentata (Grote, 1876)	pNE											
prodenialis Walker, 1863	pur										Ha	
Nephopterix												
genistella (Denis & Schiffermueller, 1775)	qua											
Paralipsa												
gularis (Zeller, 1877)	aNE?					Oa						
Paramyelois												
transitella (Walker, 1863)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Pempelia												
genistella (Duponchel, 1836)	pNE?											
heringi (Ragonot, 1888)	qua											
Plodia												
interpunctella (Huebner, 1813)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Pyralis												
farinalis (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
manihotalis Guenee, 1854	adv					Oa						Mi,Ly
Rhynchephestia												
rhabdotis Hampson, 1930	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Pyralidae (continued)												
Unadilla												
bidensana (Swezey, 1933)	end				Ka							
humeralis (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Saturniidae												
Antheraea												
yamamai (Guerin-Meneville, 1861)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Samia												
cecropia (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua											
cynthia (Drury, 1773)	qua											
euryalus (Boisduval, 1855)	aNE											
Telea												
polyphemus (Cramer, 1775)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Scythrididae												
Mapsidius												
auspicata Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
charpentierii Swezey, 1932	end					Oa						
chenopodii Swezey, 1947	end										Ha	
iridescens Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
quadridentata Walsingham, 1907	end							Ln		Ma		
Sesiidae												
Melittia												
oedipus Oberthur, 1878	NE											
Pennisetia												
marginata (Harris, 1839)	pur				Ka					Ma		
Synanthedon												
bibionipennis (Boisduval, 1852)	qua											
exitiosa (Say, 1823)	qua											
Sphingidae												
Agrius												
cingulata (Fabricius, 1775)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi,Ly
Clanis												
phalaris (Cramer, 1777)	qua											
Daphnis												
torenia Druce, 1882	qua											
Deilephila												
nerii (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Gnathothlibus												
erotus (Cramer, 1777)	qua											
Hippotion												
boerhaviae (Fabricius, 1775)	qua											
depictum Dupont, 1941	qua											
Hyles												
calida calida (Butler, 1881)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
calida hawaiiensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1915)	end										Ha	
lineata (Fabricius, 1775)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Pe
wilsoni perkinsi (Swezey, 1920)	end					Oa	Mo					
wilsoni wilsoni (Rothschild, 1894)	end										Ha	
Macroglossum												
pyrrhostictum (Butler, 1875)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Manduca												
blackburni (Butler, 1880)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
Psilogramma												
menephron (Cramer, 1780)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Sphingonaepiopsis												
pumilio (Boisduval, 1874)	qua											
Theretra												
nessus (Drury, 1773)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Tinostoma												
smaragditis (Meyrick, 1899)	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera (continued)												
Symmocidae												
Oecia												
oecophila (Staudinger, 1876)	adv					Oa						
Tineidae												
Argyresthia												
cupressella Walsingham, 1890	qua											
Choropleca												
advena Zimmerman, 1978	adv					Oa						
Crypsithyrodes												
concolorella (Walker, 1863)	adv					Oa						
Decadarchis												
flavistriata (Walsingham, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
kerri (Swezey, 1926)	adv											Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
penicillata (Swezey, 1909)	adv				Ka							
Dryadaula												
terpsichorella (Busck, 1910)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Erechthias												
minuscula (Walsingham, 1897)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
simulans (Butler, 1882)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Mi
zebrina (Butler, 1881)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Lindera												
tessellatella Blanchard, 1852	adv									Ma		
Mecomodica												
fullawayi (Swezey, 1926)	adv? Ku											
Monopis												
crocicapitella (Clemens, 1860)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
meliorella (Walker, 1863)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo					Ga
monachella (Huebner, 1818)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
Nemapogon												
granella (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv											
Niditinea												
fuscella (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv										Ha	
Oinophila												
v-flavum (Haworth, 1828)	adv										Ha	
Opogona												
aurisquamosa (Butler, 1881)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
omoscopa (Meyrick, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
purpuriella Swezey, 1913	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
sacchari (Bojer, 1856)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Phereoeca												
allutella (Rebel, 1892)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ly,Fr
Praeacedes												
atomosella (Walker, 1863)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ly
Setomorpha												
rutella Zeller, 1852	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Tinea												
pellionella (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
Tineola												
bisselliella (Hummel, 1823)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Trichophaga												
mormopis Meyrick, 1935	adv					Oa				Ma		
Tortricidae												
Amorbia												
emigratella Busck, 1910	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Bactra												
straminea (Butler, 1881)	adv?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
venosana (Zeller, 1847)	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Bradleyella												
chlorocalla (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Tortricidae: Bradleyella (continued)												
metallurgica (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln				
phyllanthana (Swezey, 1940)	end					Oa						
semicinereana (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
thoracina (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa						
Cacoecia												
rosaceana (Harris, 1841)	qua?											
Clepsis												
retiferana (Stainton, 1859)	pqua											
Croesia												
zimmermani Clarke, 1978	pur				Ka					Ma	Ha	
Ctenopseustis												
obliquana (Walker, 1863)	qua											
Eccoptocera												
foetorivorans (Butler, 1881)	end					Oa					Ha	
new species 1 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end				Ka							
new species 2 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end					Oa						
new species 3 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end					Oa						
new species 4 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end									Ma		
new species 5 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end									Ma		
new species 6 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
new species 7 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
new species 8 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
new species 9 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end				Ka							
osteomelesana (Swezey, 1946)	end					Oa						
Endothenia												
gentianaeana (Huebner, 1797)	qua											
Epiphyas												
postvittana (Walker, 1863)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Episimus												
utilis Zimmerman, 1978	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Laspeyresia												
splendana (Huebner, 1796)	qua											
ulicetana (Haworth, 1811)	pNE?											
Lorita												
scarificata (Meyrick, 1917)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Macraesthetica												
rubiginis (Walsingham, 1907)	end?					Oa						
Mantua												
fulvosericea (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
Panaphelix												
asteliana Swezey, 1932	end					Oa						
marmorata Walsingham, 1907	end									Ma	Ha	
Paraphasis												
perkinsi Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka							
Pararrhaptica												
capucina (Walsingham, 1907)	end					Oa	Mo				Ha	
chlorippa (Meyrick, 1928)	end				Ka	Oa						
dermatopa (Meyrick, 1928)	end				Ka	Oa						
falerniana (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
fuscocinerea (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
fuscoviridis (Walsingham, 1907)	end							Ln				
leopardella (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka		Mo					
leucostichas (Meyrick, 1932)	end					Oa						
lichenoides (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
longiplicata (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
lysimachiae (Swezey, 1933)	end				Ka							
lysimachiana (Swezey, 1946)	end					Oa						
notocosma (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
perkinsana Walsingham, 1907	end						Mo			Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Lepidoptera: Tortricidae: Pararrhaptica (continued)												
punctiferana (Walsingham, 1907)	end									Ma	Ha	
pycnomias (Meyrick, 1928)	end					Oa						
sublichenoides (Swezey, 1913)	end										Ha	
subsenescens (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo				Ha	
trochilidana (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo					
Platynota												
stultana Walsingham, 1884	adv					Oa						
Spheterista												
argentinotata (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
cassia (Swezey, 1912)	end					Oa						
flavocincta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
flavopicta (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
fulva (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
glaucoviridana (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
infaustana (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ochreocuprea (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka							
oheoheana (Swezey, 1933)	end				Ka							
pernitida (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
pleonectes (Walsingham, 1907)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
pterotropiana (Swezey, 1933)	end				Ka							
reynoldsiana (Swezey, 1920)	end					Oa						
tetraplasandra (Swezey, 1920)	end					Oa						
urerana (Swezey, 1915)	end					Oa						
variabilis (Walsingham, 1907)	end						Mo			Ma		
xanthogona (Walsingham, 1907)	end										Ha	
Strepsicrates												
smithiana Walsingham, 1892	pur					Oa					Ha	
Tortrix												
excessana (Walker, 1863)	qua											
Yponomeutidae												
Prays												
fulvocanella Walsingham, 1907	end				Ka						Ha	
new species 1 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end				Ka							
new species 2 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end					Oa						
new species 3 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end						Mo					
new species 4 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end									Ma		
new species 5 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end							Ln				
new species 6 [of Zimmerman, 1978]	end										Ha	
Order **Mantodea**												
Mantidae												
Brunneria												
borealis Scudder, 1896	adv					Oa						
Hierodula												
patellifera (Serville, 1839)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Orthodera												
burmeisteri Wood-Mason, 1889	adv				Ka	Oa						
ministralis (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka							
Tenodera												
angustipennis Saussure, 1869	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
australasiae (Leach, 1815)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma		
Order **Neuroptera**												
Chrysopidae												
Anomalochrysa												
angulicosta Perkins, 1899	end						Mo					
cognata Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
debilis Perkins, 1899	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
frater Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Neuroptera: Chrysopidae: Anomalochrysa (continued)												
fulvescens fulvescens Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
fulvescens rhododora Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
haematura Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
hepatica McLachlan, 1883	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
longipennis Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
maclachlani maclachlani Blackburn, 1884	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
maclachlani simillima Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
molokaiensis Perkins, 1899	end						Mo					
montana Blackburn, 1884	end										Ha	
ornatipennis Blackburn, 1884	end										Ha	
peles Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
princeps Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
raphidioides raphidioides Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
raphidioides reticulata Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
rufescens McLachlan, 1883	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
soror Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
sylvicola Perkins, 1899	end				Ka	Oa						
viridis Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
Chrysoperla												
comanche (Banks, 1938)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
Mallada												
basalis (Walker, 1852)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
signata (Schneider, 1851)	dub											
Plesiochrysa												
oceanica (Walker, 1852)	dub?											
Coniopterygidae												
Coniocompsa												
zimmermani Kimmins, 1953	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Coniopteryx												
pembertoni Kimmins, 1953	end?					Oa						
Hemerobiidae												
Hemerobius												
pacificus Banks, 1897	adv									Ma	Ha	
Micromus												
angularis (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln				
angustipennis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
bellulus bellulus (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
bellulus infumatus (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
brunnescens (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
cookeorum (Zimmerman, 1946)	end									Ma		
distinctus (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma		
drepanoides (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
falcatus (Zimmerman, 1957)	end					Oa						
forcipatus (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa						
fulvescens (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
haleakalae (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
latipennis (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
lobipennis (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
longispinosus (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
minimus (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo				Ha	
ombrias (Perkins, 1910)	end					Oa						
paradoxus (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
rubrinervis (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
subochraceus (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
swezeyi (Zimmerman, 1940)	end				Ka							
timidus Hagen, 1853	pur			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
usingeri (Zimmerman, 1940)	end										Ha	
vagus (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
vulcanius Monserrat, 1993	end									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Neuroptera: Hemerobiidae (continued)												
Nesobiella												
hospes (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Sympherobius												
barberi (Banks, 1903)	pur				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
californicus Banks, 1911	pur											
Myrmeleontidae												
Distoleon												
perjurus perjurus (Walker, 1852)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
perjurus violentus (Walker, 1852)	end					Oa	Mo					
wilsoni (McLachlan, 1892)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh		Ha	
Order **Odonata**												
Aeshnidae												
Anax												
junius (Drury, 1770)	ind				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
strenuus Hagen, 1867	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Coenagrionidae												
Enallagma												
civile (Hagen, 1862)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Ischnura												
posita (Hagen, 1862)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
ramburii (Selys-Longchamps, 1850)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Megalagrion												
adytum (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
amaurodytum amaurodytum (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma		
amaurodytum peles (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
amaurodytum waianaeanum (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
blackburni McLachlan, 1883	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
calliphya calliphya (McLachlan, 1883)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
calliphya microdemas (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
deceptor (McLachlan, 1883)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
eudytum (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
hawaiiense (McLachlan, 1883)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
heterogamias (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
jugorum (Perkins, 1899)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
kauaiense (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
koelense (Blackburn, 1884)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
leptodemas (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
mauka Daigle, 1995	end				Ka							
molokaiense (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
nesiotes (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
nigrohamatum nigrohamatum (Blackburn, 1884)	end					Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nigrohamatum nigrolineatum (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
oahuense (Blackburn, 1884)	end					Oa						
oceanicum McLachlan, 1883	end					Oa						
oresitrophum (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
orobates (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
pacificum (McLachlan, 1883)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
paludicola Maciolek & Howarth, 1979	end				Ka							
vagabundum (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
williamsoni (Perkins, 1910)	end				Ka							
xanthomelas (Selys-Longchamps, 1876)	end			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Libellulidae												
Crocothemis												
servilia (Drury, 1770)	adv					Oa						
Deielia												
fasciata Kirby, 1889	dub											
Nesogonia												
blackburni (McLachlan, 1883)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Odonata: Libellulidae (continued)												
Orthemis												
ferruginea (Fabricius, 1775)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Pantala												
flavescens (Fabricius, 1798)	ind			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Fr
hymenaea (Say, 1839)	adv					Oa						
Tramea												
abdominalis (Rambur, 1842)	adv					Oa						
lacerata Hagen, 1862	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Order **Orthoptera**												
Acrididae												
Acrida												
turrita (Linnaeus, 1758)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Oedaleus												
abruptus (Thunberg, 1815)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Orphulella												
plebeia (Stal, 1861)	dub											
Oxya												
japonica (Thunberg, 1824)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
Paraidemona												
mimica Scudder, 1898	adv					Oa						
Schistocerca												
nitens (Thunberg, 1815)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Trimerotropis												
pallidipennis (Burmeister, 1838)	adv					Oa						
Gryllidae												
Acheta												
domesticus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Caconemobius												
albus Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
anahulu Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
fori Gurney & Rentz, 1978	end										Ha	
howarthi Gurney & Rentz, 1978	end									Ma		
nihoensis Otte, 1994	end		Na									
paralbus Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
sandwichensis Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
schauinslandi (Alfken, 1901)	dub											
uuku Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
varius Gurney & Rentz, 1978	end										Ha	
Cycloptiloides												
americanus (Saussure, 1870)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Cycloptilum												
bimaculatum (Shiraki, 1930)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Endacusta												
pardalis (Walker, 1869)	aNE?					Oa						
Gryllodes												
sigillatus (Walker, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi,Fr
Gryllus												
bimaculatus De Geer, 1773	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma		
Laupala												
cerasina Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
eukolea Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
eupacifica Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
fugax Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
hapapa Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
hualalai Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kai Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
kanaele Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
kauaiensis Otte, 1994	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Laupala (continued)												
kohalensis Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kokeensis Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
kolea Otte, 1994	end									Ma	Ha	
koloa Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
kona Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
lanaiensis Otte, 1994	end							Ln				
makaweli Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
media Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
mediaspisa Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
molokaiensis Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
neospisa Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
nigra Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
nui Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
oahuensis Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
olohena Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
pacifica Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
paranigra Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
parapacifica Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
paraprosea Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
prosea Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
pruna Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
spisa Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
tantalis Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
vespertina Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
waikemoi Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
wailua Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
Leptogryllus												
apicalis Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		
cylindricus Perkins, 1910	end				Ka							
deceptor Perkins, 1910	end					Oa	Mo					
elongatus Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
forficularis (Brunner, 1896)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
fusconotatus Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
hanaula Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
haupu Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
kaala Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
kainalu Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
kauaiensis Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
kawela Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
kipahulu Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kohala Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
lanaiensis Otte, 1994	end							Ln				
luteus Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
mauiensis Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
mauumae Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
molokai Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
montgomeri Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
nigrolineatus Perkins, 1899	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
nigromaculatus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
oahuensis Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
ookala Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
perkinsi Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
poamoho Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
similis Perkins, 1899	end										Ha	
simillimus Perkins, 1899	end									Ma		
waikemoi Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
Modicogryllus												
conspersus (Schaum, 1862)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
siamensis Chopard, 1961	adv									Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Modicogryllus (continued)												
sp. [of Otte, 1990]	adv											
Myrmecophila												
americana Saussure, 1877	adv				Ka	Oa						
quadrispina Perkins, 1899	adv				Ka	Oa						Mi
Oecanthus												
longicaudus Matsumura, 1904	qua											
Paratrigonidium												
pacificum (Scudder, 1868)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Prognathogryllus												
alapa Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
alatus Brunner, 1896	end				Ka	Oa						
alternatus Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
aphrastos Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
apteryx (Perkins, 1899)	dub?				~~Ka~~	~~Oa~~						
awili Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
elongatus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka					Ma		
epimeces Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
flavidus Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
giganteus Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
hana Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
haupu Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
hea Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
hypomacron Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
inexpectatus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
kahea Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
kahili Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
kipahulu Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kohala Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kukui Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
makai Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
makakapua Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
mauka Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
oahuensis Perkins, 1899	end					Oa						
olympus Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
opua Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
parakahili Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
parakukui Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
pararobustus Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
pihea Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
puna Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
robustus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
spadix Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
stridulans (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
victoriae Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
waikemoi Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
weli Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
Prolaupala												
kaalensis Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
kukui Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
perkinsi Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
Teleogryllus												
oceanicus (Le Guillou, 1841)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Fr
Thaumatogryllus												
cavicola Gurney & Rentz, 1978	end										Ha	
conanti Otte, 1994	end		Na									
mauiensis Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
variegatus Perkins, 1899	end				Ka							
Thetella												
tarnis Otte & Alexander, 1983	ind?											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Orthoptera: Gryllidae (continued)												
Trigonidium												
acuste Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
ahiu Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
aka Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
akaka Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
alina Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
anoe Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
atroferrugineum (Brunner, 1896)	end						Mo					
attenuatum (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
awawa Otte, 1994	end							Ln				
awiwi Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
crepitans (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
crustum Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
debile (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
eumeles Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
excultatum Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
exiguum (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
exuberans Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
filicum (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
flectens Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
fortuitum Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
freycinetiae (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
fritinnium Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
grande (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
haawina Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
halulu Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
hamakua Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
hamumu Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
hapapa Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
haupu Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
hehelo Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
hoahoa Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
hoku Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
holomua Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
hopo Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
huapala Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
hyperkona Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
iao Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
ignavum Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
ilex Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
imitans Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
improbum Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
incongruum Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
iuka Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
kaeka Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
kahua Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kalopa Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kapipi Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kau Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kewai Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kohala Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kolea Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kolekole Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kona Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
kua Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kukui Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kulana Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
kupinai Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
kupono Otte, 1994	end						Mo					

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Trigonidium (continued)												
languidum Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
laupele Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
lena Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
ligna Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
liula Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
mahina Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
makani Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
makanina Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
makapala Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
makau Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
malanai Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
malela Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
mana Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
mauiensis Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
mauka Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
molokaiense (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo					
nani Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
nele Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
neogrande Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
neokukui Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
neovarians Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
novagintum Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
novena Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
octavum Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
octonalis Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
ohaka Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
ola Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
olomea Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
ookala Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
opua Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
palai Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
paramana Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
paranoe Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
paranoho Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
paraspilos Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
paroctonalis Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
pavida Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
pipili Otte, 1994	end						Mo					
pololu Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
proalina Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
procrustum Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
promana Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
pseudokua Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
pseudoli Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
pseudonoe Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
pudicum Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
puiwa Otte, 1994	end							Ln				
puukani Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
robustum (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
roseum (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
saltator (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
septimum Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
sextum Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
sibilans Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
silvicola Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
spilos Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
subroseum (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
sylvaticum Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
triens Otte, 1994	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Trigonidium (continued)												
ua Otte, 1994	end							Ln				
ulaino Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
varians (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
venatum Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
virens Otte, 1994	end				Ka							
viridescens (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
wahoi Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
wai Otte, 1994	end							Ln				
waialina Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
waikua Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
waimea Otte, 1994	end										Ha	
waipuna Otte, 1994	end									Ma		
wiiki Otte, 1994	end					Oa						
Trigonidomorpha												
sjostedti Chopard, 1926	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Fr
Gryllotalpidae												
Gryllotalpa												
africana Palisot de Beauvois, 1820	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Pyrgomorphidae												
Atractomorpha												
crenaticeps (Blanchard, 1853)	aNE					~~Oa~~						
sinensis Bolivar, 1905	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Stenopelmatidae												
Stenopelmatus												
irregularis Brunner, 1888	qua											
longispina Brunner, 1888	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Tetrigidae												
Paratettix												
mexicanus (Saussure, 1861)	adv				Ka							
Tettigoniidae												
Agraecia												
philippina Karny, 1927	qua					~~Oa~~						
Banza												
affinis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
brunnea (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
deplanata (Brunner, 1896)	end				Ka		Mo	Ln				
kauaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
mauiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
molokaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo					
nihoa Hebard, 1926	end		Na									
nitida crassipes (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
nitida nitida (Brunner, 1896)	end										Ha	
parvula (Walker, 1869)	end					Oa						
unica (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
Conocephalus												
saltator (Saussure, 1859)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
Elimaea												
punctifera (Walker, 1869)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	Mi
Euconocephalus												
nasutus (Thunberg, 1815)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Li
Harroweria												
gloriosa Hebard, 1927	aNE					~~Oa~~						
Holochlora												
japonica Brunner, 1878	adv				Ka	Oa						
Mecopoda												
elongata (Linnaeus, 1758)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Phaneroptera												
furcifera Stal, 1874	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae (continued)												
Pristonotus												
tuberosa (Stal, 1875)	adv					Oa						
Ruspolia												
remotus (Walker, 1869)	end							Ln		Ma	Ha	
Scudderia												
paronae Griffini, 1896	adv											Ku
Xiphidiopsis												
lita Hebard, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	Mi
Order **Phthiraptera**												
Boopidae												
Heterodoxus												
longitarsus (Piaget, 1880)	adv					Oa						
spiniger (Enderlein, 1909)	adv					Oa						
Gyropidae												
Gliricola												
porcelli (Schrank, 1781)	adv					Oa						
Gyropus												
ovalis Burmeister, 1838	adv					Oa						
Haematopinidae												
Haematopinus												
asini (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa					Ha	
eurysternus (Nitzsch, 1818)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
quadripertusus Fahrenholz, 1916	adv				Ka	Oa						
suis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Hoplopleuridae												
Hoplopleura												
pacifica Ewing, 1924	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku
Polyplax												
serrata (Burmeister, 1839)	adv					Oa						
spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Linognathidae												
Linognathus												
africanus Kellogg & Paine, 1911	adv					Oa						
setosus (Olfers, 1816)	adv					Oa						
vituli (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka					Ma		
Solenopotes												
capillatus Enderlein, 1904	adv				Ka							
Menoponidae												
Actornithophilus												
bicolor (Piaget, 1880)	ind											Mi
ceruleus (Timmermann, 1954)	ind											Mi
incisus (Piaget, 1880)	ind									Ma		Mi,Ly
kilauensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	ind										Ha	
umbrinus (Burmeister, 1838)	ind											Mi
Amyrsidea												
fulvomaculata (Denny, 1842)	adv											
phaeostoma (Nitzsch, 1866)	adv					Oa						
subaequale (Piaget, 1880)	adv?										Ha	
Ancistrona												
vagelli (Fabricius, 1787)	ind											Ly
Austromenopon												
atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880)	ind											Ly
becki (Kellogg, 1906)	ind											Mi
paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)	ind					Oa						Mi,Ly
pinguis (Kellogg, 1896)	ind											Mi
transversum (Denny, 1842)	ind											Pe
Ciconiphilus												
decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835)	adv									Ma		

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Phthiraptera: Menoponidae (continued)												
Colpocephalum												
angulaticeps Piaget, 1880	ind											Mi
brachysomum Kellogg & Chapman, 1902	ind									Ma		
turbinatum Denny, 1842	adv					Oa						
Kurodaia												
flammei Price & Beer, 1963	adv				Ka							
Longimenopon												
puffinus Thompson, 1948	ind											Ly
Machaerilaemus												
hawaiiensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	end									Ma		
Menacanthus												
hilensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	end										Ha	
spinosus (Piaget, 1880)	adv					Oa						
stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
Menopon												
gallinae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Myrsidea												
conspicua (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	adv					Oa				Ma		
cyrtostigma (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	end									Ma	Ha	
incerta (Kellogg, 1896)	adv?					Oa						
invadens (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Trinoton												
querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka							Mi
Pediculidae												
Pediculus												
humanus capitis De Geer, 1778	adv											
humanus humanus Linnaeus, 1758	adv					Oa						
Philopteridae												
Anaticola												
anseris (Linnaeus, 1758)	ind											Mi
crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763)	adv											
Anatoecus												
sp. [of Ward & Downey, 1973]	ind											Mi
Brueelia												
diaprepes (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	end?										Ha	
stenozona (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	adv?										Ha	
vulgata (Kellogg, 1896)	adv					Oa	Mo					Ga
Campanulotes												
bidentatus compar (Burmeister, 1838)	adv											
Carduiceps												
zonarius (Nitzsch, 1866)	ind											Mi
Chelopistes												
meleagridis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Colinicola												
docophoroides (Piaget, 1880)	adv									Ma		
Coloceras												
chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
lativentre (Uchida, 1916)	adv					Oa						
Columbicola												
columbae (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Cuclotogaster												
heterographus (Nitzsch, 1866)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Docophoroides												
ferrisi Harrison, 1937	ind	Ne										Mi,Ly
niethammeri Timmermann, 1969	ind											Mi,Ly
Episbates												
pederiformis (Dufour, 1835)	adv?											Mi

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Phthiraptera: Philopteridae (continued)												
Goniocotes												
abdominalis Piaget, 1880	adv?					Oa						
astrocephalus Burmeister, 1838	adv?											
gallinae (De Geer, 1778)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Goniodes												
dissimilis Denny, 1842	adv				Ka	Oa						
gigas (Taschenberg, 1879)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
mammillatus Rudow, 1870	adv										Ha	
Halipeurus												
leucophryna Timmermann, 1960	ind											Mi
mirabilis Thompson, 1940	ind											Ku,Mi,Ly
spadix Timmermann, 1961	ind											Mi
theresae Timmermann, 1969	ind											Ly
Harrisoniella												
copei Timmermann, 1969	ind					Oa						Ku,Mi,Ly,
densa (Kellogg, 1896)	ind					Oa						Ku,Mi,Pe,Ly
Lagopoecus												
colchicus Emerson, 1949	adv										Ha	
Lipeurus												
baculus Burmeister, 1838	aNE?					Oa						
caponis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
maculosus Clay, 1938	adv											
variabilis Burmeister, 1838	aNE?					Oa						
Lunaceps												
hopkinsi Timmermann, 1954	ind											Mi
Naubates												
harrisoni Bedford, 1930	ind											Mi
Oxylipeurus												
polytrapezius (Burmeister, 1838)	adv					Oa						
Paraclisis												
confidens (Kellogg, 1899)	ind											Mi,Ly
giganticola (Kellogg, 1896)	ind											Mi,Ly
Pectinopygus												
annulatus (Piaget, 1880)	ind											Mi,Ly
gracilicornis (Piaget, 1880)	ind	Ne										Mi,Ly
sulae (Rudow, 1869)	ind	Ne										Mi,Ly
Perineus												
concinnus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)	ind					Oa						Mi,Ly
Philopterus												
macgregori (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	end?									Ma		
picae (Denny, 1842)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Quadraceps												
birostris (Giebel, 1874)	ind					Oa						Mi,Ly
charadrii orarius (Kellogg, 1896)	ind									Ma	Ha	
connexus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912)	ind											
hopkinsi Timmermann, 1952	ind											Mi
obscurus (Burmeister, 1838)	ind											Mi
ornatus striolatus (Nitzsch, 1866)	ind											Mi
separatus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902)	ind									Ma		Mi,Ly
Rallicola												
advenus (Kellogg, 1896)	ind									Ma	Ha	
minhaensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902)	adv									Ma		
Saemundssonia												
albemarlensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902)	ind											Mi
conica (Denny, 1842)	ind									Ma	Ha	
hexagona (Giebel, 1874)	ind											Mi
lari gonothorax (Giebel, 1874)	ind											Pe
lari lari (O. Fabricius, 1780)	ind											Mi
petersi Ward, 1955	ind					Oa						Ly

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Phthiraptera: Philopteridae: Saemundssonia (continued)												
remota Timmermann, 1951	ind											Mi
scolopacisphaeopodis (Schrank, 1803)	ind											Mi
snyderi (Kellogg & Paine, 1910)	ind											Mi,Ly
Strigiphilus												
aitkeni Clay, 1966	adv						Mo				Ha	
Trabeculus												
hexakon (Waterston, 1914)	ind					Oa						Mi
mirabilis (Kellogg, 1896)	ind											Ly
Phthiridae												
Phthirus												
pubis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv											
Trichodectidae												
Bovicola												
bovis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
caprae (Gurlt, 1843)	adv					Oa						
equi (Denny, 1842)	adv					Oa						
ovis (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv											
Felicola												
subrostrata (Burmeister, 1838)	adv					Oa						
Trichodectes												
canis (De Geer, 1778)	adv					Oa						
Order **Protura**												
unidentified [of Van Zwaluwenburg, 1948]	adv?					Oa						
Order **Psocoptera**												
Caeciliidae												
Hageniola												
solitaria Banks, 1931	adv					Oa						
Stenocaecilius												
analis (Banks, 1931)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
casarum (Badonnel, 1931)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Valenzuela												
badiostigma (Okamoto, 1910)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Ectopsocidae												
Ectopsocopsis												
cryptomeriae (Enderlein, 1907)	adv										Ha	
Ectopsocus												
briggsi McLachlan, 1899	aNE?											
denervus Thornton & Wong, 1968	adv											
fullawayi Enderlein, 1913	ind?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
hawaiiensis Enderlein, 1913	adv					Oa						
maindroni Badonnel, 1935	adv				Ka	Oa						
meridionalis Ribaga, 1904	adv						Mo				Ha	
ornatoides Thornton & Wong, 1968	adv					Oa						
perkinsi Banks, 1931	adv		Na			Oa					Ha	Ku,Mi
richardsi (Pearman, 1929)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
spilotus Thornton & Wong, 1968	adv					Oa					Ha	
Elipsocidae												
Kilauella												
debilis (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
erythrosticta (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
frigida (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
inaequifusca (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma		
micramaura (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa					Ha	
psylloides (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
vinosa (McLachlan, 1883)	end				Ka					Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Psocoptera: Elipsocidae (continued)												
Palistreptus												
brevipennis Thornton, 1990	end					Oa	Mo					
cinctifrons Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
fuscicosta Thornton, 1990	end					Oa						
fuscifrons Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
heterothorax Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
hyalinus Thornton, 1990	end										Ha	
inconstans (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
lobatus Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
longipennis Thornton, 1990	end					Oa						
microvalvus Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
montanus (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo			Ma	Ha	
nigriceps Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
oahuensis Thornton, 1990	end					Oa						
oligotarsus Thornton, 1990	end									Ma		
pallithorax Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
pictifrons Thornton, 1990	end						Mo					
setosus Thornton, 1990	end				Ka							
sextus Thornton, 1990	end					Oa						
swezeyi Thornton, 1990	end					Oa						
valvulus Thornton, 1990	end									Ma		
Propsocus												
pulchripennis (Perkins, 1899)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Hemipsocidae												
Hemipsocus												
chloroticus (Hagen, 1858)	adv					Oa					Ha	
roseus (Hagen, 1859)	adv					Oa		Ln		Ma		
Lachesillidae												
Lachesilla												
nubilus (Aaron, 1887)	adv					Oa						
pedicularia (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa						
Lepidopsocidae												
Cyptophania												
hirsuta Banks, 1931	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ly
Echmepteryx												
lunulata Thornton, Lee & Chui, 1972	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
madagascariensis (Kolbe, 1885)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
unicolor Banks, 1931	adv					Oa						
Lepidopsocus												
aureus Thornton, 1981	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
costalis (Banks, 1931)	adv					Oa						
fasciatus Thornton, 1981	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
maculatus Thornton, Lee & Chui, 1972	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
magnus Thornton, 1981	adv									Ma	Ha	
marmoratus (Banks, 1931)	adv		Na		Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lepolepis												
pictus Thornton, 1981	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ly
Liposcelidae												
Liposcelis												
divinatorius (Mueller, 1776)	adv					Oa					Ha	
sp. 2 [of Thornton, 1981]	adv					Oa					Ha	
Pachytroctidae												
Tapinella												
formosana Enderlein, 1908	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma		
Peripsocidae												
Peripsocus												
ferrugineus Thornton & Wong, 1968	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
nitens Thornton & Wong, 1968	ind?					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
similis Enderlein, 1903	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Psocoptera (continued)												
Pseudocaeciliidae												
Lobocaecilius												
monicus Lee & Thornton, 1967	ind?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Pseudocaecilius												
criniger (Perkins, 1899)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Psocathropidae												
Psocathropos												
lachlani Ribaga, 1899	adv					Oa						
Psocidae												
Ptycta												
aaroni aaroni Thornton, 1984	end					Oa		Ln		Ma		
aaroni mauiensis Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
apicantha Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
apicanthoides apicanthoides Thornton, 1984	end						Mo					
apicanthoides palligena Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
diacantha Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
diadela Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
diastema Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
dicrosa Thornton, 1984	end						Mo					
disclera Thornton, 1984	end						Mo			Ma		
distinguenda (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
drepana drepana Thornton, 1984	end						Mo			Ma		
drepana drepana Thornton, 1984	end						Mo			Ma		
drepana drepanoides Thornton, 1984	end							Ln				
episcia Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
frogneri Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
giffardi Thornton, 1984	end						Mo	Ln				
gynegonia Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
haleakalae haleakalae (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
haleakalae hualalai (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
haleakalae konae (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
hardyi Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
hawaiiensis Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
heterogamias (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
iaoensis Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
incurvata [of Chui & Thornton, 1972] NOM.NUD.?	end											
kaala Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
kauaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
lanaiensis fusca Thornton, 1984	end						Mo					
lanaiensis halawa Thornton, 1984	end						Mo					
lanaiensis lanaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
lanaiensis persclera Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
leurothorax Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
lobophora Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
maculifrons Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
microctena Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
microglena Thornton, 1984	end					Oa		Ln				
molokaiensis (Perkins, 1899)	end						Mo					
monticola (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
oahuensis (Perkins, 1899)	end					Oa						
oligocantha Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
palikea Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
pardena Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
pedina Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
peleae Thornton, 1984	end						Mo					
perkinsi Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
persimilis Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
pikeloi Thornton, 1984	end						Mo					
placophora Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Psocoptera: Psocidae: Ptycta (continued)												
pupukea Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
rhina rhina Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
rhina symmetrica Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
schisma Thornton, 1984	end					Oa						
simulator kilauea Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
simulator konae (Perkins, 1972) NOMEN NUDUM?	dub?											
simulator simulator (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
stena Thornton, 1984	end					Oa	Mo					
stenomedia Thornton, 1984	end										Ha	
swezeyi Thornton, 1984	end									Ma		
sylvestris (Perkins, 1899)	end										Ha	
telma Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
unica (Perkins, 1899)	end									Ma	Ha	
vittipennis (Perkins, 1899)	end				Ka							
zimmermani Thornton, 1984	end				Ka							
Trichadenotecum												
sp. [of Beardsley, 1985]	adv					Oa						
Psoquillidae												
Psoquilla												
marginepunctata Hagen, 1865	adv				Ka	Oa						
Psyllipsocidae												
Psyllipsocus												
minutissimus (Enderlein, 1920)	adv					Oa						
Trogiidae												
Cerobasis												
annulata (Hagen, 1865)	adv										Ha	Li
guestfalica (Kolbe, 1880)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Lepinotus												
reticulatus Enderlein, 1905	adv				Ka							Ku
Order **Siphonaptera**												
Ceratophyllidae												
Nosopsyllus												
fasciatus (Bosc, 1800)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Leptopsyllidae												
Leptopsylla												
segnis (Schoenherr, 1811)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pulicidae												
Ctenocephalides												
canis (Curtis, 1826)	adv										Ha	
felis (Bouche, 1835)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Echidnophaga												
gallinacea (Westwood, 1875)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Pulex												
irritans Linnaeus, 1758	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
simulans Baker, 1895	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Xenopsylla												
cheopis (Rothschild, 1903)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo		Kh	Ma	Ha	
vexabilis Jordan, 1925	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rhopalopsyllidae												
Parapsyllus												
laysanensis Wilson, 1972	end											Ly
Polygenis												
gwyni (Fox, 1914)	adv											Pe
Order **Strepsiptera**												
Elenchidae												
Elenchus												
melanias melanias Perkins, 1910	adv					Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Strepsiptera: Elenchidae: Elenchus (continued)												
melanias silvestris Perkins, 1910	adv					Oa					Ha	
tenuicornis (Kirby, 1815)	pNE											
Stylopidae												
Xenos												
auriferi Pierce, 1911	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma		
Order **Thysanoptera**												
Aeolothripidae												
Aeolothrips												
bicolor Hinds, 1902	adv?					Oa	Mo					
fasciatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
nasturtii Jones, 1912	adv									Ma		
Cranothrips												
ravidus Mound, 1972	qua					~~Oa~~						
Franklinothrips												
vespiformis (Crawford, 1909)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Merothripidae												
Merothrips												
floridensis Watson, 1927	adv					Oa					Ha	
morgani Hood, 1912	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Phlaeothripidae												
Agnostochthona												
alienigera Kirkaldy, 1907 NOMEN DUBIUM?	end?					Oa						
Aleurodothrips												
fasciapennis (Franklin, 1908)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Allopisothrips												
alakaiensis Sakimura & Bianchi, 1978	end				Ka							
Allothrips												
brasilianus Hood, 1955	adv					Oa	Mo					
Antillothrips												
cingulatus (Hood, 1919)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Apterygothrips												
remotus (Bianchi, 1947)	end									Ma		
Conocephalothrips												
tricolor Bianchi, 1946	end					Oa					Ha	
Dermothrips												
hawaiiensis Bagnall, 1910	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Diceratothrips												
bicornis Bagnall, 1908	aNE?											
Ecacanthothrips												
tibialis (Ashmead, 1905)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Ethirothrips												
brevis (Bagnall, 1921)	adv				Ka	Oa			Kh	Ma	Ha	
stenomelas (Walker, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Gastrothrips												
acuticornis (Hood, 1925)	adv					Oa						
Gynaikothrips												
ficorum (Marchal, 1908)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Haplothrips												
davisi Bianchi, 1946	end?										Ha	
fissus Bianchi, 1947	end									Ma		
gowdeyi (Franklin, 1908)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Ly
graminis Hood, 1912	adv			Nu		Oa	Mo			Ma		
niger (Osborn, 1883)	adv									Ma	Ha	
robustus Bagnall, 1918	adv	Ne				Oa				Ma		Ly
rosai Bianchi, 1946	adv										Ha	
williamsi Moulton, 1934	end?										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae (continued)												
Holothrips												
pictus Okajima, 1987	adv				Ka							
sakimurai Okajima, 1987	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Hoplandrothrips												
flavipes Bagnall, 1923	adv					Oa						
nigricestus Hood, 1933	qua											
Hoplothrips												
angusticeps (Bagnall, 1910)	end						Mo					
barbatus (Bagnall, 1910)	end										Ha	
bicolor (Bagnall, 1910)	end					Oa						
biformis (Moulton, 1934)	adv					Oa						
dubius (Bagnall, 1910)	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
flavipes (Bagnall, 1910)	adv									Ma		
flavitibia Moulton, 1928	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
hawaiiensis Moulton, 1936	end					Oa				Ma		
intermedius (Bagnall, 1910)	end									Ma		
japonicus (Karny, 1913)	adv					Oa						
lanaiensis (Bagnall, 1910)	end						Mo	Ln			Ha	
laticornis (Bagnall, 1910)	end										Ha	
mauiensis Moulton, 1928	end					Oa				Ma	Ha	
nigricans (Bagnall, 1910)	end					Oa						
ovatus (Bagnall, 1910)	end									Ma		
perkinsi (Bagnall, 1910)	end							Ln				
swezeyi Moulton, 1928	end				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Karnyothrips												
flavipes (Jones, 1912)	adv					Oa					Ha	
longiceps (Hood, 1908)	adv										Ha	
melaleucus (Bagnall, 1911)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Li
Liothrips												
floridensis (Watson, 1913)	adv					Oa						
urichi Karny, 1923	pur				Ka	Oa					Ha	
vaneeckei Priesner, 1920	qua											
varicornis Hood, 1912	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Macrophthalmothrips												
argus (Karny, 1920)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Nesothrips												
brevicollis (Bagnall, 1914)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lativentris (Karny, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln			Ha	
oahuensis Kirkaldy, 1907	end					Oa	Mo	Ln				
Neurothrips												
punanus Stannard, 1957	adv					Oa						
Phlaeothrips												
mauiensis Moulton, 1928	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Podothrips												
lucasseni (Krueger, 1890)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Priesneria												
doliicornis (Bianchi, 1946)	adv										Ha	
Stephanothrips												
occidentalis Hood & Williams, 1925	adv					Oa						
Strepterothrips												
orientalis Ananthakrishnan, 1964	adv					Oa						
Phloeothripidae												
Leptothrips												
mali (Fitch, 1855)	qua											
Thripidae												
Anaphothrips												
obscurus (Mueller, 1776)	adv					Oa				Ma		
orchidaceus Bagnall, 1909	aNE?											
swezeyi Moulton, 1928	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Thysanoptera: Thripidae (continued)												
Apterothrips												
secticornis (Trybom, 1896)	adv										Ha	
Aptinothrips												
rufus (Goeze, 1778)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Arorathrips												
spiniceps (Hood, 1915)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Asprothrips												
seminigricornis (Girault, 1926)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Astrothrips												
aureolus Stannard & Mitri, 1962	qua					~~Oa~~						
Baileyothrips												
limbatus (Hood, 1935)	adv					Oa				Ma		
Bolacothrips												
striatopennatus (Schmutz, 1913)	adv				Ka							
Bregmatothrips												
venustus Hood, 1912	adv					Oa					Ha	
Caliothrips												
fasciatus (Pergande, 1895)	adv					Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
punctipennis (Hood, 1912)	adv					Oa				Ma		Ly
Ceratothrips												
ericae (Haliday, 1836)	qua											
frici (Uzel, 1895)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Chaetanaphothrips												
leeuweni (Karny, 1914)	adv											
orchidii (Moulton, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
signipennis (Bagnall, 1914)	adv					Oa						
Chirothrips												
artemisiae (Kalt., 1948)	adv										Ha	
fulvus Moulton, 1936	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
manicatus (Haliday, 1836)	adv?											
mexicanus Crawford, 1909	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
patruelis Hood, 1940	adv										Ha	
Danothrips												
trifasciatus Sakimura, 1975	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Dendrothripoides												
innoxius (Karny, 1914)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Dichromothrips												
corbetti (Priesner, 1936)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
dendrobii Sakimura, 1955	adv					Oa						
phalaenopsidis Sakimura, 1955	adv					Oa						
semicognitus Sakimura, 1955	adv					Oa						
smithi (Zimmermann, 1900)	qua											
Dolichothrips												
nesius [prob.]Stannard, 1961	adv										Ha	
Echinothrips												
americanus Morgan, 1913	adv					Oa					Ha	
Elixothrips												
brevisetis (Bagnall, 1919)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Frankliniella												
bondari Hood, 1942												
fusca (Hinds, 1902)	adv					Oa					Ha	
hemerocallis Crawford, 1948	adv					Oa						
insularis (Franklin, 1908)	adv										Ha	
invasor Sakimura, 1973	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
minuta (Moulton, 1907)	adv					Oa		Ln				Mi
occidentalis (Pergande, 1895)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
schultzei (Trybom, 1910)	adv	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly,Fr
williamsi Hood, 1915	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Thysanoptera: Thripidae (continued)												
Helionothrips												
errans (Williams, 1916)	adv										Ha	
Heliothrips												
haemorrhoidalis (Bouche, 1833)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Mi
Hercinothrips												
femoralis (Reuter, 1891)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Kurtomathrips												
morrilli Moulton, 1927	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Leucothrips												
piercei (Morgan, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa						
theobromae (Priesner, 1923)	adv					Oa						
Limothrips												
cerealium (Haliday, 1836)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Microcephalothrips												
abdominalis (Crawford, 1910)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Neohydatothrips												
gracilipes (Hood, 1924)	adv					Oa				Ma		
samayunkur (Kudo, 1995)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Neurisothrips												
antennatus (Moulton, 1928)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
carteri (Moulton, 1937)	end?					Oa	Mo				Ha	
dubautiae (Moulton, 1928)	end?					Oa						
fasciatus (Moulton, 1937)	end?					Oa						
fullawayi (Moulton, 1928)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
multispinus (Bagnall, 1910)	end?				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
williamsi (Moulton, 1928)	end?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Organothrips												
bianchii Hood, 1940	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Parthenothrips												
dracaenae (Heeger, 1854)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Plesiothrips												
perplexus (Beach, 1896)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Projectothrips												
trespinus (Moulton, 1934)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Pseudanaphothrips												
araucariae Mound & Palmer, 1990	adv					Oa					Ha	
Psydrothrips												
luteolus Nakahara & Tsuda, 1994	adv					Oa						
Rhamphothrips												
pandens Sakimura, 1983	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Rhipiphorothrips												
pulchellus Morgan, 1913	adv					Oa						
Sciothrips												
cardamomi (Ramakrishna, 1935)	adv										Ha	
Scirtothrips												
citri (Moulton, 1909)	adv									Ma		
dorsalis Hood, 1919	adv					Oa						
inermis Priesner, 1933	adv									Ma		
longipennis (Bagnall, 1909)	aNE?											
Scolothrips												
pallidus (Beach, 1896)	adv					Oa						
priesneri Sakimura, 1954	pur				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
sexmaculatus (Pergande, 1890)	pur					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Selenothrips												
rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Sericothrips												
staphylinus Haliday, 1836	qua										~~Ha~~	
Stenchaetothrips												
minutus (Van Deventer, 1906)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Thysanoptera: Thripidae (continued)												
Taeniothrips												
eucharii (Whetzel, 1923)	adv					Oa	Mo				Ha	
inconsequens (Uzel, 1895)	qua											
Thrips												
alliorum (Priesner, 1935)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
australis (Bagnall, 1915)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
flavus Schrank, 1781	aNE?									Ma		
florum Schmutz, 1913	adv					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913)	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Mi
nigropilosus Uzel, 1895	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
orientalis (Bagnall, 1915)	adv					Oa					Ha	
palmi Karny, 1925	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
simplex (Morison, 1930)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
tabaci Lindeman, 1889	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
trehernei Priesner, 1928	aNE?					Oa						
vitticornis (Karny, 1922)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Trichromothrips												
caespitis (Priesner, 1932)	adv											
cyperaceae (Bianchi, 1945)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
oahuensis (Nakahara, 1993)	adv?					Oa						
xanthius (Williams, 1917)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Order **Thysanura**												
Lepismatidae												
Acrotelsa												
collaris (Fabricius, 1793)	adv					Oa						
hawaiiensis (Silvestri, 1904)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa					Ha	
Ctenolepisma												
longicaudatum Escherich, 1905	adv					Oa						Mi
Nicoletiidae												
Gastrotheus												
minutellus (Silvestri, 1908)	adv					Oa						
Grassiella												
sp. [of Hardy, 1960]	adv					Oa						
Nicoletia												
phytophila Gervais, 1844	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Order **Trichoptera**												
Hydropsychidae												
Cheumatopsyche												
pettiti (Banks, 1908)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
Hydroptilidae												
Hydroptila												
arctia Ross, 1938	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Ha	
Oxyethira												
maya Denning, 1947	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Order **Zoraptera**												
Zorotypidae												
Zorotypus												
swezeyi Caudell, 1922	adv				Ka	Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Class (Subphylum) **CRUSTACEA**												
Class (Subclass) **BRANCHIOPODA**												
Order **Anostraca**												
Artemiidae												
Artemia												
salina pacifica Sars, 1904	end?					Oa						Ly
Order **Cladocera**												
Bosminidae												
Bosmina												
meridionalis Sars, 1904	adv				Ka	Oa						
Chydoridae												
Alona												
cambouei Guerne & Richard, 1893	adv				Ka		Mo				Ha	
davidi Richard, 1895	adv					Oa						
karua King, 1853	adv					Oa						
Camptocercus												
australis Sars, 1896												
Chydorus												
sphaericus (Mueller, 1776)	adv					Oa						
Dunhevedia												
crassa King, 1853	adv					Oa						
Pleuroxus												
sp. [of Brehm, 1937]	adv					Oa						
Daphniidae												
Ceriodaphnia												
cornuta Sars, 1885	adv					Oa					Ha	
dubia Richard, 1895	adv										Ha	
Simocephalus												
serrulatus (C.L. Koch, 1844)	adv										Ha	
vetulus spinulosus Stingelin, 1904	end					Oa						
Ilyocryptidae												
Ilyocryptus												
longiremis Sars, 1901	adv?					Oa						
Macrothricidae												
Macrothrix												
spinosa King, 1853	adv						Mo					
triserialis Brady, 1886	adv										Ha	
Moinidae												
Moina												
micrura dubia Guerne & Richard, 1892	adv				Ka							
Sididae												
Latonopsis												
australis Sars, 1888	adv					Oa						
Order **Notostraca**												
Euphyllopoda												
Triops												
longicaudatus (Le Conte, 1846)	adv					Oa						
Class (Subclass) **COPEPODA**												
Order **Calligoida**												
Lernaeidae												
Lernaea												
cyprinacea Linnaeus, 1758	adv											
Order **Cyclopoida**												
Cyclopidae												
Bryocyclops												
anninae (Menzel, 1926)	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Cyclopoida: Cyclopidae: (continued)												
Macrocyclops												
albidus (Jurine, 1820)	adv?						Mo					
Mesocyclops												
aspericornis (Daday, 1906)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Paracyclops												
poppei (Rehberg, 1880)	adv					Oa	Mo					
Order **Harpacticoida**												
Ameiridae												
Nitokra												
pietschmanni Chappuis, 1934	end?					Oa						
spinipes Boeck, 1864	adv											
Canthocamptidae												
Elaphoidella												
bidens (Schmeil, 1894)	adv					Oa	Mo					
dispersa Chappuis, 1934	adv					Oa						
grandidieri (Guerne & Richard, 1893)	adv						Mo					
Epactophanes												
richardi Mrazek, 1893	adv					Oa						
Cletocamptidae												
Cletocamptus												
deitersi (Richard, 1895)	adv					Oa						
Darcythompsoniidae												
Leptocaris												
brevicornis (Douwe, 1904)	adv				Ka							
echinatus nudus Kunz, 1994	end?				Ka							
itoi Kunz, 1994	end?										Ha	
minimus (Jakobi, 1954)	adv				Ka							
noodti Kunz, 1994	end?										Ha	
Phyllognathopodidae												
Phyllognathopus												
viguieri (Maupas, 1892)	adv					Oa						
Class (Subclass) **MALACOSTRACA**												
Order **Amphipoda**												
Gammaridae												
Liagoceradocus												
lonomakus (Barnard, 1977)	end					Oa				Ma		
Rotomelita												
ana Barnard, 1977	end					Oa				Ma		
lokoa Barnard, 1977	end										Ha	
Hadziidae												
Dulzura												
hamakua (Barnard, 1970)	end					Oa						
laakona (Barnard, 1970)	end					Oa						
Talitridae												
Floresorchestia												
pickeringi (Dana, 1853)	end				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Hawaiorchestia												
gagnei Richardson, 1991	end					Oa						
hawaiensis (Dana, 1853)	end				Ka	Oa						
Platorchestia												
kaalensis (Barnard, 1955)	end					Oa						
lanipo Richardson, 1991	end					Oa						
platensis (Kroeyer, 1845)	ind				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Spelaeorchestia												
koloana Bousfield & Howarth, 1976	end				Ka							

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Amphipoda : Talitridae (continued)												
Talitroides												
alluaudi (Chevreux, 1901)	adv				Ka	Oa						
pacificus (Hurley, 1955)	adv											
topitotum Burt, 1934	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Talitrus												
sylvaticus Haswell, 1880	adv				Ka							
Order **Decapoda**												
Atyidae												
Atya												
bisulcata (Randall, 1840)	end?									Ma	Ha	
Caridina												
brevirostris Stimpson, 1861	adv					Oa					Ha	
Neocaridina												
denticulata sinensis (Kemp, 1918)	adv					Oa						
Palaemonidae												
Bithynis												
grandimanus (Randall, 1840)	end?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Palaemon												
debilis Dana, 1852	end?					Oa				Ma		
Order **Isopoda**												
Armadillidae												
Cubaris												
murina Brandt, 1833	adv			Nu	Ka	Oa		Ln	Kh		Ha	
Hawaiodillo												
danae (Dollfus, 1900)	end				Ka							
perkinsi (Dollfus, 1900)	end				Ka					Ma		
sharpi (Dollfus, 1900)	end				Ka							
Myrmecodillo												
pacificus Taiti & Ferrara, 1991	end?										Ha	
Reductoniscus												
costulatus Kesselyak, 1930	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Spherillo												
albospinosus (Dollfus, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa						
carinulatus Budde-Lund, 1904	end				Ka							
hawaiensis Dana, 1853	end?		Na		Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
Venezillo												
parvus (Budde-Lund, 1885)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	Ku,Mi
Armadillididae												
Armadillidium												
nasatum Budde-Lund, 1885	qua											
quadrifrons Stoller, 1902	qua											
vulgare (Latreille, 1804)	adv					Oa						
Eubelidae												
Elumoides												
monocellatus Taiti & Ferrara, 1983	adv					Oa						Pe
Halophilosciidae												
Halophiloscia												
couchii (Kinahan, 1857)	adv?											Mi
Ligiidae												
Ligia												
exotica Roux, 1828	adv					Oa						
hawaiensis Dana, 1853	end	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		Fr
perkinsi (Dollfus, 1900)	end				Ka	Oa					Ha	
Olibrinidae												
Olibrinus												
truncatus Taiti & Ferrara, 1991	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Isopoda (continued)												
Philosciidae												
Anchiphiloscia												
pilosa (Budde-Lund, 1913)	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Australophiloscia												
societatis (Maccagno, 1932)	ind				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Pe
Burmoniscus												
mauritiensis (Taiti & Ferrara, 1983)	adv					Oa					Ha	
meeusei (Holthuis, 1947)	adv				Ka		Mo			Ma	Ha	
okinawaensis (Nunomura, 1986)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Hawaiioscia												
microphthalma Taiti & Howarth, 1997	end											
paeninsulae Taiti & Howarth, 1997	end											
parvituberculata Schultz, 1973	end				Ka					Ma		
rotundata Taiti & Howarth, 1997	end											
Littorophiloscia												
bifasciata Taiti & Ferrara, 1986	end?					Oa					Ha	
culebrae (Moore, 1901)	adv					Oa						Mi,Pe,Li
hawaiiensis Taiti & Ferrara, 1986	end										Ha	Ly
Papuaphiloscia												
laevis (Schultz, 1973)	end										Ha	
Philoscia												
angusticauda Budde-Lund, 1885	dub					~~Oa~~						
sp. 1 [of Schultz, 1973]	adv?				Ka	Oa				Ma		
sp. 2 [of Schultz, 1973]	adv?				Ka					Ma	Ha	
sundaica Dollfus, 1907	qua											
Tropicana												
minuta Manicastri & Taiti, 1987	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Platyarthridae												
Niambia												
sp. [of Taiti & Ferrara, 1991]	adv?					Oa						
Trichorhina												
heterophthalma Lemos de Castro, 1964	adv				Ka	Oa						
tomentosa (Budde-Lund, 1893)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Ku,Ly
Porcellionidae												
Agabiformius												
lentus (Budde-Lund, 1885)	adv					Oa						Mi
Porcellio												
dilatatus Brandt, 1833	adv					Oa					Ha	
hawaiensis Dana, 1853	end?									Ma		
laevis Latreille, 1804	adv	Ne	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi,Li	
lamellatus Budde-Lund, 1885	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo				Mi,Fr	
scaber Latreille, 1804	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma	Ha	
Porcellionides												
pruinosus (Brandt, 1833)	adv	Ne	Na		Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi,Pe,Li,Ly,Fr
Rhyscotus												
sp. (of Brandt, 1933)	qua											
Scleropactidae												
Aulaconiscus												
caecus Taiti & Howarth, 1997	adv					Oa					Ha	
Scyphacidae												
Alloniscus												
oahuensis Budde-Lund, 1879	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln			Ha	
Armadilloniscus												
ellipticus (Harger, 1878)	adv					Oa						Mi
hawaiianus Taiti & Ferrara, 1989	end?					Oa						
Styloniscidae												
Clavigeroniscus												
riquieri (Arcangeli, 1931)	adv										Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Isopoda: Styloniscidae (continued)												
Styloniscus												
mauritiensis (Barnard, 1936)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
spinosus (Patience, 1907)	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln		Ma	Ha	
Trachelipodidae												
Nagurus												
cristatus (Dollfus, 1889)	adv					Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
incisus [of Whitney, 1933]	qua											
nanus (Budde-Lund, 1908)	adv?					Oa					Ha	Mi
sundaicus (Dollfus, 1898)	adv											Pe
Trichoniscidae												
Buchnerillo												
sp. [of Taiti & Ferrara, 1991]	adv					Oa					Ha	
Haplophthalmus												
danicus Budde-Lund, 1879	adv									Ma		
Class (Subclass) **OSTRACODA**												
Cypridae												
Cyprinotus												
cingalensis Brady, 1886	adv					Oa						
Heterocypris												
makua (Tressler, 1937)	end?					Oa					Ha	
Cyprididae												
Chlamydotheca												
unispinosa (Baird, 1862)	adv											
Stenocypris												
majori (Baird, 1859)	adv											
Cyprinopsidae												
Cypridopsis												
cypera Tressler, 1937												
dentatomarginata (Daday, 1902)	adv?											
vidua (Mueller, 1776)												
Entocytheridae												
Ankylocythere												
sinuosa (Rioja, 1942)	adv					Oa						
Class **CHILOPODA**												
Order **Geophilomorpha**												
Geophilidae												
Honuaphilus												
alohanus Chamberlin, 1926	end?											Ku,Pe,Ly
Nesomerium												
hawaiiense Chamberlin, 1953	end?											
Pachymerium												
ferrugineum (C.L. Koch, 1835)	adv					Oa						
Sepedonophilus												
hodites Chamberlin, 1940	qua											
Zelanion												
hawaiiensis Chamberlin, 1953	end?											
Mecistocephalidae												
Fusichila												
waipaheenas Chamberlin, 1953	end?				Ka							
Mecistocephalus												
maxillaris (Gervais, 1837)	adv							Ln			Ha	
rubriceps Wood, 1862	qua											
spissus Wood, 1862	adv	Ne			Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma	Ha	
tridens Chamberlin, 1922	qua					~~Oa~~						
waikaneus Chamberlin, 1953	end?					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Geophilomorpha (continued)												
Oryidae												
Orphnaeus												
brevilabiatus (Newport, 1845)	adv					Oa						
Order **Lithobiomorpha**												
Henicopidae												
Lamyctes												
africana (Porat, 1871)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku
coeculus (Brolemann, 1889)	adv					Oa					Ha	
emarginatus (Newport, 1844)	adv?					Oa				Ma	Ha	Ku,Mi
fulvicornis fulvicornis Meinert, 1868	qua											
Pleotarsobius												
heterotarsus (Silvestri, 1904)	end?										Ha	
Lithobiidae												
Australobius												
vians Chamberlin, 1938	qua											
Bothropolys												
maluhianus Attems, 1914	end					Oa						
migrans Chamberlin, 1930	qua											
rugosus (Meinert, 1872)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
Lithobius												
borealis Meinert, 1870	qua											
bullatus [sp. cfr.]Eason, 1993	adv?					Oa						
duboscqui Bagnall, 1913	qua											
forficatus (Linnaeus, 1758)	adv											
hawaiiensis Silvestri, 1904	adv?				Ka	Oa					Ha	
lapidocola Meinert, 1872	qua											
moananus (Chamberlin, 1926)	end					Oa	Mo			Ma		Ku,Mi
obscurus Meinert, 1872	adv										Ha	
sp. [of Zapparoli & Shelley, 2000]	adv?					Oa					Ha	
Nipponobius												
australis Chamberlin, 1944	qua											
cepeus Chamberlin, 1940	qua											
sinensis Chamberlin, 1930	qua											
Oabius												
pylorus Chamberlin, 1917	qua											
Tidabius												
emporus Chamberlin, 1941	qua											
vector Chamberlin, 1931	qua											
Schendylidae												
Marsikomerus												
lanaius (Chamberlin, 1953)	end?							Ln				
pacificus Attems, 1938	end?										Ha	
Nyctunguis												
bryanus Chamberlin, 1926	end	Ne										
Schendyla												
nemorensis (L. Koch, 1836)	qua											
Order **Scolopendromorpha**												
Cryptopidae												
Cryptops												
hortensis Leach, 1815	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
melanotypus Chamberlin, 1941	qua											
navis Chamberlin, 1930	qua											
religens Chamberlin & Wang, 1951	qua											
sinesicus Chamberlin, 1940	qua											
Paracryptops												
weberi Pocock, 1891	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Scolopendromorpha: Cryptopidae (continued)												
Theatops												
spinicaudus (Wood, 1862)	aNE											
Scolopendridae												
Otostigmus												
asper Haase, 1887	qua											
feae Pocock, 1891	qua					~~Oa~~						
mians Chamberlin, 1930	qua											
sinicolens Chamberlin, 1930	qua											
spp. [of Shelley, 2000]	adv				Ka	Oa				Ma		
Scolopendra												
polymorpha Wood, 1861	aNE?											
subspinipes Leach, 1815	adv				Ka	Oa		Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	Mi
Order **Scutigeromorpha**												
Scutigeridae												
Scutigera												
straba (Wood, 1862)	adv					Oa						
Class **DIPLOPODA**												
Order **Chordeumatida**												
Metopidiothricidae												
Metopidiothrix												
lacerta Attems, 1907	qua											
Order **Julida**												
Blaniulidae												
Choneiulus												
palmatus (Nemec, 1895)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Nopoiulus												
minutus (Brandt, 1841)	qua											
Proteroiulus												
fuscus (Am Stein, 1857)	adv									Ma	Ha	
Julidae												
Cylindroiulus												
latestriatus (Curtis, 1844)	adv						Mo			Ma	Ha	
truncorum (Silvestri, 1896)	adv				Ka							
Julus												
anguinus Karsch, 1880	dub									~~Ma~~	~~Ha~~	
Order **Polydesmida**												
Dolodesmidae												
Vanhoeffenia												
tristriatus (Attems, 1938)	del											
Haplodesmidae												
Cylindrodesmus												
laniger Schubart, 1945	adv					Oa						
Prosopodesmus												
jacobsoni Silvestri, 1910	adv				Ka					Ma		
Paradoxosomatidae												
Akamptogonus												
novarae (Humbert & Saussure, 1869)	adv					Oa					Ha	
Asiomorpha												
coarctata (Saussure, 1859)	adv				Ka	Oa						
Desmoxytes												
planata (Pocock, 1894)	qua					~~Oa~~						
Euphyodesmus												
vector Chamberlin, 1941	qua											

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Polydesmida: Paradoxosomatidae (continued)												
Helicorthomorpha												
holstii (Pocock, 1895)	qua					~~Oa~~						
orthogona (Silvestri, 1898)	qua											
Orthomorpha												
bisulcata Pocock, 1895	qua											
Oxidus												
gracilis (C.L. Koch, 1847)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Strongylosoma												
philippina Chamberlin, 1921	qua											
Pyrgodesmidae												
Aporodesminus												
wallacei Silvestri, 1904	adv					Oa					Ha	
Cryptocorypha												
ornata (Attems, 1938)	adv										Ha	
Dominicodesmus												
expatriatus (Chamberlin, 1941)	qua											
Order **Polyxenida**												
Polyxenidae												
Polyxenus												
fasciculatus Say, 1821	adv					Oa						
hawaiiensis Silvestri, 1904	end?					Oa						
Order **Polyzoniida**												
Siphonotidae												
Rhinotus												
purpureus (Pocock, 1894)	qua											
Order **Siphonophorida**												
Siphonophoridae												
Siphonophora												
cuneata [?]	qua											
Order **Spirobolida**												
Pachybolidae												
Leptogoniulus												
socius mindanaonus (Wang, 1951)	qua											
socius samarus (Wang, 1951)	qua											
sorornus (Butler, 1876)	qua											
Trigoniulus												
corallinus (Gervais, 1842)	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
philippinus Chamberlin, 1921	qua											
Spirobolellidae												
Spirobolellus												
sp. [of Nishida & Tenorio, 1993]	adv					Oa						
Order **Spirostreptida**												
Cambalidae												
Nannolene												
aveburyi (Silvestri, 1904)	end									Ma		
beddardi (Silvestri, 1904)	end?									Ma		
carpenteri (Silvestri, 1904)	end?							Ln				
egregius (Attems, 1938)	end						Mo					
harmeri (Silvestri, 1904)	end?						Mo					
koebelei (Silvestri, 1904)	end?									Ma		
lankesteri (Silvestri, 1904)	end?				Ka							
montanus (Attems, 1938)	end					Oa						
perkinsi (Silvestri, 1904)	end?									Ma		
pococki (Silvestri, 1904)	end?						Mo					

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Spirostreptida: Cambalidae: Nannolene (continued)												
sedgwicki (Silvestri, 1904)	end?					Oa						
sharpi (Silvestri, 1904)	end?					Oa				Ma		
shipleyi (Silvestri, 1904)	end?									Ma		
similis (Attems, 1938)	end					Oa						
sinclairi (Silvestri, 1904)	end?									Ma		
Cambalopsidae												
Glyphiulus												
granulatus (Gervais, 1847)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo			Ma		
Spirostreptidae												
Orthoporus												
caperanus (Attems, 1950)	del											
Class **SYMPHYLA**												
Scolopendrellidae												
Scolopendrellopsis												
subnuda (Hansen, 1903)	adv									Ma		
Symphylella												
tenella Scheller, 1961	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln				
Scutigerellidae												
Hanseniella												
unguiculata (Hansen, 1903)	adv				Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln		Ma	Ha	
Scutigerella												
armata Hansen, 1903	adv											
sakimurai Scheller, 1961	adv						Mo			Ma		
Class **PAUROPODA**												
Pauropidae												
Allopauropus												
nr. danicus (Hansen, 1901)	adv?					Oa						
Pauropus												
huxleyi Lubbock, 1868	adv					Oa						
Class **TARDIGRADA**												
Order **Arthrotardigrada**												
Echiniscidae												
Bryochoerus												
intermedius hawaiica (Thulin, 1928)	end?					Oa					Ha	
Echiniscus												
arctomys Ehrenberg, 1853	adv					Oa						
baius Marcus, 1928	adv											
kerguelensis Richters, 1904	adv											
marginatus Binda & Pilato, 1995	end?											
mutabilis Murray, 1905	adv					Oa						
perarmatus Murray, 1907	adv					Oa						
sp. 5 [of Marcus, 1936]	end?					Oa						
spinulosus (Doyere, 1840)	adv					Oa					Ha	
tessellatus Murray, 1910	adv				Ka	Oa					Ha	
viridis Murray, 1910	adv					Oa					Ha	
Pseudechiniscus												
novaezeelandiae marinae Bartos, 1934	adv					Oa						
suillus (Ehrenberg, 1853)	adv					Oa						
Order **Parachela**												
Hypsibiidae												
Calohypsibius												
sp. [of Gon et al., 1986]	adv?											
Diphascon												
scoticum Murray, 1905	adv					Oa						

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

Family Genus Species Describer, Year	Status	Ne	Na	Nu	Ka	Oa	Mo	Ln	Kh	Ma	Ha	NW
Parachela: Hypsibiidae (continued)												
Doryphoribius												
sp. [of Gon et al., 1986]	adv?											
Hebesuncus												
conjungens (Thulin, 1911)	adv									Ma		
Hypsibius												
canadensis (Murray, 1910)	adv					Oa					Ha	
convergens (Urbanowicz, 1925)	adv									Ma		
Macrobiotus												
areolatus Murray, 1907	adv											
montanus Murray, 1910	adv											
Pseudechiniscus												
jiroveci Bartos, 1963												
Ramazzottius												
horningi Binda & Pilato, 1995	end?											
oberhaeuseri (Doyere, 1840)	adv					Oa						
Macrobiotidae												
Dactylobiotus												
ambiguus (Murray, 1907)	adv									Ma		
sp. [of Gon et al., 1986]	adv?											
Macrobiotus												
crassidens Murray, 1907	adv					Oa						
harmsworthi Murray, 1907	adv									Ma		
hufelandi (Schultz, 1833)	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	
occidentalis Murray, 1910	adv					Oa						
Minibiotus												
sp. [of Gon et al., 1986]	adv?											
intermedius (Plate, 1888)	adv					Oa						
Milnesiidae												
Milnesium												
sp. [of Gon et al., 1986]	adv?											
tardigradum Doyere, 1840	adv					Oa				Ma	Ha	

Island Distribution: Fr=French Frigate Shoals, Ga=Gardner Pinnacles, Ha=Hawaii, Ka=Kauai, Kh=Kahoolawe, Ku=Kure, Li=Lisiansky, Ln=Lanai, Ly=Laysan, Ma=Maui, Mi=Midway, Mo=Molokai, Ne=Necker, Na=Nihoa, Nu=Niihau, Oa=Oahu, Pe=Pearl & Hermes.
Status: adv=adventive; aNE=adventive, not established; dub=dubious record; end=endemic; err=erroneous record; ind=indigenous; pur=purposely introduced, pNE=purposely introduced, not established; qua=quarantine, ?=unknown status.

INDEX

4-maculatus, Pycnoderes see P. quadrimaculatus
4-pustulatus, Cimex see Brochymena quadripustulata
5-maculatus, Sphinx see Manduca blackburni
5-signata punctulata, Hippodamia see H. quinquesignata punctulata
6-maculata, Thrips see Scolothrips priesneri
6-maculatus, Scolothrips see S. priesneri
7-punctata brucki, Coccinella see C. septempunctata
8-notata, Hyperaspis see H. octonotata
14-striatus, Carcinops see C. pumilio

A

"a", Cardiocondyla see C. venustula
"a", Solenopsis see S. papuana
aa, Nysius 121
aa, Vulcanochthonius 28
aaa, Cavaticovelia 123
aaa, Speovelia see Cavaticovelia aaa
aaae, Atelothrus see Blackburnia aaae
aaae, Blackburnia 38
aaroni, Ptycta see P. aaroni aaroni
aaroni aaroni, Ptycta 224
aaroni mauiensis, Ptycta 224
Abanchogastra 170
abax, Blackburnia 38
abax, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia abax
abaxoides, Blackburnia 38
Abbella see **Paracentrobia**
abbreviatus, Hister 64
abdominale, Dactylosternum 65
abdominale, Sphaeridium see Dactylosternum abdominale
abdominalis pacificus, Rhembobius see R. abdominalis
abdominalis plagiata, Olla see O. v-nigrum
abdominalis, Camponotus see C. atriceps
abdominalis, Carpelimus 74
abdominalis, Coccinella see Olla v-nigrum
abdominalis, Cycloneda see Olla v-nigrum
abdominalis, Goniocotes 221
abdominalis, Melanolestes see M. picipes
abdominalis, Microcephalothrips 229
abdominalis, Neda see Olla v-nigrum
abdominalis, Olla see O. v-nigrum
abdominalis, Pirates see Melanolestes picipes
abdominalis, Rhembobius 172
abdominalis, Spermophagus 37
abdominalis, Sphaeridium see Dactylosternum abdominale
abdominalis, Thrips see Microcephalothrips abdominalis
abdominalis, Tramea 213
abdominalis, Trogophlaeus see Carpelimus abdominalis
abdominalis, Trogophloeus see Carpelimus abdominalis
abdominiseta, Leptocera 114
aberrans, Asteia 85
aberrans, Diestota 74
aberrans, Scaptomyza 102
Abgrallaspis 140
abjecta, Hyposmocoma 185
abjecta, Laverna see Hyposmocoma abjecta
abjuncta, Drosophila 95
ablusispina, Eurynogaster 94
abnormalis, Nesopeplus 68
abnorme, Brachinostemma see Ceraphron abnormis
abnormis, Allomicrops see Ceraphron abnormis
abnormis, Brachinostemma see Ceraphron abnormis
abnormis, Ceraphron 156
abnormis, Charadromyia see Telmatogeton abnormis
abnormis, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus abnormis
abnormis, Cothonaspis see Lispothyreus abnormis
abnormis, Crabro see Ectemnius abnormis
abnormis, Dictya 113
abnormis, Ectemnius 178
abnormis, Inostemma see Ceraphron abnormis
abnormis, Leptomastidea 161
abnormis, Lispothyreus 163
abnormis, Mestolobes 193
abnormis, Metasia see Mestolobes abnormis
abnormis, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus abnormis
abnormis, Nysius 121
abnormis, Oreocrabro see Ectemnius abnormis
abnormis, Paraclytarlus see Plagithmysus abnormis
abnormis, Paraleptomastix see Leptomastidea abnormis
abnormis, Plagithmysus 44
abnormis, Proterhinus 30
abnormis, Tanaomastix see Leptomastidea abnormis
abnormis, Telmatogeton 89
abnormis, Trybliographa see Lispothyreus abnormis
abornana, Lorita see L. scarificata
Abraeomorphus 63
abrupta, Scaptomyza 102
abruptus, Oedaleus 213
abruptus, Platysoma 65
abundans, Proterhinus 30
abusa, Sierola 150
abusa, Thyrocopa 204
abusa, Thyrocopa see also T. usitata
abutilonea, Trialeurodes 130
abydata, Macaria 197
abydata, Semiothisa see Macaria abydata
acaciae, Oliarus 135
acaciae, Plagithmysus 44
Acalles 54
acantha, Pediobius 165
Acanthepyris see **Trachepyris**
Acanthia see **Saldula**
acanthocauda, Nesopedronia 145
acanthocauda, Pedronia see Nesopedronia acanthocauda
Acanthococcus 143
acanthokylon, Nesodiranchis 163
Acanthomyops 168
Acanthoscelides 37
acanthostoma, Drosophila 95
acanthus hawaiiensis, Campbellobates 4
Acarapis 18
Acaridae 1
Acarochelopodia 7–8
Acarocheyla 4
acarta, Olfersia see Omithoponus nigra
Acarus 1
accedens, Eublemma 201
accepta, Botys see Omiodes accepta
accepta, Hedylepta see Omiodes accepta
accepta, Nacoleia see Omiodes accepta
accepta, Omiodes 194
accepta, Orneodes see Omiodes accepta
accerra, Thyanta see T. custator accerra
acciculosis, Platygaster 175
acclinalis, Antiblemma 201
Aceratoneuromyia 164
Aceria 6
Acerophagus 159
acetosa, Thyrocopa 204
Achaea 200
Achaearanea 26
Achaetoneura see **Lespesia**
achatina, Pyralis see P. manihotalis
Acheta 213
Achipteria 1
Achipteriidae 1
Achoreutes see **Hypogastrura**
Achorutes see **Hypogastrura**
Achradocera 91
achreiodes, Eupelmus 166
achroana, Carposina 184
achroana, Heterocrossa see Carposina achroana
Achroia 206
Achrysocharella see **Chrysonotomyia, Neochrysocharis**
Achrysocharis see **Neochrysocharis**
Achrysopophagus see **Prochiloneura**
achyla, Drosophila 95
achyla, Idiomyia see Drosophila achyla
aciculatus, Proctolaelaps 2
Acinia 116
Acinopterus 132
Aciptilia see **Megalorhipida**
Acizzia 146
Acmaeodera 38
Acmopolynema 173
acoelogaster, Odynerus 181
Acomatacarus 20
Acompse see **Bavia**
Acopsis see **Draeculacephala**
acoreensis, Achaearanea 26
acraea, Estigmene 184
Acrapex 200
Acrida 213
Acrididae 213
Acritochaeta see **Atherigona**
Acritus 63
Acrodontochelys 159
Acrodrepanis see **Scotorythra**
Acrolepia 184
Acrolepiidae 184
Acrolepiopsis 184
acronastes, Scaptomyza 102
Acronicta 200
acronyctoides, Spodoptera see S. mauritia
Acrophasmus 153
acrosticalis, Aphrosylus see Thambemyia acrosticalis
acrosticalis, Conchopus see Thambemyia acrosticalis
acrosticalis, Cymatopus see Thambemyia acrosticalis
acrosticalis, Paraphrosylus see Thambemyia acrosticalis
acrosticalis, Thambemyia 95
acrostichalis, Drosophila 95
Acrosticta 110
Acrotelsa 230
Acrotelsella see **Acrotelsa**
acrothrix, Cephalops 111
acrothrix, Pipunculus see Cephalops acrothrix
Acrotrichis 70
Actacarus 8
Actia 115
actias, Eudonia 192
actias, Scoparia see Eudonia actias
Actidium 70
Actineda see **Anystis**
Actornithophilus 219
aculeatus, Pedinopistha 24
aculeatus, Proemus see Pedinopistha aculeatus
aculeifer, Hypoaspis 10
Aculops 6
Aculus 6
acuminata, Dichomeris 196
acuminata, Kilifia 137
acuminata, Procanace 86
acuminatum, Calymmata see Kilifia acuminata
acuminatum, Coccus see Kilifia acuminata
acuminatum, Lecanium see Kilifia acuminata
acuminatus, Coccus see Kilifia acuminata
acuminatus, Gonioryctus 68
acuminatus, Hydrovatus 61
acuminatus, Plagithmysus see P. cuneatus
Acupalpus see **Mecyclothorax**
acupariae, Dysaphis see D. aucupariae
acupunctatus, Scyphophorus see S. interstitialis
acuste, Trigonidium 216
acuta, Ilburnia see Nesosydne acuta
acuta, Nesosydne 138
acuta, Oechalia 127
acuta, Poeciloptera see Siphanta acuta
acuta, Sierola 150
acuta, Siphanta 143
acuta, Tetragnatha 26
acutangula, Coproica 114
acutangula, Leptocera see Coproica acutangula
acutangulalis, Blepharomastix see Pseudopyrausta acutangulalis
acutangulalis, Pseudopyrausta 194
acutaspidis, Aphytis 148
acuticornis, Campsicnemus 91
acuticornis, Cryptothrips see Gastrothrips acuticornis
acuticornis, Gastrothrips 226
acutissimus, Coccus 136
acutitarse, Theridion 27
acutus, Mirosternus 33
acyanus, Nesodynerus 181
acyanus, Odynerus see Nesodynerus acyanus
Acyrthosiphon 130
Acythopeus 55
adachiae, Gronotoma 163
Adalia 49
adamsoni, Coleosoma 27
adamsoni, Nesocryptias 121
adamsoni, Theridion see Coleosoma adamsoni
Adamystidae 1
Adamystis 1
Adelencyrtus 159
adansoni, Attus see Hasarius adansoni
adansoni, Hasarius 25
adaptata, Paurotriozana 147
Adelgidae 129
Adelina 77
Adelocera see **Lacon**
Adelocosa 23
adelphella, Hyposmocoma 185
adelphus, Microphanurus see Telenomus adelphus
adelphus, Telenomus 177
adelus, Proterhinus see P. adelus adelus
adelus adeloides, Proterhinus 30
adelus adelus, Proterhinus 30
adelus chrysadelus, Proterhinus 30
adelus constricticeps, Proterhinus 30
Adenoneura see **Cydia**
Aderidae 30
Adhaesozetes 1
Adhaesozetidae 1
Adialytus see **Lysiphlebus**
Adiaphorothrips see **Ethirothrips**
adiastola, Drosophila 95
adiastola, Idiomyia see Drosophila adiastola
adipalis, Ategumia 191
adipalis, Bocchoris see Ategumia adipalis
adipalis, Botys see Ategumia adipalis
adjacens, Hyposmocoma 185
adjecta, Buprestis 38
admirandum, Bembidion 38
admirandum, Metrocidium see Bembidion admirandum
admirationis, Hyposmocoma 185
adolescens, Hyposmocoma 185
Adonia see **Hippodamia**
adonias, Sarona 125
adonidum, Dactylopius see Pseudococcus longispinus
adonidum, Pseudococcus see P. longispinus
Adoretus 71
adpressiforme, Gonocephalum 77
adpropinquans, Apterocyclus see A. honoluluensis
adpropinquans, Oligota 76
Adrapsa see **Bocana**
Adrastidia see **Pedinopistha**
adrostylata, Plastosciara 113
adspectans, Crabro see Ectemnius adspectans
adspectans, Ectemnius 178
adspectans, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius adspectans
adspersula, Acmaeodera 38
adumbrata, Sierola 150
adumbrata, Thyrocopa 204
aduncа, Drosophila see Antopocerus aduncus
aduncа, Idiomyia see Antopocerus aduncus
aduncа, Scaptomyza 102
aduncus, Antopocerus 95
advena, Aenasius 159
advena, Ahasverus 53
advena, Bembidion 38
advena, Bembidium see Bembidion advena
advena, Cathartus see Ahasverus advena

advena, Choropleca....208
advena, Coccotrypes....72
advena, Elachertus....165
advena, Gyranusa see Gyranusoidea advena
advena, Gyranusoidea....161
advena, Hyposmocoma....185
advena, Libnotes see Limonia advena
advena, Limonia....118
advena, Oncophorus see Rallicola advenus
advena, Oxytelus see Anotylus nitidifrons
advena, Pholidophorus....58
advena, Rallicola see R. advenus
advena, Rhoptomeris....164
advena, Trachyphloeosoma....60
adventicia, Scenopinus see S. adventicius
adventicius, Scenopinus....112
adventitia, Drosophila....95
advenus, Oncophorus see Rallicola advenus
advenus, Oxytelus see Anotylus nitidifrons
advenus, Rallicola....221
advenus, Rhizoecus see R. amorphophalli
advenus, Torymus....180
adytum, Megalagrion....212
adytum tillyardi, Agrion see Megalagrion adytum
aechmeae, Gymnaspis....141
Aedeomyia....90
Aedes....90
aedificator, Coptops....44
aedificator, Lamia see Coptops aedificator
Aegeria see **Synanthedon**
aegopodii, Cavariella....130
Aegosoma see **Megopis**
aegypti, Aedes....90
Aeletes....63–64
aemula, Argiope see A. trifasciata
Aenasius....159
aenea, Chrysomyza see Physiphora clausa
aenea, Halticoptera see H. patellana
aenea, Parandrita....54
aenea, Physiphora see P. clausa
aenea, Tubifera see Eristalinus aeneus
aeneipennis, Xylocopa see X. sonorina
aeneipes, Decachaetophora....113
aenescens, Hydrotaea....107
aenescens, Olfersia....106
aenescens, Oodemas see O. aenescens aenescens
aenescens, Ophyra see Hydrotaea aenescens
aenescens, Sepedon....113
aenescens aenescens, Oodemas....57
aenescens kahanae, Oodemas....57
aeneus, Conops see Eristalinus aeneus
aeneus, Eristalinus....115
aeneus, Eristalis see Eristalinus aeneus
aeneus, Laemophloeus see Parandrita aenea
aeneus, Lathyrophthalmus see Eristalinus aeneus
aeneus, Mecyclothorax....41
aeneus, Parandrita see P. aenea
aeneus, Philonthus see P. politus
aenicta, Drosophila....95
aenicta, Idiomyia see Drosophila aenicta
aenicta, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila aenicta
aenigmatica, Dichomeris....196
aenigmatica, Trichotaphe see Dichomeris aenigmatica
aenigmatopatria, Syritta see S. hackeri
aenone, Mestolobes see M. abnormis
aeolias, Eudonia....192
aeolias, Scoparia see Eudonia aeolias
aeolosoma, Oodemas....57
Aeolothripidae....226
Aeolothrips....226
Aeolus....61
Aephnidius....38
Aeptencyrtus....159
aeptus, Campsicnemus....91
aequale, Lecanium see Coccus pseudohesperidum
aequale, Oodemas....57
aequale, Trogoxylon....66
aequalis, Heterobostrychus....37
aequalis, Leptocera see Opacifrons aequalis
aequalis, Limosina see Opacifrons aequalis
aequalis, Metromenus see Blackburnia fraterna
aequalis, Opacifrons....114
aequalis, Orthoperus....53
aequalis, Plagithmysus....44
Aerenicopsis....43
aericeps, Bavia....25
aeruginosa, Eurynogaster....94
Aeschrithmysus see **Plagithmysus**
Aeshnidae....212
aestivus, Plagithmysus....44
Aethina....67
Aethiopella....80
aethiopicus, Raphignathus....18
aethiops, Oligota....76
aethostoma, Drosophila....95
Aethriostoma see **Attagenus**
Aethus....119
affine, Oodemas....57
affinicuspidata, Scaptomyza....102
affinidisjuncta, Drosophila....95
affinis, Anisorcus....50
affinis, Banza....218
affinis, Brachymetopa see Banza affinis
affinis, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus inauratus
affinis, Crabro see Ectemnius fredericismithi
affinis, Dyscritomyia....85
affinis, Ectemnius see E. fredericismithi
affinis, Holcobius....33
affinis, Labrocerus see L. concolor
affinis, Leucospis....173
affinis, Mirosternus see M. affinis affinis
affinis, Nesophrosyne....133
affinis, Pheidologeton....169
affinis, Proterhinus....30
affinis, Pseudococcus see P. viburni
affinis, Radfordia....11
affinis, Sierola....150
affinis, Toxeuma....176
affinis, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius fredericismithi
affinis, Xyleborus....73
affinis, Xyletobius....34
affinis affinis, Mirosternus....33
affinis suturalis, Mirosternus....33
africa, Sarcophaga....112
African Spalangia see S. species
africana, Acrotrichis....70
africana, Afrocypholaelaps....1
africana, Gryllotalpa....218
africana, Lamyctes....236
africana, Neocypholaelaps see Afrocypholaelaps africana
africanus, Euoniticellus....71
africanus, Linognathus....219
africanus, Opius....155
Afrocypholaelaps....1
Afrolistrophorus....10
Afronothrus....20
Agabiformius....234
Agallia....132
agamus, Xyleborus....73
Aganaspis....162
Agaonidae....147
Agasthenes....170
Agathis....153
agelaii, Boydaia....6
Agelenidae....21
Agellus see **Balclutha**
Ageniaspis see **Coelopencyrtus**
agens, Sierola....150
agilior, Aspidiotiphagus....148
agilior, Encarsia see Aspidiotiphagus agilior
agilis, Actineda see Anystis agilis
agilis, Anystis....2
agilis, Blackburnia....38
agilis, Brontolaemus....53
agilis, Disenochus see Blackburnia agilis
agilis, Odynerus see O. smithii
Agistemus....18
agitona, Drosophila....95
aglaia, Drosophila....95
Aglaotoma....162
Aglycyderidae....30
agnatus, Oliarus see O. koele
agnetella, Hyposmocoma....185
agnetella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma agnetella
Agnostochthona....226
Agonatopus see **Tetrodontochelys**
Agonismus see **Hyposmocoma**
agonoides, Anchonymus see Blackburnia agonoides
agonoides, Blackburnia....38
Agonopterix....203
Agonoxena....184
agonoxenae, Apanteles see Dolichogenidea agonoxenae
agonoxenae, Brachymeria....156
agonoxenae, Dolichogenidea....154
Agonoxenidae....184
agra, Thecla see Strymon bazochii
Agraecia....218
Agraulis....203
agrestis, Blaesoxipha see B. lapidosa
agrestoria fuscator, Echthromorpha....171
Agria see **Blaesoxipha**
Agrilus....38
Agrion see **Megalagrion**
agriotoides, Dromaeolus....62
Agriphila....206
Agrius....207
agromyzae, Achrysocharella see Chrysonotomyia agromyzae
agromyzae, Chrysonotomyia....164
agromyzae, Derostenus see Chrysonotomyia agromyzae
agromyzae, Weldia....164
Agromyzidae....84
Agrotera....191
Agrotiphila see **Agrotis**
Agrotis....200–201
Agrypnus see **Lacon**
Agyrodina see **Argyrodes**
Ahasverus....53
ahiehie, Isotoma....81
ahinahina, Ilburnia see Nesosydne ahinahina
ahinahina, Nesosydne....138
ahiu, Trigonidium....216
aho, Lepidocyrtus....79
aiea, Acrolepia....184
ainsliei, Chrysocharis....164
ainsliei, Chrysocharis see also Chrysocharis clarkae
Aiolomorphus....167
aitkeni, Strigiphilus....222
aka, Trigonidium....216
akaka, Trigonidium....216
Akamptogonus....237
ako [sp.nr.], Otitesella see Micranisa yashiroi
akoko, Plagithmysus....44
akoko, Sarona....125
aku, Ilburnia see Nesosydne aku
aku, Nesosydne....138
alakaiae, Lispocephala....107
alakaiensis, Allopisothrips....226
alakaii, Kauaiina....197
alani, Plagithmysus....44
alani, Procecidochares....117
alani, Sarona....125
alapa, Prognathogryllus....215
Alaptus....173
alata, Galumna....7
alata, Oribata see Galumna alata
alatus, Prognathogryllus....215
alba, Achorutes see Hypogastrura alba
alba, Hypogastrura....80
alba, Schoettella see Hypogastrura alba
alba, Xenylla....81
albatus, Oliarus....135
albemarlensis, Saemundssonia....221
alberti, Aphycus see Metaphycus alberti
alberti, Metaphycus....161
albertisi, Chalcolepidius see C. erythroloma
albertisi, Plagithmysus....44
albertisi, Thyreocephalus....77
albicans, Hecamede see H. granifera
albicaudata, Orthomecyna....194
albiceps, Chrysomya see C. rufifacies
albiceps, Chrysomyia see Chrysomya rufifacies
albiceps, Parasarcophaga see Sarcophaga albiceps
albiceps, Sarcophaga....112
albiceris, Mecaphesa....27
albiceris, Misumenops see Mecaphesa albiceris
albicollis, Hyperaspis....51
albicomus, Campsicnemus....91
albicosta, Nesophrosyne....133
albicostalis, Assara....206
albicostalis, Ephestia see Assara albicostalis
albida, Tetragnatha....26
albidus, Cyclops see Macrocyclops albidus
albidus, Macrocyclops....232
albifacies, Drosophila....95
albifacies, Eurynogaster see E. virida
albifacies, Sweziella see Eurynogaster virida
albifrontella, Hyposmocoma....185
albiorbis, Peridroma....202
albipalpus [sp.nr.], Gelis....171
albipennis, Chlorichaeta see C. tuberculosa
albipes, Apterencyrtus see Arrhenophagus albitibiae
albipes, Arrhenophagus see A. albitibiae
albipes, Technomyrmex....170
albipictus, Dermacentor....9
albipuncta, Leucopis....88
albipunctata, Clogmia....111
albipunctata, Psychoda see Clogmia albipunctata
albipunctata, Telmatoscopus see Clogmia albipunctata
albipunctatus, Telmatoscopus see Clogmia albipunctata
albiseta, Elgiva....113
albiseta, Wallacea....115
albisternis, Cyclosa....21
albitarsus, Campsicnemus....91
albitibiae, Arrhenophagus....160
albizziae, Dactylopius see Pseudococcus albizziae
albizziae, Elasmus see E. polistis
albizziae, Pseudococcus....145
albobalteatus, Pachythecus....156
albociliatus, Sandalodes....25
albocincta, Entomobrya....79
albocinerea, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma albocinerea
albocinerea, Hyposmocoma....185
albofasciata, Leucopoecila see Spanagonicus albofasciatus
albofasciatus, Spanagonicus....126
albofimbriatus, Lithurgus see L. scabrosus
alboguttata, Nesodryas see Nesothoe pluvialis
alboguttata, Nesothoe see N. pluvialis
albomaculatus, Centrotypus see Tricentrus albomaculatus
albomaculatus, Tricentrus....144
albomarginatus, Chromocryptus....170
albomarginatus, Cryptus see Chromocryptus albomarginatus
albonitens, Hylaeus....157
albonivea, Hyposmocoma....185
albonubila, Thyrocopa....204
albopictus, Aedes....90
albopictus samarensis, Aedes see A. albopictus
albopilosa, Anomala....71
alboscutellatus, Aedes....90
albosparsa, Ephestia see Homoeosoma albosparsum
albosparsum, Homoeosoma....206
albospinosus, Armadillo see Spherillo albospinosus
albospinosus, Spherillo....233
albovenosa, Plutella see P. xylostella
albovittata, Scaptomyza....102
albovittata, Tantalia see Scaptomyza albovittata
albula, Tethina see T. willistoni

Albuna see **Synanthedon**
albus, Caconemobius....213
albutius, Pachyneuron....176
alces, Dameosoma see Oppia alces
alces, Oppia....12
alcocki, Anysis see Cephaleta alcocki
alcocki, Cephaleta....175
aldrichi, Lytogaster see Setacera aldrichi
aldrichi, Setacera....106
Aldrichina....85
aldridgei, Aeletes....63
aleo, Neanura....80
Aleochara....74
Alesia see **Micraspis**
Aletia see **Pseudaletia**
aleuritis, Xyletobius....34
Aleurocanthus....129
Aleurocybotus....129
Aleurodes see **Paraleyrodes, Aleurocanthus**
Aleurodicus....129
Aleurodiphilus see **Encarsia**
Aleurodothrips....226
Aleuroparadoxus....129
Aleuroplatus see **Orchamoplatus**
Aleurothrixus....129
Aleurotuberculatus....129
Aleurotulus....129
alexis, Onitis....72
Aleyrodes....129
Aleyrodidae....129–130
Algarobius....37
aliena, Cryptoblabes see C. gnidiella
aliena, Melanaspis....142
aliena, Quaylea see Coccidoctonus whittieri
alienigera, Agnostochthona....226
alienus, Amobia see A. auriceps
alienus, Cephalops see C. alienus alienus
alienus, Cis....49
alienus, Dorilas see Cephalops alienus alienus
alienus, Lasius....168
alienus, Pachyophthalmus see Amobia auriceps
alienus, Pipunculus see Cephalops alienus alienus
alienus alienus, Cephalops....111
alienus koolauensis, Cephalops....111
alienus koolauensis, Pipunculus see Cephalops alienus koolauensis
alina, Trigonidium....216
alisiana, Aulacaspis....141
aliusmodi, Arctosa see Lycosa aliusmodi
aliusmodi, Lycosa....23
aliusmodi, Trochosa see Lycosa aliusmodi
Allacta see **Balta**
Allaeocnemis see **Polycaon**
Allajulus see **Cylindroiulus**
Allaphorura....82
Allecula....77
Alleculidae see **Tenebrionidae**
alliorum, Taeniothrips see Thrips alliorum
alliorum, Thrips....230
alliterata, Hyposmocoma....185
Alloeocranum see **Peregrinator**
Alloeorhynchus....126
Allograpta....115
allograptae, Pachyneuron see also Pachyneuron albutius
allograptae, Pachyneuron see also Pteromalus puparum
Allolelaps....175
Allomicrops see **Ceraphron**
Alloniscus....234
Allonothrus....20
Allonychus....19
Allopauropus....239
Allopisothrips....226
Alloptidae....1
alloptila, Orthomecyna....194
Allorhogas see **Parallorhogas**
Allothrips....226
Allotria see **Alloxysta**
Allotropa....175
Alloxysta....157
alluaudi, Plagiolepis....169
alluaudi, Talitroides....233
allutella, Phereoeca....208
allynii, Brasema....166
allynii, Eupelmus see Brasema allynii
Alofa....119
Aloha....137
aloha, Dendrocerus....173
aloha, Hemischizocranium....146
aloha, Hevaheva see Hemischizocranium aloha
aloha, Pseudanapis....21
aloha, Scaptomyza....102
alohanus, Honuaphilus....235
aloinis, Aceria....6
aloinis, Eriophyes see Aceria aloinis
Alona....231
Alonella see **Alona**
Alopecosa....23
Alphitobius....77
alsophila, Drosophila....96
alta, Dipoena....27
alta, Dyscritomyia....85
alterna, Thyrocopa....204
alternans, Blackburnia....38
alternans, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia alternans
alternans, Pterolophia see Sybra alternans
alternans, Sybra....47
alternata, Neseis....120
alternata, Psychoda....111
alternatum, Paratrigonidium see P. attenuatum
alternatus, Megacerus see M. leucospilus
alternatus, Neseis see N. alternata
alternatus, Prognathogryllus....215
alternatus, Rhyncogonus....58
alternecoloratus, Centeterus....170
Altica....47
alticola, Hyposmocoma....185
alticola, Nesophryne....134
altivolans, Hypenodes see Schrankia altivolans
altivolans, Schrankia....203
altivolans, Scoparia see Schrankia altivolans
altivolans simplex, Hypenodes see Schrankia simplex
Alucita....184
Alucitidae....184
alulu, Isotomiella....81
alumniae, Podapolipus....15
alveata, Hyposmocoma....186
alveata, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma alveata
alveolata, Clubiona....22
Alydidae....119
Alydus....119
alyxiae, Proterhinus see P. alyxiae alyxiae
alyxiae alyxiae, Proterhinus....30
alyxiae pauper, Proterhinus....30
amamau, Ilburnia see Nesosydne amaumau
amamensis, Dendrocerus....173
amaroides, Mecyclothorax....41
Amarygmus....77
amatus, Mirosternus....33
amaumau, Nesosydne....138
amaurodes, Eupelmus....166
amaurodes, Mirosternus....33
amaurodes, Proterhinus....30
amaurodytum, Agrion see Megalagrion amaurodytum
amaurodytum, Megalagrion see M. amaurodytum amaurodytum
amaurodytum amaurodytum, Megalagrion....212
amaurodytum fallax, Agrion see Megalagrion amaurodytum peles
amaurodytum fallax, Megalagrion see M. amaurodytum peles
amaurodytum peles, Agrion see Megalagrion amaurodytum peles
amaurodytum peles, Megalagrion....212
amaurodytum tillyardi, Agrion see Megalagrion adytum
amaurodytum waianaeanum, Agrion see Megalagrion a. w.
amaurodytum waianaeanum, Megalagrion....212
Amauromyza....84
ambiens, Altica....47
ambiens, Blackburnia....38
ambiens, Platynus see also Blackburnia ambiens
ambiens, Platynus see also Disenochus perkinsi
ambiens, Platynus see Blackburnia ambiens
Ambigonalia....132
ambigua, Atractomorpha see A. sinensis
ambigua, Hippodamia....51
ambiguus, Adialytus see Lysiphlebus a. ambiguus, Dactylobiotus
ambiguus, Eopenthes....61
ambiguus, Lysiphlebus....149
amblycasis, Aletia see Pseudaletia amblycasis
amblycasis, Cirphis see Pseudaletia amblycasis
amblycasis, Leucania see Pseudaletia amblycasis
amblycasis, Pseudaletia....203
Amblydromella....14
Amblyomma....9
Amblyopone....168
Amblypsilopus....91
Amblyptilia see **Anstenoptilia**
Amblyseiopsis see **Amblyseius**
Amblyseius....14
Amblyteles see **Ichneumon, Spilichneumon**
amblytylus, Campsicnemus....91
ambochila, Drosophila....96
amboinensis, Toxorhynchites....91
ambrosiae, Phaenoglyphis see P. villosa
ambulator, Phaenopria see Trichopria ambulator
ambulator, Trichopria....158
Ameiridae....232
americana, Amblyomma....9
americana, Centistes see Dinocampus coccinellae
americana, Chrysolina....47
americana, Glyptholaspis....10
americana, Larra see L. bicolor
americana, Melanophthalma....66
americana, Myrmecophila....215
americana, Periplaneta....29
americanum, Amblyomma see A. americana
americanum, Mezium....70
americanum, Myrmecophilus see Myrmecophila americana
americanum, Saronotum see Cheiloneurus americanus
americanus, Acarus see Amblyomma americana
americanus, Amblyomma see A. americana
americanus, Cheiloneurus....160
americanus, Chrysopophagus see Cheiloneurus americanus
americanus, Cycloptiloides....213
americanus, Echinothrips....228
americanus, Eupeodes....115
americanus, Metasyrphus see Eupeodes americanus
americanus, Myrmecophilus see Myrmecophila americana
americanus, Olabidocarpus....5
americanus, Oncophanes....155
americanus, Platystethus....77
americanus, Syrphus see Eupeodes americanus
americanus, Trionymus....146
Ameroseiidae....1
amethystias, Mestolobes....193
amethystinus, Hylotrupes see Semanotus amethystinus
amethystinus, Semanotus....47
amica, Sierola....150
amicola, Glyptonysius....120
amicus, Cerambycobius see Eupelmus amicus
amicus, Eupelmus....166
amicus, Mimosestes....37
amicus, Mylabris see Mimosestes amicus
amita, Drosophila....96
amita, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila amita
Amitus....175
Ammophorus....77
amnica, Neoscatella see Scatella amnica
amnica, Scatella....105
amnicola, Nephaspis see N. oculatus
Amobia....112
amoena, Argiope....21
amoena, Mesovelia....123
amoenula, Callida see C. gracilis
Amorbia....208
amorphophalli, Rhizoecus....146
ampelophila, Drosophila see D. melanogaster
Amphiareus see **Cardiastethus**
amphibola, Homoeosoma see H. albosparsum
Amphicerus....37
amphicypella, Eudonia....192
amphicypella, Scoparia see Eudonia amphicypella
amphilyca, Orthomecyna....194
ampliata, Neseis....120
ampliatus, Neseis see N. ampliata
amplicollis, Anaballus see Tamphilus amplicollis
amplicollis, Conoderus....61
amplicollis, Tamphilus....60
ampliloba, Drosophila....96
amplilobus, Drosophila see D. ampliloba
amplipennis, Larra....179
amplus, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis amplus
amplus, Cephalops....111
amplus, Pipunculus see Cephalops amplus
amplus, Proprioseiopsis....14
Ampulex....178
Ampulicidae see **Sphecidae**
amydrospilota, Drosophila....96
amygdali, Diaspis see Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
Amygdalops....84
Amyna....201
amyntor, Cyanophrys....199
Amyosoma see **Bracon**
Amyrsidea....219
ana, Nesidiolestes....128
ana, Rotomelita....232
Anaballus see **Tamphilus**
Anabrolepis....159
Anacampta see **Ceroxys**
Anacamptodes....196
Anachaetopsis see **Erynnia**
anachoresis, Eublemma see E. accedens
anachoresis, Xanthoptera see Eublemma accedens
Anagasta see **Ephestia**
Anagrapha....201
anagraptis, Scotorythra....197
Anagrus....173
Anagyrus....159–160
anahulu, Caconemobius....213
analcis, Proterhinus....30
Analges....1
Analgesidae....1
Analgidae....1
analis, Caecilius see Stenocaecilius a.
analis, Callosobruchus....37
analis, Cheumatopsyche see C. pettiti
analis, Hydropsyche see Cheumatopsyche pettiti
analis, Leucostoma see L. aterrimum
analis, Philothalpus....76
analis, Stenocaecilius....222
analis, Tachypompilus....175
ananas, Steneotarsonemus....18
ananas, Tarsonemus see Steneotarsonemus ananas
ananasae, Coccodiplosis....86
ananassae, Drosophila....96
ananatis, Anagyrus....159
Ananca....70
anandra, Chaetoravinia see Ravinia anandra
anandra, Ravinia....112
Anaphes....173
Anaphoidea see **Anaphes**
Anaphothrips....227
Anapidae....21
Anarete....86
Anarhopus....160
Anarsia....196
Anastatus....166
anastomosalis, Evergestis see Omphisa anastomosalis
anastomosalis, Omphisa....194
anastrephae, Bracanastrepha....154

anastrephae, Opius see Bracanastrepha anastrephae
anastrepta, Hedylepta see Omiodes anastrepta
anastrepta, Nacoleia see Omiodes anastrepta
anastrepta, Omiodes 194
anastreptoides, Hedylepta see Omiodes anastreptoides
anastreptoides, Omiodes 194
Anaticola 220
Anatoecus 220
Anatrachyntis 185
Anax 212
Ancaeus see **Clavilispinus**
anceps, Ilburnia see Nesosydne anceps
anceps, Nesosydne 138
Anchastus 61
Anchicera 53
Anchiphiloscia 234
Anchomenus see **Blackburnia**
Anchonymus see **Blackburnia**
Anchotefflus see **Blackburnia**
Ancistrona 219
ancoralis, Pholcus 25
ancyla, Drosophila 96
ancylivorus, Macrocentrus 155
Andaspis 140
andrei, Neocunaxoides 5
andremona, Hypocala see also Hypocala deflorata
andremona, Hypocala see also Hypocala velans
andrenoides, Hylaeus 157
andrenoides, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus andrenoides
Andricus 158
androcles, Ommatius 85
Androlaelaps 9
anechocerca, Scaptomyza 102
anemophila, Sierola 150
Anemosa see **Udea**
Aneristus see **Coccophagus**
angaleti, Biosteres see Pachythecus albobalteatus
angaleti, Opius see Pachythecus albobalteatus
angelicus, Pseudaphycus 162
angelus, Pterochthonius 15
Angitia see **Diadegma**
angolensis, Chrysis 157
angraeci, Conchaspis 137
anguinus, Iulus see Julus anguinus
anguinus, Julus 237
angularis, Micromus 211
angularis, Nesomicromus see Micromus angularis
angularis, Proterhinus 30
angularis, Taeniaptera see T. angulata
angulata, Leptocera see Poecilosomella punctipennis
angulata, Taeniaptera 107
angulaticeps, Colpocephalum 220
angulatus, Acinopterus 132
angulatus, Canaceoides 86
angulatus, Megamelus see M. davisi
angulatus, Mirosternus 33
angulicosta, Anomalochrysa 210
angulicosta, Anomalochrysopa see Anomalochrysa angulicosta
anguliferа, Nesophrosyne 133
anguliventris, Mecaphesa 27
anguliventris, Misumena see Mecaphesa anguliventris
anguliventris, Misumenoides see Mecaphesa anguliventris
anguliventris, Misumenops see Mecaphesa anguliventris
angusta, Lyphia 78
angusta, Pseudeucoila 164
angustata, Sierola 150
angustata, Stenomicra see S. orientalis
angustestriata, Orneodes see Alucita objurgatella
angustestriatus, Orneodes see Alucita objurgatella
angusticauda, Philoscia 234
angusticeps, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips angusticeps
angusticeps, Hoplothrips 227
angusticerca, Eurynogaster 94
angusticercus, Eurynogaster see E. angusticerca
angusticolle, Sacium 53
angusticollis, Acalles 54
angusticollis, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax angusticollis
angusticollis, Mecyclothorax 41
angusticollis, Zootermopsis 183
angustifacies, Eurynogaster 94
angustiformis, Cis 49
angustiformis, Proterhinus 30
angustifrons, Diestota 74
angustifrons, Metromenus see Blackburnia proterva
angustinervus, Dolichopus see D. exsul
angustior, Proterhinus 30
angustipennis, Micromus 211
angustipennis, Nesomicromus see Micromus angustipennis
angustipennis, Tachytrechus 95
angustipennis, Tenodera 210
angustisternum, Acritus see Aeletes angustisternus
angustisternus, Aeletes 63
angustula, Hylaeus 157
angustula, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus angustula
angustum, Oodemas 57
angustus, Acritus see Aeletes angustus
angustus, Aeletes 63
angustus, Hypophloeus see Lyphia angusta
Anhemialges 1
Anicetus 160
anini, Anurida 80
Anisochthodes see **Tuberemaeus**
Anisodactylus see **Blackburnia**
Anisolabis 83
Anisomeristes 53
anisoplecta, Hyposmocoma 186
Anisopodidae 84
Anisops 126
Anisopteromalus 175
Anisorcus 50
Anisotarsus see **Notiobia**
Ankylocythere 235
annae, Sarona 125
anneckei, Metaphycus 161
Annectacarus 10
annectans, Callithmysus see Plagithmysus annectans
annectans, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus annectans
annectans, Gymnolaelaps see Pseudoparasitus annectans
annectans, Ithamar 128
annectans, Plagithmysus 45
annectans, Pseudoparasitus 10
annectens, Anthicus see Thicanus annectens
annectens, Cyrtogaster 175
annectens, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus annectans
annectens, Thicanus 36
anninae, Bryocyclops 231
annonae, Euxesta 110
annularis, Anopheles 90
annularis, Chlorophorus 44
annularis, Clytus see Chlorophorus annularis
annularis, Hyperaspis 51
annulata, Campsomeriella 178
annulata, Campsomeris see Campsomeriella annulata
annulata, Cerobasis 225
annulata, Clothilla see Cerobasis annulata
annulata, Eiphosoma see Xiphosoma dentator
annulata, Lycosella 23
annulatus, Anicetus 160
annulatus, Pectinopygus 221
annulipes, Anisolabis see Eborellia annulipes
annulipes, Anopheles 90
annulipes, Eborellia 83
annulipes, Forficesila see Eborellia annulipes
annulirostris, Culex 90
Anobiidae 33
Anobium see **Stegobium**
anoe, Trigonidium 216
Anomala 71
anomala, Blackburnia 38
anomala, Gonatopus see Tetrodontochelys anomalus
anomala, Hylaeus 157
anomala, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus anomala
anomala, Scaptomyza 102
anomalipes, Drosophila 96
anomalocera, Oligota 76
Anomalochrysa 210–211
Anomalochrysopa see **Anomalochrysa**
Anomalon 170
anomalus, Disenochus see Blackburnia anomala
anomalus, Gonatopus see Tetrodontochelys anomalus
anomalus, Pseudoscymnus 52
anomalus, Tetrodontochelys 159
Anomis 201
anonyma, Monochaetoscinella 89
anonymus, Phthiracarus 13
Anopheles 90
Anoplius 175
Anoplolepis 168
anoplostoma, Drosophila 96
anops, Adelocosa 23
Anosia see **Danaus**
Anotheorus 55
Anotylus 74
ansei, Chrysomphalus 141
anseris, Anaticola 220
Anstenoptilia 205
antennalis, Atissa 104
antennata, Mimesa see Nesomimesa antennata
antennata, Nesomimesa 179
antennata, Sarona 125
antennatus, Asprothrips see A. seminigricornis
antennatus, Eopenthes 61
antennatus, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips antennatus
antennatus, Neurisothrips 229
antennatus, Scirtothrips see Asprothrips seminigricornis
antennatus, Thrips see Neurisothrips antennatus
Anteon 159
Anteris see **Opisthacantha**
Anteromorpha 177
Antheraea 207
Anthicidae 36
Anthicus 36
anthinella, Hyposmocoma 186
anthinella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma anthinella
Anthocoridae 119
Anthomyia 84
anthomyiae, Pachyneuron see P. eros
Anthomyidae 84
Anthomyiidae 84
Anthomyza see **Mumetopia**
Anthomyzidae 84–85
Anthonomus 55
Anthophoridae 148
Anthoseius see **Clavidromus**
Anthothrips see **Haplothrips, Karnyothrips**
anthracia, Dirhinus 157
anthracias, Haliophyle 201
anthracias, Hyssia see Haliophyle anthracias
anthracias, Leucania see Haliophyle anthracias
anthracias, Proterhinus 30
anthracina, Hylaeus 157
anthracina, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus anthracina
anthracina, Prosopis see Hylaeus anthracina
anthracina, Sierola 150
Anthrax 85
anthrax, Drosophila 96
anthrenoides, Eucnocerus see Trogoderma anthrenoides
anthrenoides, Trogoderma 60
Anthrenus 60
Anthribidae 36
anthuricola, Aleurotulus 129
Antianthe 144
Antiblemma 201
anticatus, Gonioryctus 68
anticatus, Nesopeplus 68
antichora, Mestolobes 193
antidesmae, Aleurothrixus 129
antidesmae, Nesodryas see Nesothoe antidesmae
antidesmae, Nesothoe 139
antidoxa, Hedylepta see Omiodes antidoxa
antidoxa, Omiodes 194
Antilissus 53
antillarum, Melormenis see M. basalis
Antillothrips 226
antimacha, Eudonia 192
antimacha, Scoparia see Eudonia antimacha
antipoda, Apanteles 153
antiqua, Hylemya 84
antiquum, Apion see Perapion antiquum
antiquum, Perapion 36
antiquus, Proterhinus 30
Antonina 144
antoninae, Anagyrus 159
Antopocerus 95
antricolens, Pseudococcus 145
Antrocephalus 156
Anua see **Ophiusa**
Anuraphis 130
Anurida 80
Anurophorus 81
anxia, Ravinia 112
anysa, Pandesma 202
Anysis see **Cephaleta**
Anystidae 2
Anystis 2
Aonidiella 140
aonidum, Chrysomphalus 141
Apallates 89
Apamea see **Peridroma**
Apanteles 153
apanteloctena, Trichomalopsis 177
apanteloctonus, Trichomalus see Trichomalopsis apanteloctena
Apate see **Xylopsocus**
apatela, Hodegia see Thyrocopa apatela
apatela, Thyrocopa 204
Apelma see **Forcipomyia**
Apentelicus see **Microterys**
aper dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. aper
aper, Antilissus 53
aper, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus aper
aper, Eupetinus 67
apertus, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus apertus
apertus, Nesopeplus see Nesopetinus apertus
apertus, Nesopetinus 69
Apetasimus 67
apetina, Myllaena 75
Apetinus 67
Aphaenogaster 168
Aphaereta 153
Aphalara 130
Aphalaridae 130
Aphaniosoma 89
Aphanisticus 38
Aphanocorynes 55
Aphanomerus 177
aphanopis, Orthomecyna 194
Aphelacaridae 2
Aphelacarus 2
Aphelinidae 148
Aphelinoidea 180
Aphelinus 148
Aphidencyrtus see **Syrphophagus**
Aphididae 130–132
Aphidiidae 149
aphidimyza, Aphidoletes 86
aphidimyza, Cecidomya see Aphidoletes aphidimyza
aphidinus, Parhypochthonius 13
aphidioides, Acarus see Asca aphidioides
aphidioides, Asca 2
Aphidius 149
aphidivorus, Aphidencyrtus see Syrphophagus aphidivorus
aphidivorus, Encyrtus see Syrphophagus aphidivorus
aphidivorus, Syrphophagus 162
Aphidoletes 86
Aphiochaeta see **Megaselia**
Aphis 130

Aphodius....71
Aphomia see **Paralipsa**
Aphonogryllus see **Prognathogryllus**
Aphonopelma see **Rhecostica**
aphoristis, Hydriomena see Megalotica aphoristis
aphoristis, Megalotica....197
Aphorura see **Onychiurus**
aphrastos, Prognathogryllus....215
aphrias, Mestolobes....193
Aphrosylus see **Thambemyia**
Aphthonetus see **Hyposmocoma**
Aphycomorpha....160
Aphycus see **Metaphycus**
Aphytis....148
apicale, Copestylum....115
apicalis, Acrosticta....110
apicalis, Antrocephalus....156
apicalis, Asteia....85
apicalis, Cis see C. setarius
apicalis, Cistela see Pseudocistela subaenescens
apicalis, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia hawaiiensis
apicalis, Dicranomyia see Limonia grimshawi
apicalis, Dolichotelus....55
apicalis, Drosophila....96
apicalis, Idia see Rhinia apicalis
apicalis, Isodontia....179
apicalis, Leptogryllus....214
apicalis, Limonia see L. grimshawi
apicalis, Listroderes see L. difficilis
apicalis, Mecyclothorax....41
apicalis, Nephotettix....133
apicalis, Opogona see O. omoscopa
apicalis, Polynema....174
apicalis, Rhinia....86
apicalis, Scotorythra....197
apicalis, Stilbus....70
apicalis, Tachysphex....179
apicalis, Taylorilygus....126
apicalis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax apicalis
apicalis, Trupanea see T. neoapicalis
apicantha, Ptycta....224
apicanthoides, Ptycta see P. apicanthoides apicanthoides
apicanthoides apicanthoides, Ptycta....224
apicanthoides palligena, Ptycta....224
apicata, Pselaphanca see Thelyphassa apicata
apicata, Thelyphassa....70
apicenigra, Eurynogaster....94
apicicornis, Clerada....120
apicicornis, Euchalcerinys see Helegonatopus apicicornis
apicicornis, Helegonatopus....161
apiciflavus, Pullus see Scymnus apiciflavus
apiciflavus, Scymnus....52
apicigutulla, Scaptomyza....102
apicipuncta, Drosophila....96
apicisetae, Drosophila....96
apiculus, Pagiopalus....24
Apidae....149
apiifolia, Anuraphis see Dysaphis apiifolia
apiifolia, Dysaphis....131
Apion....36
Apionidae....36
apionoides, Oodemas....57
Apis....149
Aplastomorpha see **Anisopteromalus**
apletomeris, Cephalops....111
apletomeris, Pipunculus see Cephalops apletomeris
apo, Lepidocyrtus....79
Apoanagyrus....160
apodasta, Drosophila....96
Apomecyna....44
apomicrocirculus, Pseudococcus....145
Aponomma....9
apopkana, Neoplea....127
Aporodes see **Udea**
Aporodesminus....238
aporonoma, Anisolabis see Euborellia aporonoma
aporonoma, Euborellia....83
aporostichus, Eupelmus....166
Aposthonia....118
Apotoforma see **Croesia**
apoxyloma, Drosophila....96
appalachianus, Neopristomerus see Pristomerus spinator
appalachianus, Pristomerus see P. spinator
appendiculata, Elimaea see E. punctifera
appendigaster, Evania....168
appensa, Argiope....21
Appolonius....120
apponopusilla, Scaptomyza....102
approximata, Liriomyza see L. cocculi
aprepes, Odynerus....181
Aprostocetus....164
apsylloides, Macrohomotoma....143
apsylloides, Pauropsylla see Macrohomotoma apsylloides
Apterencyrtus see **Arrhenophagus, Zaomma**
Apterocis....48–49
Apterocyclus....66
Apteromesus see **Blackburnia**
Apterothrips....228
apterus, Rhopus....162
apterus, Xanthoencyrtus see Rhopus apterus
Apterygothrips....226
apteryx, Aphonogryllus see Prognathogryllus apteryx
apteryx, Prognathogryllus....215
Aptinothrips....228
Apulvillus see **Scatella**
Apus see **Triops**
aquila, Cerocephala....175
aquila, Drosophila....96
aquila, Lispocephala....107
arachidis, Labia see Marava arachidis
arachidis, Marava....83
arachidis, Prolabia see Marava arachidis
arachnipes, Plagithmysus see P. concolor arachnipes
Arachnoleter see **Agasthenes**
arachnovora [nr.], Eurytoma....167
Aradidae....119
Aradus see **Mezira**
Araecerus....36
Araeocorynus....36
araiotrichia, Drosophila....96
araiotrichia, Idiomyia see Drosophila araiotrichia
Aramigus see **Asynonychus**
Aranea see **Zosis**
Araneidae....21
araneiformis, Lagocheirus....44
araneolus, Ctenacarus....5
Araneus....21
araucariae, Acanthococcus....143
araucariae, Aphycomorpha....160
araucariae, Eriococcus see Acanthococcus araucariae
araucariae, Lepidosaphes....141
araucariae, Neophyllaphis....131
araucariae, Oceanaspidiotus....142
araucariae, Octaspidiotus see Oceanaspidiotus araucariae
araucariae, Pseudanaphothrips....229
arboreae, Plagithmysus see P. dubautiae arboreae
arboreae, Trupanea....117
arboricola, Nysius see Oceanides arboricola
arboricola, Oceanides....122
arboricolans, Scotorythra see S. arboricolens
arboricolens, Scotorythra....197
arboriger, Hybalicus see Oehserchestes arboriger
arboriger, Oehserchestes....11
arcadiicola, Nesophrosyne see N. myrsines
arcanicola, Tachys....43
archaea, Neoschoengastia....20
Archaeoglenes see **Archeoglenes**
Archaeomicromus see **Micromus**
archaeus, Proterhinus....30
archaeus diversus, Proterhinus see P. diversus
Archaioneda see **Megalocaria**
Archenomus....148
Archeoglenes....77
Archilithobius see **Lithobius**
Archipolipus....15
archippivora, Achaetoneura see Lespesia archippivora
archippivora, Frontina see Lespesia archippivora
archippivora, Lespesia....116
archippus, Danaida see Danaus plexippus
archippus, Danais see Danaus plexippus
archippus, Danaus see D. plexippus
Archips see **Pararrhaptica**
Archisotoma....81
Archlagocheirus....44
Archytas....116
arcifera, Meriola....22
Arctia see **Pyrrharctia**
arctia, Hydroptila....230
Arctiidae....184
Arctocorisa see **Trichocorixa**
Arctocorixa see **Trichocorixa**
arctomys, Echiniscus....239
Arctorthezia....144
Arctosa see **Lycosa**
arctura, Mestolobes....193
arcturus, Xyleborus....73
arcuata, Achradocera....91
arcuata, Aristotelia see Merimnetria arcuata
arcuata, Brontaea see B. quadristigma
arcuata, Campsicnemus see C. petalicnemus
arcuata, Coccinella see Harmonia octomaculata
arcuata, Drosophila....96
arcuata, Gymnodia see Brontaea quadristigma
arcuata, Harmonia see H. octomaculata
arcuata, Limnophora see Brontaea quadristigma
arcuata, Merimnetria....196
arcuatus, Antopocerus see Drosophila arcuata
arcula, Coccinella....50
ardua, Hoplophora see Rhysotritia ardua
ardua, Rhysotritia....7
arduus, Dromaeolus....62
arduus, Eopenthes....61
arduus, Gonioryctus....68
areccae, Hypothenemus....73
arena, Poecilophysis....16
arenella, Hyposmocoma....186
arenella, Hyposmocoma see also Leeward Island species 5
arenivolans, Agrotis....200
arenivolans, Euxoa see Agrotis arenivolans
areolatus, Biosteres see Doryctobracon areolatus
areolatus, Copidognathus....8
areolatus, Doryctobracon....154
areolatus, Hypsibius see Macrobiotus a.
areolatus, Macrobiotus....240
Arescon....173
Argasidae....2
argaula, Agonoxena....184
argentata, Brachydeutera see also Brachydeutera hebes
argentata, Brachydeutera see also Brachydeutera ibari
argentata, Eurynogaster....94
argentata, Liris....179
argentatum, Pison....179
argentatus, Argyrodes....26
argentatus, Motes see Liris argentata
argentea, Depressaria see Thyrocopa argentea
argentea, Hyposmocoma....186
argentea, Polyrhachis see P. saevissima argentea
argentea, Thyrocopa....204
argenteifacies, Lispe....107
argentifera, Hyposmocoma....186
argentiferus, Agonimus see Hyposmocoma argentifera
argentifolii, Bemisia....129
argentifrons, Lispocephala....107
argentifrons, Scaptomyza....102
argentinotata, Capua see Spheterista argentinotata
argentinotata, Epagoge see Spheterista argentinotata
argentinotata, Spheterista....210
Argiope....21
Argiopidae see **Araneidae**
Argocerus see **Labrocerus**
argomacha, Hyposmocoma....186
argoscelis, Oeobia see Udea argoscelis
argoscelis, Scopula see Udea argoscelis
argoscelis, Udea....195
argus, Macrophthalmothrips....227
argus, Ophthalmothrips see Macrophthalmothrips argus
argutanus, Episimus see E. utilis
argutor, Mecyclothorax....41
argutor, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax argutor
Argyope see **Argiope**
Argyresthia....208
argyresthiella, Hyposmocoma....186
argyresthiella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma argyresthiella
Argyrodes....26–27
argyrodes, Agyrodina see Argyrodes argyrodes
argyrodes, Argyrodes....26
argyrodes, Linyphia see Argyrodes argyrodes
Argyroploce see **Cryptophlebia**
argyrostoma, Parasarcophaga see Sarcophaga argyrostoma
argyrostoma, Probellieria see Sarcophaga argyrostoma
argyrostoma, Sarcophaga....112
argyrostoma, Thomsonea see Sarcophaga argyrostoma
argyroxiphii, Ilburnia see Nesosydne a.
argyroxiphii, Labrocerus....60
argyroxiphii, Nesosydne....138
arhopalus, Proterhinus....30
Arhopoideus....160
Ariadna....26
Ariamnes see **Agyrodes**
arida, Sierola....150
aridis, Opius....155
Aridius....66
aridus, Mecaphesa....27
aridus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa aridus
arisanus, Biosteres....153
arisanus, Opius see Biosteres arisanus
Aristotelia see **Merimnetria**
aristoteliae, Sierola....150
arizonensis, Acomatacarus....20
arizonensis, Baileyothrips see B. limbatus
arizonensis, Ceratina....148
arizonensis, Schwarzella see Psilochalcis hespenheidei
Arma see **Oechalia**
Armadillidae....233
Armadillididae....233
Armadillidium....233
Armadillo see **Spherillo, Hawaiodillo**
Armadilloniscus....234
armata, Moneilema....44
armata, Scutigerella....239
armata, Sierola....150
armatissimus, Polididus....128
armatitarsis, Acanthepyris see Trachepyris armatitarsis
armatitarsis, Epyris see Trachepyris armatitarsis
armatitarsis, Trachepyris....153
armatum, Moneilema see M. armata
armatus, Anagrus....173
armatus, Liroaspis see Sejus armatus
armatus, Sejus....17
armatus nigriventris, Anagrus see A. nigriventris
armeniaca, Neophyllobius....3
armigera, Chloridea see Helicoverpa hawaiiensis
armigera, Eucelatoria....116
armigera, Heliothis see also Helicoverpa confusa
armigera, Heliothis see also Helicoverpa zea
armigera, Tachina see Eucelatoria armigera
armigera hawaiiensis, Chloridea see Helicoverpa hawaiiensis
Arorathrips....228
arrhecta, Hypenodes see Schrankia arrhecta
arrhecta, Schrankia....203
Arrhenophagus....160
Arrhopalites....82
arrogans, Nabis see N. koelensis
arrogans, Reduviolus see Nabis koelensis
Artema....24
Artemia....231

artemidora, Scotorythra....197
Artemiidae....231
Artemis....50
artemisiae, Aloha....137
artemisiae, Calycomyza see C. humeralis
artemisiae, Chirothrips....228
artemisiae, Nesopleias see Aloha artemisiae
artemisiae, Trupanea....117
Arthrocnodax....86
articulata, Scaptomyza....102
articulatus, Selenaspidus....143
artigena, Drosophila....96
Artogeia see **Pieris**
arundinicolor, Hyperdasys see Hyposmocoma arundinicolor
arundinicolor, Hyposmocoma....186
aruraea, Scotorythra see S. corticea
arvorum, Eristalinus....115
arvorum, Eristalis see Eristalinus arvorum
arvorum, Lathryophthalmus see Eristalinus arvorum
arvorum, Tubifera see Eristalinus arvorum
asaphombra, Hedylepta see Omiodes asaphombra
asaphombra, Nacoleia see Omiodes asaphombra
asaphombra, Omiodes....194
asaphopis, Spheterista see S. pleonectes
Asca....2
Ascalapha....201
ascalaphae, Otopheidomenis....13
Ascidae....2
ascita, Lispocephala....107
Ascyltus....25
aseta, Encarsia....148
asetus, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis asetus
asetus, Proprioseiopsis....14
asetus, Typhlodromus see Proprioseiopsis asetus
ashmeadi, Cothonaspis see Nesodiranchis ashmeadi
ashmeadi, Echthromorpha....171
ashmeadi, Enicospilus see E. lineatus
ashmeadi, Glyptogastra see Echthromorpha ashmeadi
ashmeadi, Nesodiranchis....163
ashmeadi, Tiphia....180
ashmeadi, Xyletobius....34
Asilidae....85
asini, Haematopinus....219
Asiomorpha....237
asketostoma, Drosophila....96
Asolcus see **Trissolcus**
Asopia see **Pyralis**
Asopus see **Oechalia**
asparagi, Epitetranychus see Schizotetranychus asparagi
asparagi, Schizotetranychus....19
asper, Otostigmus....236
aspera, Sierola....150
asperatus, Bothropolys see also Bothropolys maluhianus
asperatus, Bothropolys see also Bothropolys rugosus
asperatus, Lithobius see Bothropolys maluhianus
aspericornis, Mesocyclops....232
aspersa, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma aspersa
aspersa, Hyposmocoma....186
aspersa, Laverna see Hyposmocoma aspersa
Aspidiella....140
aspidioti, Signiphora see Thysanus aspidioti
aspidioti, Thysanus....178
Aspidiotiphagus....148
Aspidiotus....140–141
aspidistrae, Hemichionaspis see Pinnaspis aspidistrae
aspidistrae, Pinnaspis....142
Aspidogyrus....163
Aspilota....153
aspilota, Lispocephala....107
asplenii, Euhyposmocoma see Hyposmocoma ekaha
Asprothrips....228
asquithi, Blackburnia....38
Assara....206
assectella, Acrolepia see Acrolepiopsis sapporensis
assimilans, Hylaeus see H. assimilans assimilans
assimilis, Cyphoderus see C. similis
assimilis, Muscina see M. levida
assimulans, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus assimulans assimulans
assimulans assimulans, Hylaeus....157
assimulans oahuensis, Hylaeus....157
assimulans oahuensis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus a. o.
assita, Drosophila....96
assulta, Helicoverpa....202
assulta, Heliothis see Helicoverpa assulta
Astata see **Dryudella**
Astegistidae....2
Astegopteryx see **Reticulaphis**
Asteia....85
Asteiidae....85
asteliae, Agrion see Megalagrion koelense
asteliae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne asteliae
asteliae, Megalagrion see M. koelense
asteliae, Nesosydne....138
asteliae, Proterhinus....30
Asteliamiris....123
asteliana, Panaphelix....209
Astemma see **Ithamar**
asterocephalus, Goniocotes see G. astrocephalus
Asterochiton see **Trialeurodes**
Asterodiaspis see **Asterolecanium**
Asterolecaniidae....132
Asterolecanium....132
asthenes, Eupelmus....166
Astichus....175
astridae, Ptilonyssus....17
Astrimus see **Gelonaetha**
astrocephalus, Goniocotes....221
Astrothrips....228
Astura see **Conogethes**
asychis, Aphelinus....148
Asymphorodes....185
Asyndetus....91
Asynonychus....55
Ataenius....71
atalanta rubria, Vanessa see V. atalanta
atalanta, Pyrameis see Vanessa atalanta
atalanta, Vanessa....203
Ategumia....191–192
Ateledrosophila see **Drosophila**
Atelidium see **Bembidion**
Atelodrosophila see **Drosophila**
Atelothorax see **Mecyclothorax**
Atelothrus see **Blackburnia**
ater, Dermestes....60
ater, Mecyclothorax....41
ater, Nesopeplus....69
ater, Proterhinus....30
aterrima, Blackburnia....38
aterrima, Musca see Leucostoma aterrimum
aterrimum, Leucostoma....116
aterrimus, Acythopeus see Orchidophilus aterrimus
aterrimus, Disenochus see Blackburnia aterrima
aterrimus, Orchidophilus....58
Ateuchus....71
Atherigona....107
Athesapeuta....55
Atheta....74
athetiformis, Diestota....74
Athetis....201
Athiasella....17
Atholus....64
Athyreodon see **Abanchogastra**
Athysanus see **Opsius**
Atissa....104
atlanta, Artema....24
atlantica, Cinara....130
atlantica, Lachniella see Cinara atlantica
atollensis, Neoschoengastia....20
atoma, Elachisoma see Trachyopella atoma
atoma, Leptocera see Trachyopella atoma
atoma, Trachyopella....114
atomarium, Bembidion....38
atomarium, Nesocidium see Bembidion atomarium
atomarius, Abraeomorphus....63
atomarius, Bacanius see Abraeomorphus atomarius
atomarius, Pagiopalus....24
atomosella, Praeacedes....208
atomus, Derolathrus....65
atomus, Leptocera see Trachyopella atoma
atomus, Macranillus see Typhlonesiotes swaluwenbergi
atomus, Tachys....43
Atopomelidae....2
atra, Blackburnia....39
atra, Conicera see C. formosensis
atra, Leucostoma see L. aterrimum
atra, Paradionaea see Leucostoma aterrimum
atra, Sierola....150
Atrachycnemis see **Blackburnia**
Atractomorpha....218
atrata, Medetera see M. grisescens
atrata, Rhegmoclema see Coboldia fuscipes
atratipes, Lispocephala....107
atratus, Elasmus....159
atratus, Orthostolus....70
atriceps, Camponotus....168
Atricholaelaps see **Androlaelaps**
Atrichomelina....113
Atrichopogon....87
atricolor, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus atricolor
atricolor, Plagithmysus....45
atrilobitiformis, Pseudaonidia see P. trilobitiformis
atrimentum, Drosophila....96
atripennis, Crabro see Ectemnius atripennis
atripennis, Ectemnius....178
atripennis, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius atripennis
atriplicis, Hayhurstia....131
atrocincta, Entomobrya....79
atroferrugineum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium a.
atroferrugineum, Trigonidium....216
atrofulvum, Austromenopon....219
atrolineata, Coelophora....50
Atrometus see **Spolas**
atronotata, Carposina....184
atronotata, Heterocrossa see Carposina atronotata
atronotatus, Bruchus see Lithraeus atronotatus
atronotatus, Lithraeus....37
Atropacarus....13
Atropos see **Liposcelis**
atroscutellata, Drosophila....96
atroscutellata, Idiomyia see Drosophila atroscutellata
atrovittella, Hyposmocoma....186
Atta see **Solenopsis**
Attagenus....60
attenuata, Drosophila....96
attenuatum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium attenuatum
attenuatum, Trigonidium....216
attenuatum major, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium attenuatum
attenuatum minor, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium attenuatum
attenuatus, Cis see C. signatus
attenuatus, Clytus see Plagithmysus cristatus
attenuatus, Plagithmysus see P. cristatus
Attheyella see **Elaphoidella**
attigua, Drosophila....96
attigua, Idiomyia see Drosophila attigua
Attus see **Hasarius**
Atya....233
Atyidae....233
Atypophthalmus....118
auana, Blackburnia....39
aucta, Sierola....150
aucubae, Phenacaspis....142
aucupariae, Dysaphis....131
audax, Blackburnia....39
audax, Metromenus see Blackburnia audax
audax, Phidippus....25
auka, Xenylla....81
aula, Sarona....125
Aulacaspis....141
aulacias, Agrotis....200
aulacias, Feltia see Agrotis aulacias
Aulaconiscus....234
Aulacorthum....130
Aulonops see **Hypergonatopus**
Aumakua....201
aurantia, Argiope....21
aurantiaca, Weldia....164
aurantiacalis, Pleuroptya....194
aurantiacalis, Sylepta see Pleuroptya aurantiacalis
aurantiae, Toxoptera see T. aurantii
aurantii, Aonidiella see A. inornata
aurantii, Aphis see Toxoptera aurantii
aurantii, Aspidiotus see Aonidiella inornata
aurantii, Chrysomphalus see Aonidiella inornata
aurantii, Toxoptera....132
aurata, Liris see L. aurulenta
auratum, Bembidion....38
auratum, Nesocidium see Bembidion auratum
auratus, Diachus....48
auratus, Eopenthes....61
auratus, Labrocerus....60
auratus, Liris see L. aurulenta
aurea, Lamprolonchaea see L. metatarsata
aureolus, Astrothrips....228
aureonigrella, Acrolepia....184
aureopilosus, Dynatopechus....56
aurescens, Amblyseius see Neoseiulus aurescens
aurescens, Neoseiulus....14
aureum, Asterolecanium....132
aureus, Lepidopsocus....223
auriceps, Amobia....112
auricularia, Forficula....83
auriculata, Cissites....66
auriculata, Horia see Cissites auriculata
auriculata, Lepidosaphes see L. tokionis
aurifer, Polistes....183
aurifer, Xyletobius....34
auriferae, Xenos see X. auriferi
auriferi, Xenos....226
aurifrons, Eumerus....115
aurifrons, Pipiza see Eumerus aurifrons
aurilanatus, Dactylopius see Nipaecoccus aurilanatus
aurilanatus, Nipaecoccus....145
aurilanatus, Pseudococcus see Nipaecoccus aurilanatus
aurilobus, Campsicnemus....91
auripennis, Gracilaria see Hyposmocoma auripennis
auripennis, Hyposmocoma....186
auripes, Aphaereta see A. pallipes
aurisquamosa, Argyresthia see Opogona aurisquamosa
aurisquamosa, Opogona....208
auroargentea, Hyposmocoma....186
auromagnifica, Philodoria....198
auropunctata, Ochetomyrmex see Wasmannia auropunctata
auropunctata, Tetramorium see Wasmannia auropunctata
auropunctata, Wasmannia....170
auropurpurea, Hyposmocoma....186
aurora, Anemosa see Udea aurora
aurora, Mecyna see Udea aurora
aurora, Oeobia see Udea aurora
aurora, Udea....195
aurulenta, Buprestis....38
aurulenta, Liris....179
auspicata, Mapsidius....207
austalea, Agrotis see Agrotis melanoneura
austalea, Euxoa see Agrotis melanoneura
Austrachipteriidae....2
australasiae, Orcus....52
australasiae, Ornithoctona see O. hulahula
australasiae, Periplaneta....29
australasiae, Tenodera....210
australasiae, Trentepohlia....118
australiae, Hypocala see H. deflorata
australiae, Saronotum see Cheiloneurus americanus
australicum, Trichogramma see T. chilonis
australiensis, Eupelmus....166
australiensis, Fessonia....17
australis pembertoni, Galumna....7

australis pembertoni, Zetes see Galumna australis pembertoni
australis, Antonina see Chaetococcus australis
australis, Brentiscerus....128
australis, Brevipalpus see B. californicus
australis, Camptocercus....231
australis, Chaetococcus....144
australis, Drypta....41
australis, Isoneurothrips see Thrips australis
australis, Latonopsis....231
australis, Nipponobius....236
australis, Piophila....110
australis, Protopiophila see Piophila australis
australis, Thrips....230
Australobius....236
Australophiloscia....234
austriaca, Hypoaspis see Gymnolaelaps missouriensis
austriacus, Laelaspis see Gymnolaelaps missouriensis
Austrocarabodes....4
Austromenopon....219
Austrophthiracarus....13
Austrosciapus....91
Austrotortrix see **Epiphyas**
Autographa....201
autodoxa, Mestolobes....193
Automola see **Autosticha**
Autosticha....196
autumnalis, Erigone....23
auxiliaris [c.f.], Berlesezetes....11
auxiliaris, Berlesezetes....11
auxiliaris, Microzetes see Berlesezetes a.
avara kauaiense, Argyope see Argiope appensa
avara kauaiensis, Argiope see A. appensa
avara, Argiope see A. trifasciata
avara, Argyope see Argiope trifasciata
aveburyi, Dimerogonus see Nannolene aveburyi
aveburyi, Nannolene....238
avenae, Aphis see Sitobion avenae
avenae, Limothrips see L. cerealium
avenae, Macrosiphum see Sitobion avenae
avenae, Sitobion....132
Avicosa....23
awawa, Trigonidium....216
awili, Prognathogryllus....215
awiwi, Trigonidium....216
Axelsonia....81
axestes, ...181
axestias, Eupelmus....166
axestops, Eupelmus....166
axillaris, Isodromus....161
Axion....50
azalais, Orthotylus....125
azaleae, Amphorophora see Illinoia azaleae
azaleae, Eriococcus....143
azaleae, Illinoia....131
azaleae, Masonaphis see Illinoia azaleae
azaleae, Pseudococcus....145
azaleella, Caloptilia....198
azaleella, Gracilaria see Caloptilia azaleella
Azinis see **Ethmia**
azophila, Sarona....125
Azotus....148
azurea, Calliphora see Phormia regina
azurea, Protocalliphora see Phormia regina
Azya....50

B

"b", Solenopsis see Solenopsis papuana
Bacanius....64
baccarum, Acarus see Anystis baccarum
baccarum, Anystis....2
Baccha see **Melanosyrphus**
bacillella, Hyposmocoma....186
bacoti, Bdellonyssus see Ornithonyssus bacoti
bacoti, Leiognathus see Ornithonyssus bacoti
bacoti, Liponyssus see Ornithonyssus bacoti
bacoti, Ornithonyssus....11
Bactra....208
Bactrocera....116
baculus, Lipeurus....221
badia, Anatrachyntis see Pyroderces badia
badia, Drosophila....96
badia, Lispocephala....107
badia, Nesorestias see Nothorestias badia
badia, Nothorestias....140
badia, Pyroderces....191
badia, Sathrobrota see Pyroderces badia
badiostigma, Caecilius see Valenzuela b.
badiostigma, Valenzuela....222
Badister see **Stenolophus**
Badumna....22
baetica, Lycaena see Lampides boeticus
baeticatus, Heterospilus....155
Baeus....177
bagicha, Chaetomymar....174
Baileyothrips....228
baius, Echiniscus....239
Bak....4
bakeri, Amblydromella....14
bakeri, Copidosoma....160
bakeri, Filistata see Wandella bakeri
bakeri, Grallacheles....4
bakeri, Hemicheyletia....4
bakeri, Nanophyes....36
bakeri, Paracheyletia see Hemicheyletia bakeri
bakeri, Paraspeleognathus....6
bakeri, Pritha see Wandella bakeri
bakeri, Seiulus see Amblydromella bakeri
bakeri, Speleognathopsis see Paraspeleognathus bakeri
bakeri, Typhlodromus see Amblydromella bakeri
bakeri, Wandella....22
Bakericheyla....4
Bakerpolipus....15
Balaninus....55
balanopis, Eudonia....192
balanopis, Scoparia see Eudonia balanopis
Balclutha....133
baliopa, Agrotis....200
baliopa, Euxoa see Agrotis baliopa
balioptera, Drosophila....96
Baliothrips see **Stenchaetothrips**
ballievi, Formicaleo see Distoleon wilsoni
Balolina....133
Balta....29
balteata, Isotoma see Isotomurus opala
balteatus, Canthon....71
balteatus, Litargus....67
balteus, Mecaphesa....27
balteus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa balteus
bambusae, Antonina see Chaetococcus bambusae
bambusae, Aphis see Melanaphis bambusae
bambusae, Asterolecanium....132
bambusae, Chaetococcus....144
bambusae, Chermes see Asterolecanium bambusae
bambusae, Kermicus see Chaetococcus bambusae
bambusae, Leucaspis see Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspis
bambusae, Melanaphis....131
bambusae, Sphaerococcus see Chaetococcus bambusae
banausa, Mestolobes....193
Banchogastra....170
bancrofti, Steneotarsonemus....18
bankii, Prosoplus....47
banksi, Eutetranychus....19
Banksinoma....20
Banza....218
Baracus see **Kalania**
barbata, Hyposmocoma....186
barbata, Pheidole....169
barbata, Sarcophaga see S. argyrostoma
barbatus, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips barbatus
barbatus, Encyrtus see E. lecaniorum
barbatus, Hoplothrips....227
barberi, Ceroputo see Puto barberi
barberi, Puto....146
barberi, Sympherobius....212
barbirostris, Anopheles....90
Barbutia....3
Barbutiidae....3
barda, Blackburnia....39
bardus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia barda
bardus, Metromenus see Blackburnia barda
Barichneumon....170
Baridius see **Orchidophilus**
bartii, Aspidiotus see Aspidiella hartii
bartletti, Blackburnia....39
Barychelidae....22
Baryconus....177
Baryneus see **Blackburnia**
Barypolynema see **Polynema**
Barypristus see **Blackburnia**
Baryscapus....164
basalis, Acritus see Aeletes basalis
basalis var., Acritus see Aeletes waianaae
basalis, Aeletes....63
basalis, Anisomeristes....53
basalis, Asolcus see Trissolcus crypticus
basalis, Calolelaps....175
basalis, Chrysopa see Mallada basalis
basalis, Eopenthes....61
basalis, Mallada....211
basalis, Melormenis....143
basalis, Mirosternus....33
basalis, Philodoria....198
basalis, Proterhinus....30
basalis, Sericoderus see Anisomeristes basalis
basalis, Telenomus see also Trissolcus basalis
basalis, Telenomus see also Trissolcus crypticus
basalis, Trissolcus....177
basalis, Trissolcus see also Trissolcus basalis
basalis, Trissolcus see also Trissolcus crypticus
basileius, Eupelmus....166
basiloba, Scaptomyza....102
Basilobelba....3
Basilobelbidae....3
basimacula, Drosophila....96
basimacula, Idiomyia see Drosophila basimacula
basinotata, Agrotera....191
basisetae, Drosophila....96
basisetosa, Drosophila....96
basivittata, Hyposmocoma....186
basivittata, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma basivittata
Bassus....153
batatae, Cryptorhynchus see Euscepes postfasciatus
batatae, Euscepes see E. postfasciatus
Bathymetis
batillifrons, Anisops see A. kuroiwae
Batocera....44
Batrachedra see **Batrachedrodes, Chedra, Pyroderces**
batrachedrae, Sierola....150
Batrachedridae....184
Batrachedrodes....184
Bavia....25
bazochii, Strymon....199
bazochii, Thecla see Strymon bazochii
bazochii gundlachianus, Strymon see S. bazochii
Bdella....3
Bdellidae....3
Bdellodes....3
Bdellonyssus see **Ornithonyssus**
beardsleyi, Acrolepia....184
beardsleyi, Arthrocnodax....86
beardsleyi, Balclutha see B. saltuella
beardsleyi, Brachylacon....61
beardsleyi, Drosophila....96
beardsleyi, Leptometopa....107
beardsleyi, Lixophaga....116
beardsleyi, Microdiplosis see Arthrocnodax beardsleyi
beardsleyi, Nesiomiris....124
beardsleyi, Nysius....121
beardsleyi, Sarona....125
beardsleyi, Tetrastichus....166
beardsleyi, Trichogramma....180
beardsleyi, Trupanea....117
beatus, Aprostocetus....164
beatus, Ootetrastichus see Aprostocetus beatus
becki, Austromenopon....219
beckii, Lepidosaphes....141
beckii, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes beckii
beddardi, Dimerogonus see Nannolene beddardi
beddardi, Nannolene....238
beddardi, Xyletobius....34
Bedellia....200
bedelliae, Apanteles see Pholetesor bedelliae
bedelliae, Pholetesor....156
bedelliella, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes bedelliella
bedelliella, Batrachedrodes....184
begini, Diaulus see Diglyphus begini
begini, Diglyphus....165
begini, Solenotus see Diglyphus begini
behrensii, Itoplectis....172
behrensii, Pimpla see Itoplectis behrensii
Belaninus
belkini, Eutrombicula....20
belkini, Trombicula see Eutrombicula belkini
bella, Astata see Dryudella immigrans
bella, Dryudella see D. immigrans
bella, Eromene see Euchromius ocelleus
bella, Hyposmocoma....186
bella, Sierola....150
bellamyi, Pyrophorus....62
bellator, Enicospilus....171
bellator, Lissonota....172
bellingeri, Dicyrtoma....82
bellulus, Campsicnemus....91
bellulus, Micromus see M. bellulus bellulus
bellulus, Nesomicromus see Micromus bellulus bellulus
bellulus bellulus, Micromus....211
bellulus infumatus, Micromus....211
bellulus infumatus, Nesomicromus see Micromus b. i.
bellus, Opius....155
Belonuchus....74
belophora, Hyposmocoma....186
Bembecia see **Pennisetia**
bembidicus, Mecyclothorax....41
bembidioides, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax bembidioides
bembidioides, Mecyclothorax....41
bembidioides, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax bembidioides
Bembidion....38
Bembidium
Bemisia....129
bendixenae, Isotoma....81
beneficiens, Phanurus see Telenomus dignus
beneficiens, Telenomus see T. dignus
beneficus, Leioptilus....205
beneficus, Oidaematophorus see Leioptilus beneficus
bengalense, Chalybion....178
bengalense, Pelopoeus see Chalybion bengalense
bengalensis, Tachysphex see T. morosus
benigna, Carposina....184
benitus, Arrhopalites....82
benitus, Smynthurus see Arrhopalites benitus
benjamina, Epeira see Neoscona hentzii
benjamina, Neoscona see N. hentzii
Bephratelloides....167
Bercaea see **Sarcophaga**
berlesei, Caloglyphus see Sancassania berlesei....1
berlesei, Cheletes see Cheletomimus berlesei
berlesei, Cheletomimus....4
berlesei, Sancassania....1
berlesei, Tyroglyphus see Sancassania berlesei
Berlesezetes....11
Berresa see **Amyna**
bertrandi, Hypurus....56
bessi, Hemischizocranium....146
Bestiola see **Goeldichironomus, Proaphelinoides**
Bethylidae....149–153
bevisi, Biosteres....153

bevisi, Opius see Biosteres bevisi
bianchii, Opius....155
bianchii, Organothrips....229
biannulipes, Alloeocranum see Peregrinator biannulipes
biannulipes, Opsicoetus see Peregrinator biannulipes
biannulipes, Peregrinator....128
Bibionidae....85
bibionipennis, Synanthedon....207
bicarinatum, Tetramorium....170
bicaudata, Grenieria....18
bicincta, Carposina....184
bicincta, Heterocrossa see Carposina bicincta
bicinctus, Cricotopus....88
bicirritus, Campsicnemus....91
bickleyi, Garmania see Proctolaelaps bickleyi
bickleyi, Proctolaelaps....2
biclavis, Chionaspis see Howardia biclavis
biclavis, Howardia....141
biclavis detecta, Chionaspis see Howardia biclavis
biclavis detecta, Howardia see H. biclavis
bicolor, Actornithophilus....219
bicolor, Aeolothrips....226
bicolor, Ananca....70
bicolor, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus bicolor
bicolor, Cis....49
bicolor, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips bicolor
bicolor, Encarsia....148
bicolor, Eupetinus....67
bicolor, Hoplothrips....227
bicolor, Hypodiranchis....163
bicolor, Larra....179
bicolor, Mecyclothorax....41
bicolor, Metriona see Charidotella sexpunctata
bicolor, Mirosternus....33
bicolor, Nacerdes see Ananca bicolor
bicolor, Nephaspis....51
bicolor, Oligota....76
bicolor, Pilinothrix see Hypodiranchis bicolor
bicolor, Priperia....23
bicolor, Prospaltella see Encarsia bicolor
bicolor, Schizophragma....174
bicolor, Sessinia see Ananca bicolor
bicolor, Sierola....150
bicolor, Tenthecoris....126
bicolor, Trypoxylon....179
bicolorata, Nesophrosyne....133
bicoloripes, Campsicnemus....91
bicoloripes, Gaurax....89
bicoloripes, Oscinosoma see Gaurax bicoloripes
bicondyla, Drosophila....96
bicornifer, Erioptera....118
bicornis, Diceratothrips....226
bicrenatus, Campsicnemus....91
bicrucis, Lygaeus see Neacoryphus bicrucis
bicrucis, Melanocoryphus see Neacoryphus bicrucis
bicrucis, Neacoryphus....120
bicuspidis, Cephalops....111
bicuspidis, Pipunculus see Cephalops bicuspidis
bidecoratus, Ectemnius see E. rubrocaudatus
bidecoratus, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius rubrocaudatus
bidens coronata, Elaphoidella see E. bidens
bidens, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus bidens
bidens, Elaphoidella....232
bidens, Nesopeplus....69
bidensae, Plagithmysus....45
bidensana, Homoeosoma see Unadilla bidensana
bidensana, Unadilla....207
bidensicola, Trupanea....117
bidensicola, Xyletobius....35
bidentatus compar, Campanulotes....220
bidentatus, Goniocotes see Campanulotes bidentatus compar
bidentatus, Silvanus....54
bifarius, Gonioryctus....68
bifasciata, Anabrolepis....159
bifasciata, Aulonops see Hypergonatopus bifasciata
bifasciata, Comperiella....160
bifasciata, Hypergonatopus....161
bifasciata, Littorophiloscia....234
bifasciata, Pteroptrichoides see Comperiella bifasciata
bifasciata, Teleonemia see T. scrupulosa
bifasciatipenne, Polynema see Acmopolynema uma
bifasciatipennis, Acmopolynema see A. uma
bifasciatus, Comperiella see C. bifasciata
bifasciculatus, Chrysomphalus....141
bifissus, Chelifer see Lophochernes cryptus
bifissus, Lophochernes see L. cryptus
biflexuosa, Sepsis see S. biflexuosa biflexuosa
biflexuosa biflexuosa, Sepsis....113
biflexuosa curvitibia, Sepsis....114
biformis, Chrysomphalus see Furcaspis biformis
biformis, Furcaspis....141
biformis, Hoplothrips....227
biformis, Megaselia see M. curtineura
biformis, Poecilothrips see Hoplothrips biformis
biformis, Polyporothrips see Hoplothrips biformis
biformis, Rhyncogonus....58
bifrons, Leptocera see Spelobia bifrons
bifrons, Spelobia....114
bifurcata, Procanace....86
bifurcata [sp.nr.], Spinibdella see S. bioculata
bifurcata, Spinibdella see S. bioculata
bifurcatus, Nesiomiris....124
bigibbera, Pterolophia....47
biguttula, Temelucha....172
biguttula, Tempyra....123
biguttulus, Ectomocoris....127
biguttulus, Ophionellus see Temelucha biguttula
biharensis, Oligonychus....19
biharensis, Paratetranychus see Oligonychus biharensis
bilineata, Hyposmocoma....186
bilineatum, Gonocephalum....77
bilineatus, Borborus see Borborillus sordidus
bilineatus, Plagithmysus....45
biloba, Autographa see Megalographa biloba
biloba, Megalographa....202
biloba, Phytometra see Megalographa biloba
biloba, Plusia see Megalographa biloba
bilobata, Scaptomyza....102
bilucernarius, Nephus....52
bilucernarius, Scymnus see Nephus bilucernarius
bilunulatus, Orcus....52
bimaculata, Parallelodiplosis....87
bimaculatum, Cycloptilum....213
bimaculatus, Cis....49
bimaculatus, Gryllus....213
bimaculatus, Hister....64
bimaculatus, Liphoplus see Cycloptilum bimaculatum
bimaculatus, Oceanides....122
bimaculatus, Scholastes....111
bimaculatus, Tetranychus see also Tetranychus cinnabarinus
bimaculatus, Tetranychus see also Tetranychus telarius
Bimichaelia....3
Bimichaeliidae....3
binaevatus, Scymnus....52
biniserrata, Sphaeridia see Sminthurides biniserratus
biniserrata, Sphyrotheca see Sminthurides biniserratus
biniserratus, Sminthurides....82
binodata, Eurynogaster see Sigmatineurum binodatum
binodatum, Sigmatineurum....95
binodis, Onthophagus....72
binotatus, Proterhinus....30
binotatus, Stenotus....126
binotulatus, Scymnus....52
bioculata, Spinibdella....3
bioculatus, Tenuipalpus see Brevipalpus obovatus
bioculatus, Tenuipalpus see Brevipalpus phoenicis
Biosteres....153–154
bipars, Scaptomyza....102
biplagiata, Coelophora see Lemnia biplagiata
biplagiata, Lemnia....51
bipolita, Drosophila....96
bipolita, Idiomyia see Drosophila bipolita
bipunctata, Adalia....49
bipunctata, Bryania....85
bipunctata, Coccinella see Adalia bipunctata
bipunctatus [sp.nr.], Nephus....52
bipunctatus, Nephus see also Nephus roepkei
bipunctatus, Scymnodes see Nephus roepkei
bipunctatus, Scymnus see Nephus roepkei
bipustulatus, Chilocorus....50
bipustulatus, Coccinella see Chilocorus bipustulatus
birmanus, Hypothenemus....73
birmanus, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus birmanus
birmanus, Triarmocerus see Hypothenemus birmanus
biroi, Cerapachys....168
birostris, Degeeriella see Quadraceps birostris
birostris, Nirmus see Quadraceps birostris
birostris, Quadraceps....221
Biscirus see **Bdellodes**
biseriata, Anomalochrysa see A. rufescens
biseriata, Drosophila....96
biseriatus, Acupalpus see Mecyclothorax cordaticollis
biseta, Campsicnemus....91
biseta, Coenosia see Lispocephala biseta
biseta, Lispocephala....107
bisetosa, Anthomyia see A. vicarians
bishopi, Bradysia....112
bishopi, Plagithmysus see P. bishopi bishopi
bishopi bishopi, Plagithmysus....45
bishopi gracilis, Plagithmysus see P. gracilis
bisinuatus, Hylaeus....157
bispina, Lispocephala....107
bisselliella, Tineola....208
bistrigatus, Eidoleon see Distoleon perjurus perjurus
bisulcata, Atya....233
bisulcata, Orthomorpha....238
Bithynis....233
bitincta, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma bitincta
bitincta, Hyposmocoma....186
Bitoma....53
bituberculata, Hypoclinea see Dolichoderus thoracicus
bituberculatus, Dolichoderus see D. thoracicus
bituberculatus, Dryophthorus....55
bituberculatus, Mitrastethus see M. brouni
bituberculatus, Tachysphex see T. morosus
biunguis, Acarochelopodia....7
biurus, Camisia....3
bivitralis, Diaphania....192
bivittata, Cerotrioza....146
bivittata, Nauphoeta see N. cinerea
bivittatus, Menemerus....25
bivittatus, Salticus see Menemerus bivittatus
bivulnerus, Chilocorus see C. stigma
bizonata, Drosophila....96
Blaberidae....29
Blabophanes see **Monopis, Crypsithyrodes, Tinea**
blackburni, Aeletes....63
blackburni, Agrion see Megalagrion blackburni
blackburni, Angitia see Diadegma blackburni
blackburni, Arctocorisa see Trichocorixa reticulata
blackburni, Arctocorixa see Trichocorixa reticulata
blackburni, Banza see B. parvula
blackburni, Botys see Omiodes blackburni
blackburni, Brachymetopa see Banza parvula
blackburni, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus blackburni blackburni
blackburni, Chelonus....154
blackburni, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus blackburni
blackburni, Conocephalus see Banza parvula
blackburni, Corixa see Trichocorixa reticulata
blackburni, Crocidosema see C. plebejana
blackburni, Diadegma....171
blackburni, Glyptoma see Thoracophorus blackburni
blackburni, Gnatholymnaeum....41
blackburni, Gonioryctus....68
blackburni, Hedylepta see Omiodes blackburni
blackburni, Holochila see Udara blackburni
blackburni, Horogenes see Diadegma blackburni
blackburni, Hylaeus....157
blackburni, Ilburnia see Nesosydne umbratica
blackburni, Lamprosema see Omiodes blackburni
blackburni, Lepthemis see Nesogonia blackburni
blackburni, Limneria see Diadegma blackburni
blackburni, Limnerium see Diadegma blackburni
blackburni, Lycaena see Udara blackburni
blackburni, Manduca....207
blackburni, Megalagrion....212
blackburni, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax ater
blackburni, Microchelonus see Chelonus blackburni
blackburni, Mirosternus....33
blackburni, Nabis....126
blackburni, Nacoleia see Omiodes blackburni
blackburni, Nesodryas see Nesosydne umbratica
blackburni, Nesogonia....212
blackburni, Nesopetinus see N. blackburni blackburni
blackburni, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus blackburni
blackburni, Nesosydne see N. umbratica
blackburni, Nysius....121
blackburni, Odynerus....181
blackburni, Olesicampe see Diadegma blackburni
blackburni, Omiodes....194
blackburni, Omeodes see Omiodes blackburni
blackburni, Orthetrum see Nesogonia b.
blackburni, Pentarthrum....58
blackburni, Phlegethontius see Manduca blackburni
blackburni, Plagithmysus....45
blackburni, Prosopis see Hylaeus blackburni
blackburni, Proterhinus see P. blackburni blackburni
blackburni, Protoparce see Manduca blackburni
blackburni, Ptiliodes....70
blackburni, Reduviolus see Nabis blackburni
blackburni, Rhyncogonus....58
blackburni, Sierola....150
blackburni, Sympetrum see Nesogonia blackburni
blackburni, Thoracophorus....77
blackburni, Trichocorixa see T. reticulata
blackburni, Udara....199
blackburni, Vaga see Udara blackburni
blackburni, Xyletobius see X. blackburni blackburni
blackburni bisignatus, Proterhinus....30
blackburni blackburni, Nesopetinus....69
blackburni blackburni, Proterhinus....30
blackburni blackburni, Xyletobius....35
blackburni eugeniae, Proterhinus....30
blackburni hawaiiensis, Nesopetinus see N. blackburni blackburni
blackburni hystrix, Proterhinus see P. blackburni blackburni
blackburni lanaiensis, Nesopetinus....69
blackburni mauiensis, Nesopetinus....69
blackburni scutellaris, Xyletobius....35
blackburni simplex, Xyletobius....35
blackburni suturalis, Xyletobius....35
Blackburnia....38–40
Blacus....154
blackburniae, Coleotichus....127
blackburnianus, Itodacnus....62
blackburnianus, Nesopetinus....69
blackburnii, Crocidosema see C. plebejana
blackburnii, Hyposmocoma....186
blackburnii, Proteopteryx see Crocidosema plebejana
blackburnioides, Mirosternus....33
blackwalli, Scotophaeus....22
bladhiae, Lepidosaphes....141
Blaesoxipha....112
blanda, Systena....48
blandum, Coleosoma see C. floridanum
Blaniulidae....237
Blaphala....192
Blapstinus....77
blaptoides, Blackburnia....39
blaptoides, Damaster see D. blaptoides blaptoides
blaptoides, Deropristus see Blackburnia blaptoides
blaptoides blaptoides, Damaster....41
blaptoides rugipennis, Damaster....41
blaptoides tehuacanum, Calosoma....41
Blastobasidae....184
Blastobasis....184
Blastophaga....147

Blastopsylla 146
Blatella see **Blattella**
Blatta 29
Blattella 29
Blattellidae 29
Blattidae 29
blattidarum, Anastatus see A. tenuipes
Blattisocius 2
blechi, Liriomyza 84
bledioides, Oxytelus see O. incisus
Bledius see **Carpelimus**
Blepharipeza see **Chaetogaedia**
Blepharomastix see **Ategumia, Pseudopyrausta**
Blepyrus 160
Blissus 120
Blomia 7
boarmoides, Polydesma 203
bobeae, Nesodryas see Nesothoe bobeae
bobeae, Nesophrosyne 133
bobeae, Nesothoe 139
Bocana 201
Bocchoris see **Ategumia**
boehmeriae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne boehmeriae
boehmeriae, Nesosydne 138
boehmeriella, Bedellia 200
boerhaviae, Hippotion 207
boetica, Cosmolyce see Lampides boeticus
boetica, Lycaena see Lampides boeticus
boeticus, Lampides 199
boeticus, Polyommatus see Lampides boeticus
Boettcherisca see **Sarcophaga**
boharti [sp.nr.], Coptocheles see C. kalapanaensis
boisduvalii, Aulacaspis see Diaspis boisduvalii
boisduvalii, Diaspis 141
Bolacidothrips see **Bolacothrips**
Bolacothrips 228
boletivora, Achoreutes see Hypogastrura boletivora
boletivora, Hypogastrura 80
Bolina see **Melipota**
Bolitochara see **Diestota**
bollii, Melitara see M. prodenialis
bollii, Zophodia see Melitara prodenialis
Bombotelia see **Penicillaria**
Bombycidae 184
Bombyliidae 85
Bombyx 184
bondari, Frankliniella 228
boninensis, Fucellia 84
boninsis, Dactylopius see Dysmicoccus boninsis
boninsis, Dysmicoccus 144
boninsis, Pseudococcus see Dysmicoccus boninsis
boninsis, Trechocorys see Dysmicoccus boninsis
boninsis, Trionymus see Dysmicoccus boninsis
bonvouloiri, Dromaeolus 62
bonvouloiri, Fornax see Dromaeolus bonvouloiri
bonzica, Uloma 78
Boopidae 219
Bootanelleus 180
Bootanomyia see **Bootanelleus**
boranensis, Brachymeria 156
borbonica, Forcipomyia 88
Borborillus 114
Borborus see **Borborillus**
borealis, Brunneria 210
borealis, Lithobius 236
Boreophila see **Mestolobes**
borerae, Sinella 80
borinquenensis, Puliciphora 110
Borinquolaelaps see **Neoseiulus**
borrei, Oodemas 57
Bosmina 231
Bosminidae 231
Bostrichidae 37
Bostrichus see **Amphicerus**
bostrycha, Drosophila 96
boswelli, Encarsiella 149
Bothriencyrtus see **Blepyrus**
Bothriothorax see **Blepyrus**
Bothrocalvia 50
Bothropolys 236
Botocudo 120
bottimeri, Algarobius 37
Botys see **Omiodes, Ategumia**
boulardi, Cothonaspis see Leptopilina boulardi
boulardi, Leptopilina 163
bourbonica, Paratrechina 169
bourbonica, Prenolepis see Paratrechina bourbonica
bourbonica hawaiiensis, Nylanderia see Paratrechina bourbonica
bourbonica hawaiiensis, Paratrechina see P. bourbonica
bourbonica hawaiiensis, Prenolepis see Paratrechina bourbonica
Bourletiella 82
boutelouae, Antonina see A. graminis
Bovicola 222
bovis, Bovicola 222
bovis, Hypoderma 109
bovis, Sarcoptes 17
bowreyi, Pseudischnaspis 143
Boydaia 6
boylei, Pyemotes see P. tritici
Bracanastrepha 154
Brachineura 86
Brachinostemma see **Ceraphron**
Brachistella see **Paracentrobia**
Brachycara 114
Brachycaudus 130
brachycerca, Scaptomyza 102
brachycerus, Dromaeolus 63
brachycerus, Pediobius 165
brachycerus, Pleurotropis see Pediobius brachycerus
Brachychthoniidae 3
Brachycolus see **Semiaphis**
Brachycyrtus 170
Brachycyttarus 205
Brachydeutera 104
brachydexioides, Lispocephala 107
Brachylacon 61
Brachymeria 156
Brachymetopa see **Banza**
brachymorpha, Platyptilia see Stenoptilodes taprobanes b.
Brachymyrmex 168
Brachypeplus see **Eupetinus, Nesopeplus, et al.**
Brachyponera see **Pachycondyla**
brachyptera, Eusipalia 75
Brachyrhinus 55
Brachyserphus 175
brachysomum, Colpocephalum 220
brachystoma, Leptocera see Thoracochaeta b.
brachystoma, Thoracochaeta 114
Brachystomella 80
brachytarsa, Scotorythra 197
Bracon 154
Braconidae 153
bractatus, Capsus see Halticus bractatus
bractatus, Halticus 123
bradfordi, Hypothenemus see H. eruditus
Bradleyella 208–209
bradycellinus, Mecyclothorax 41
bradyderus, Mecyclothorax 41
bradyderus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax bradyderus
Bradysia 112–113
Brasema 166
braggii, Capitophorus see C. elaeagni
braggii, Myzus see Capitophorus elaeagni
brasiliana, Synthesiomyia see S. nudiseta
brasilianorum, Xylocopa see X. sonorina
brasilianorum sonorina, Xylocopa see X. sonorina
brasilianorum varipuncta, Xylocopa see X. sonorina
brasilianus, Allothrips 226
brasiliensis, Protalebra see Protalebrella brasiliensis
brasiliensis, Protalebrella 135
brasiliensis, Pseudiastata 102
brassicae, Allotria see Alloxysta fuscicornis
brassicae, Alloxysta see A. fuscicornis
brassicae, Aphis see Brevicoryne brassicae
brassicae, Autographa see Trichoplusia ni
brassicae, Brevicoryne 130
brassicae, Charips see Phaenoglyphis villosa
brassicae, Liriomyza 84
brassicae, Loxerates see Brevicoryne brassicae
brassicae, Phorbia see Liriomyza brassicae
brassicae, Xystus see Alloxysta fuscicornis
braziliensis, Allonychus 19
bregetovae, Hemicheyletia 4
Bregmatothrips 228
Brentidae 37
Brentiscerus 128
Brephidium 199
Brevennia 144
brevicalcarata, Plastosciara see P. perniciosa
brevicauda, Sierola 150
breviceps, Sierola 150
brevicilia, Drosophila 96
breviciliatus, Campsicnemus 91
brevicolle, Metrocidium see Bembidion munroi brevicolle
brevicollis, Eupetinus 67
brevicollis, Nesothrips 227
brevicollis, Oedemothrips see Nesothrips brevicollis
brevicollis, Oligota 76
brevicorne, Cryptorhopalum see Orphinus fulvipes
brevicorne, Orphinus see O. fulvipes
brevicornis, Bracon 154
brevicornis, Diceratothrips see Ethirothrips stenomelas
brevicornis, Dichaetothrips see also Ethirothrips brevis
brevicornis, Dichaetothrips see also Ethirothrips stenomelas
brevicornis, Ethirothrips see E. stenomelas
brevicornis, Eupetinus 67
brevicornis, Fulvius 123
brevicornis, Leptocaris 232
brevicornis, Monanus 54
brevicornis, Mormoniella see Nasonia vitripennis
brevicornis, Nasonia see N. vitripennis
brevicornis, Orphinus see O. fulvipes
brevicornis, Psectrosciara 112
brevicornis, Sierola 150
Brevicoryne 130
brevicostata, Leptocera see Spinilimosina pectinata
brevicostata rufifrons, Leptocera see Spinilimosina rufifrons
brevicostata rufifrons, Limosina see Spinilimosina rufifrons
brevicostatus, Odynerus 181
brevicruris, Chorizococcus see Vryburgia b.
brevicruris, Vryburgia 146
brevifibra, Dicyrtoma 82
breviforceps, Anisolabis 83
breviformis, Cis 49
breviformis, Proterhinus 30
brevignatha, Tetragnatha 26
brevilabiatus, Orphnaeus 236
brevipalpis, Corynoptera 113
brevipalpis [sp.nr.], Culex 90
brevipalpis, Psychra see Thyrocopa brevipalpis
brevipalpis, Thyrocopa 204
brevipalpis, Toxorhynchites 91
Brevipalpus 19
brevipenne, Glyptoma see Cryptobium curtipenne
brevipenne, Thoracophorus see T. brevipennis
brevipennis, Dryophthorus 55
brevipennis, Palistreptus 223
brevipennis, Proterhinus 30
brevipennis, Thoracophorus 77
brevipes, Blackburnia 39
brevipes, Campsicnemus 91
brevipes, Disenochus see Blackburnia brevipes
brevipes, Dysmicoccus 144
brevipes, Omicrus 65
brevipes, Pseudococcus see Dysmicoccus brevipes
brevirostris, Caridina 233
brevis, Adiaphorothrips see Ethirothrips brevis
brevis, Apelma see Forcipomyia brevis
brevis, Apetinus 67
brevis, Brachypeplus see Apetinus brevis
brevis, Clunio 88
brevis, Cryptotermes 183
brevis, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax brevis
brevis, Demodex 5
brevis, Docophoroides see also Docophoroides ferrisi
brevis, Docophoroides see also Docophoroides niethammeri
brevis, Ethirothrips 226
brevis, Forcipomyia 88
brevis, Mecyclothorax 41
brevis, Philopterus see Docophoroides ferrisi
brevis, Termes see Cryptotermes brevis
brevis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax brevis
breviscapum, Oodemas 57
brevisectoris, Trachyopella 114
brevisensilla, Thoria 16
brevisetis, Elixothrips 228
brevisetis, Tryphactothrips see Elixothrips brevisetis
brevispina, Lispocephala 107
brevispina, Thelacantha see Gasteracantha mammosa
brevissima, Drosophila 96
brevistrigata, Hyposmocoma 186
brevitarsus, Drosophila 96
brevithorax, Odynerus 181
brevitibia, Campsicnemus 91
brevivenosa, Leptocera see Pterogramma brevivenosum
brevivenosum, Pterogramma 114
breviventre, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus breviventris
breviventris, Sclerodermus 150
bridwelli, Cerotrioza 146
bridwelli, Drosophila 96
bridwelli, Ilburnia see Nesosydne bridwelli
bridwelli, Nesithmysus see Plagithmysus bridwelli
bridwelli, Nesosydne 138
bridwelli, Plagithmysus 45
bridwelli, Proterhinus 30
bridwelli, Rhopus 162
bridwelli, Sierola 150
bridwelli, Xanthoencyrtus see Rhopus bridwelli
briggsi, Ectopsocus 222
brionesae, Calacarus 6
Brochymena 127
brochymenae, Trissolcus 177
bromeliae, Chrysomphalus see Melanaspis bromiliae
bromeliae, Diaspis 141
bromeliae, Melanaspis see M. bromiliae
bromeliae, Pseudococcus see Dysmicoccus brevipes
bromeliae, Trechocorys see Dysmicoccus brevipes
bromelicola, Cleothera 50
bromiliae, Melanaspis 142
bronneci, Apulvillus see Scatella bronneci
bronneci, Scatella 105
Brontaea 107
brontias, Oeobia see Udea brontias
brontias, Pyrausta see Udea brontias
brontias, Udea 195
Brontispa 47
brontispae, Tetrastichodes see Tetrastichus brontispae
brontispae, Tetrastichus 166
Brontolaemus 53–54
Broscomimus see **Blackburnia**
Brosconymus see **Blackburnia**
brouni, Mitrastethus 56
broussaisiae, Aculus 6
broussaisiae, Eriophyes see Aculus broussaisiae
browni, Colobopyga 143
brownsvillea, Euacidalia 197
bruchi, Aeptencyrtus 159
bruchi, Urosigalphus 156
Bruchidae 37
bruchivora, Stenocorse 156
bruchivorus, Glyptocolastes see Stenocorse bruchivora
Bruchobius see **Dinarmus**
bruchophagi [nr.], Baryscapus 164
bruchophagi [nr.], Tetrastichus see Baryscapus bruchophagi
Bruchophagus 167
bruchophagus, Horismenus 165

Bruchus 37
bruckii, Coccinella see C. septempunctata
Brueelia 220
bruennichi, Argiope 21
brui, Ceranisus see C. menes
brui, Thripoctenus see Ceranisus menes
Brumoides 50
brunella, Nola see Rhynchopalpus brunellus
brunella, Selca see Rhynchopalpus brunellus
brunellus, Rhynchopalpus 203
brunnea, Banza 218
brunnea, Dicranomyia see Limonia stygipennis
brunnea, Limonia see L. stygipennis
brunnea, Periplaneta 29
brunnea, Scotorythra see S. brunnea
brunnea, Sierola 150
brunneifrons, Drosophila 96
brunneifrons, Lispocephala 107
brunneipalpata, Megaselia 110
brunneipennis, Drosophila see D. nigribasis
brunneipennis, Idiomyia see Drosophila nigribasis
brunneipennis, Lispocephala 107
brunneipennis, Sierola 150
brunneipes, Hypergonatopus 161
brunneipes, Sierola 150
brunneisetae, Drosophila 96
brunneiventris, Sierola 150
brunneri, Xyletobius 35
Brunneria 210
brunnescens, Campsicnemus 91
brunnescens, Micromus 211
brunnescens, Nesomedon 76
brunnescens, Nesomicromus see Micromus brunnescens
brunneum, Oodemas 57
brunneus, Lyctus 66
brunneus, Ptinus 70
brunneus, Xylotrogus see Lyctus brunneus
brunnidorsata, Lispocephala 107
brunnimaculata, Scaptomyza 102
brunnipes [sp.nr.], Conibius 77
bruta, Lycosa see L. bruta bruta
bruta, Trochosa see Lycosa bruta bruta
bruta bruta, Lycosa 23
bruta filicum, Lycosa see Trochosa bruta filicum
bruta filicum, Trochosa 23
bryani, Agrotis 200
bryani, Dicranomyia see Limonia variabilis bryani
bryani, Dyscritomyia 85
bryani, Eupelmus 166
bryani, Euxoa see Agrotis bryani
bryani, Goniophyto 112
bryani, Kleidotoma 163
bryani, Lepideupelmus see Eupelmus bryani
bryani, Limonia see L. variabilis bryani
bryani, Neoscatella see Scatella bryani
bryani, Nesodiranchis 163
bryani, Oceanides 122
bryani, Oechalia 127
bryani, Phauloppia 12
bryani, Proterhinus 30
bryani, Rhyncogonus 58
bryani, Scatella 105
bryani, Titanochaeta 104
Bryania 85
bryanti, Calopsectra see Micropsectra bryanti
bryanti, Micropsectra 88
bryanti, Scaptomyza 102
bryanus, Nyctunguis 236
Bryobia 19
bryochloris, Oeobia see Udea bryochloris
bryochloris, Pyrausta see Udea bryochloris
bryochloris, Udea 195
Bryochoerus 239
Bryocyclops 231
bryophila, Blackburnia 39
bryophila, Emperoptera see Campsicnemus bryophilus
bryophilus, Campsicnemus 91
Bubaloceras see **Hyposmocoma**
buccata, Scaptomyza 102
Bucculatrix 200
buchanani, Metacolpodes 43
Buchananiella see **Alofa**
buchannani, Colpodes see Metacolpodes buchanani
Buchnerillo 235
bucolica, Eudonia 192
bucolica, Scoparia see Eudonia bucolica
bucolica macrophanes, Scoparia see Eudonia macrophanes
bucolica pyrseutis, Scoparia see Eudonia pyrseutis
Buenoa 126
bullata punctipes, Salda see Geocoris punctipes
bullata, Carposina 184
bullata, Eurynogaster 94
bullatus, Lithobius 236
Buprestidae 38
Buprestis 38
buqueti, Thaneroclerus 49
burkhartorum, Acythopeus 55
Burksia see **Neotrichoporoides**
burmeisteri, Orthodera 210
Burmoniscus 234
burrelli, Allotropa 175
burrowsii, Lucoppia 12
bursa, Leiognathus see Ornithonyssus bursa
bursa, Liponyssus see Ornithonyssus bursa
bursa, Ornithonyssus 11
busckii, Drosophila 96
butalidella, Hyposmocoma 186
butantanensis, Echinonyssus 9
butantanensis, Hirstionyssus see Echinonyssus butantanensis
butantanensis, Ichoronyssus see Echinonyssus butantanensis
Buthidae 28
buxi, Pinnaspis 142
buxi, Psyllia 147
byroniae, Nesiomiris 124
Bythoscopus see **Nesophryne**

C

caccabata, Drosophila 96
Caccodes 38
Cacoecia 209
Caconemobius 213
Cacoxenus 95
cacti, Chilocorus 50
cacti opuntiae, Dactylopius see D. opuntiae
cacticans, Rhizoecus 146
Cactoblastis 206
Cactophagus 55
cactorum, Cactoblastis 206
cadaverinus, Dermestes see D. ater
cadaverinus domesticus, Dermestes see D. ater
Cadra 206
Cadrema 89
caduca, Lycosa 23
caduca, Trochosa see Lycosa caduca
caeca, Entomobrya see Sinella caeca
caeca, Sinella 80
Caeciliidae 222
Caecilius see **Stenocaecilius, Valenzuela**
caecinervis, Hyposmocoma 186
caecus, Arrhopalites 82
caecus, Aulaconiscus 234
caelicola, Nesophrosyne 133
caementarium, Sceliphron 179
caementarius, Pelopoeus see Sceliphron caementarium
caeneusalis, Herminia see Simplicia caeneusalis
caeneusalis, Simplicia 203
Caenidae 118
Caenis 118
Caenodes see **Caenis**
Caenohomalopoda 160
caenosus, Odynerus 181
Caenoteleia 177
caeruleipennis, Hylaeus 157
caeruleipennis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus caeruleipennis
caeruleipennis, Paederus 76
caeruleum, Chalybion see C. californicum
caeruleus, Eopenthes see E. caeruleus caeruleus
caeruleus caeruleus, Eopenthes 61
caeruleus molokaiensis, Eopenthes 61
caerulocephala, Oligosita 180
caerulocephala, Westwoodella see Oligosita caerulocephala
caerulophantes, Eupelmus 166
caesar, Lucilia see L. sericata
caesarion, Cryptolucilia see Neomyia cornicina
caesarion, Orthellia see Neomyia cornicina
caespitis, Dorcadothrips see Trichromothrips c.
caespitis, Trichromothrips 230
caespitum, Tetramorium 170
caffer, Pachylister 64
Cafius 74
cairnsensis, Conoderus see C. flavicans
cairnsensis, Heteroderes see Conoderus flavicans
cajani, Bracon 154
Calacarus 6
calacte, Macrocentrus 155
caladii, Rhizoecus 146
Calandra see **Sitophilus**
calandrae, Anisopteromalus 175
calandrae, Aplastomorpha see Anisopteromalus calandrae
calandrae, Pteromalus see Anisopteromalus calandrae
calandrodes, Dynatopechus 56
calathiformis, Blackburnia 39
calathiformis, Platynus see Blackburnia calathiformis
calathoides, Blackburnia 39
calathoides, Metromenus see Blackburnia calathoides
Calathus 41
calcarata, Dictyna 22
calcarata, Epocilla 25
calcaratus, Campsicnemus 91
calcaratus, Scheloribates 17
calcaritarsus, Campsicnemus 91
Calcealges 20
calceolariae, Dactylopius see also Dysmicoccus boninsis
calceolariae, Dactylopius see also Pseudococcus calceolariae
calceolariae, Pseudococcus 145
calceolariae, Pseudococcus see also Dysmicoccus boninsis
calceolariae, Trechocorys see Dysmicoccus boninsis
calceolariae, Trionymus see Dysmicoccus boninsis
calcitrans, Stomoxys 109
caledoniae, Nysius 121
Calendra see **Polytus, Sphenophorus**
calendrae, Anaphes 173
calendrae, Anaphoidea see Anaphes calendrae
calendrae, Patasson see Anaphes calendrae
Cales 148
calida, Celerio see Hyles calida calida
calida, Deilephila see also Hyles calida calida
calida, Deilephila see also Hyles calida hawaiiensis
calida, Hawaiina see Hyles calida calida
calida, Hyles see Hyles calida calida
calida calida, Hyles 207
calida hawaiiensis, Celerio see Hyles calida hawaiiensis
calida hawaiiensis, Hawaiina see Hyles calida hawaiiensis
calida hawaiiensis, Hyles 207
calidum, Calosoma 41
calidus, Cis 49
californica, Apoanagyrus see A. californicus
californica, Autographa 201
californica, Cerosipha see Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis
californica, Coccinella 50
californica, Draeculacephala 133
californica, Lema see L. trilinea
californica, Moranila 176
californica, Nymphalis 203
californica, Plusia see Autographa californica
californica, Tomocera see Moranila californica
californicum, Anomalon 170
californicum, Chalybion 178
californicum, Pelopoeus see Chalybion californicum
californicus, Amblyseius see Neoseiulus californicus
californicus, Andricus see A. quercuscalifornicus
californicus, Apoanagyrus 160
californicus, Baeus see B. latrodecti
californicus, Barichneumon 170
californicus, Brevipalpus 19
californicus, Epidinocarsis see Apoanagyrus californicus
californicus, Gonatocerus 174
californicus, Iphidozercon 2
californicus, Neoseiulus 14
californicus, Omus 48
californicus, Pterostichus 43
californicus, Sympherobius 212
californicus, Tenuipalpus see Brevipalpus californicus
californicus, Tydeus 21
californicus, Typhlodromas see Neoseiulus californicus
californicus, Urocerus 178
californius, Nototrachys see Anomalon californicum
caliginea, Lamenia 140
caliginosa, Blackburnia 39
caliginosa, Lispocephala 107
caliginosa, Scaptomyza 102
caliginosus, Dyscolus see Blackburnia caliginosa
caliginosus, Metromenus see Blackburnia caliginosa
caliginosus, Platydracus 77
Caligonellidae 3
Caligonus see **Agistemus**
Caliothrips 228
callaina, Eurynogaster 94
calliastra, Oebia see Udea calliastra calliastra
calliastra, Phlyctaenia see Udea calliastra calliastra
calliastra, Udea see U. calliastra calliastra
calliastra calliastra, Udea 195
calliastra hyacinthias, Oebia see Udea calliastra hyacinthias
calliastra hyacinthias, Udea 195
calliastra synastra, Oebia see Udea calliastra synastra
calliastra synastra, Udea 195
Calliceras see **Ceraphron**
callichroma, Acalles 54
callichroma, Diaulinopsis 165
Callicista see **Strymon**
Callida 41
callida, Sierola 150
Callidium 44
Calliephialtes 170
Callineda see **Harmonia**
Calliphora 85
Calliphoridae 85–86
calliphya, Agrion see Megalagrion calliphya calliphya
calliphya, Coenagrion see Megalagrion calliphya calliphya
calliphya, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion calliphya calliphya
calliphya, Megalagrion see M. calliphya calliphya
calliphya calliphya, Megalagrion 212
calliphya microdemas, Agrion see Megalagrion c. m.
calliphya microdemas, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion c. m.
calliphya microdemas, Megalagrion 212
calliphyas, Proterhinus 30
Callipteras see **Therioaphis**
Calliscelio 177
Callithmysus see **Plagithmysus**
callithrix, Orothreptes 58
Callopistria 201
callosa, Opostega see Paralopostega callosa
callosa, Paralopostega 205
Callosobruchus 37
Caloglyphus 1
Calohypsibius 239
Calolelaps 175
Calophya 146
Calopsectra see **Micropsectra**
Caloptilia 198
calopus, Stegomyia see Aedes aegypti
Calosoma 41
Caloteleia see **Caenoteleia, Calliscelio**
Calotermes 183
calva, Hyposmocoma 186

calvata, Lycosa....23
calvata, Trochosa see Lycosa calvata
calverti, Agrion see Megalagrion hawaiiense
calverti, Megalagrion see M. hawaiiense
calvescens, Dasyhelea....87
Calvia....50
Calvoppia see **Phauloppia**
calvus, Cymus see Nesocymus calvus
calvus, Gonioryctus....68
calvus, Nesocymus....121
calvus, Sephora see Nesocymus calvus
Calycomyza....84
Calymmmata see **Coccus, Kilifia**
Calyphyiulus see **Glyphiulus**
Calyptobium see **Holoparamecus**
Camarothorax....147
Cambalidae....238–239
Cambalopsidae....239
cambouei, Alona....231
camelicola, Pulvinaria see P. floccifera
camelinus, Odynerus....181
camelliae, Aspidiotus see Hemiberlesia rapax
camelliae, Balaninus....55
Camerobiidae....3
cameroni, Chelonus see C. blackburni
cameroni, Spalangia....176
Camillina....22
caminopis, Oebia see Udea caminopis
caminopis, Phlyctaenia see Udea caminopis
caminopis, Udea....195
Camisia....3
Camisiidae....3
campaniforme, Delta see D. campaniforme campaniforme
campaniforme, Vespa see Delta campaniforme campaniforme
campaniforme campaniforme, Delta....181
campaniforme esuriens, Delta....181
campaniformis, Eumenes see Delta campaniforme campaniforme
Campanulotes....220
Campbellobates....4
Campbellobatidae....4
campestratum, Theridion....27
campestris, Lyctocoris....119
campestris, Orthocladius....88
Campodeidae....83
Camponotus....168
campoplegicis, Ceratosmicra see Conura petioliventris
Campoplegidea see **Dusona**
Campoplex....170
Campsicnemus....91–93
Campsomeriella....178
Campsomeris....178
Camptocercus....231
camptochaites, Scaptomyza....102
camptoplax, Campsicnemus....91
Camptoptera....173
Campylomma see **Opuna**
campylotheca, Phlyctaenia see Udea despecta
campylotheca, Udea see U. despecta
campylothecae, Aloha....137
campylothecae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne campylothecae
campylothecae, Nesosydne....138
camura, Pterolophia....47
Canace see **Canaceoides**
canaceivorus, Kleidotoma....163
Canaceoides....86
Canacidae....86
canadensis, Hypsibius....240
canaliculata, Ampulex....178
canariensis, Pseudolynchia....106
cancriformis, Gasteracantha....22
candida, Folsomia....81
candidella, Hyposmocoma....186
canella, Hyposmocoma....186
canescens, Devorgilla see Venturia canescens
canescens, Idechthis see Venturia canescens
canescens, Venturia....172
canicularis, Fannia....106
canicularis, Homalomyia see Fannia canicularis
caniculatus, Rhinopsis see Ampulex canaliculata
caninum, Pneumonyssoides....8
caninum, Pneumonyssus see Pneumonyssoides caninum
caninus, Dermestes....60
canipolita, Drosophila....96
canis, Ctenocephalides....225
canis, Ctenocephalus see Ctenocephalides canis
canis, Demodex....5
canis, Pulex see Ctenocephalides canis
canis, Ricinus see Trichodectes canis
canis, Trichodectes....222
canomarginis, Liriomyza see L. sativae
canosus, Sandalodes....25
Cantharidae....38
Canthidium....71
Canthocamptidae....232
Canthon....71
canthoni, Archipolipus....15
canuta, Drosophila....96
canutifrons, Cephalops....111
canutifrons, Pipunculus see Cephalops canutifrons
capensis, Ornithodoros....2
caperanus, Orthoporus....239
caperanus, Scaphiostreptus see Orthoporus c.
capillatus, Solenopotes....219
capitata, Ceratitis....116
capitata, Drosophila....96
capitata, Neanura....80
capitata, Protanura see Neanura capitata
capitata, Symploce see S. pallens
capitata, Trypeta see Ceratitis capitata
capitatus, Gonatocerus....174
capito, Hesperobaenus....71
Capitophorus....130
capitulatus, Campsicnemus....91
capnodes, Enicospilus see E. lineatus
capnopa, Scotorythra....197
caponis, Lipeurus....221
capparidis, Coccus....137
capparidis, Plutella....205
caprae, Bovicola....222
caprae, Trichodectes see Bovicola caprae
capreae, Cavariella see C. aegopodii
capsiformis, Nabis....126
capsiformis, Reduviolus see Nabis capsiformis
Capsus see **Halticus, Hyalopeplus**
captiosa [sp.nr.], Bdella see also B. nihoaensis
captiosa, Bdella....3
Capua see **Spheterista**
capuana, Sierola....150
capucina, Pararrhaptica....209
capucina, Tortix see Pararrhaptica capucina
capucinus, Apate see Xylopsocus capucinus
capucinus, Archips see Pararrhaptica capucina
capucinus, Protoribates see Xylobates c.
capucinus, Trypopitys see Xyletobius capucinus
capucinus, Xyletobius....35
capucinus, Xylobates....8
capucinus, Xylopsocus....37
Carabidae....38–43
Carabodes....4
Carabodidae....4
Caradrina see **Spodoptera, Acrapex, Athetis**
carassi, Lernaea see L. cyprinacea
carbonenotata, Hyposmocoma....186
carcinophilus, Asyndetus....91
Carcinophoridae....83
Carcinops....64
cardamomi, Sciothrips....229
cardamomi, Taeniothrips see Sciothrips cardamomi
Cardiastethus....119
cardinalis, Novius see Rodolia cardinalis
cardinalis, Odynerus see Nesodynerus rudolphi
cardinalis, Rodolia....52
cardinalis, Vedalia see Rodolia cardinalis
cardini, Drosophila....96
Cardiocondyla....168
Cardiophorus....61
Cardioribates....12
cardui, Cynthia see Vanessa cardui
cardui, Pyrameis see Vanessa cardui
cardui, Vanessa....203
Carduiceps....220
carduidactyla, Platyptilia....205
caribea, Chrysocharis....164
Caricea see **Lispocephala**
caricis, Pinnaspis see P. aspidistrae
caricis, Toxoptera see Vesiculaphis caricis
caricis, Vesiculaphis....132
Caridina....233
carinata, Diestota....74
carinata, Drosophila see D. mercatorum
carinata, Sierola....150
carinatus, Campsicnemus....91
carinatus, Chelonus see C. blackburni
carinatus, Mirosternus....33
carinatus, Tefflus....43
carinulatus, Spherillo....233
cariocus, Aenasius see A. tachigaliae
cariosa, Calendra see Sphenophorus cariosus
cariosus, Sphenophorus....59
Caristanius....206
carita, Lispocephala....108
carnea, Chrysopa see Chrysoperla comanche
carnea, Chrysoperla see C. comanche
carnea, Hyposmocoma....186
Carneocephala....133
carnesi, Marietta....149
carnesi, Perissopterus see Marietta carnesi
carnifex carnifex, Polistes....183
carnivorus, Dermestes....60
carnosa, Drosophila....96
carolina, Cinara see C. atlantica
carolina, Megacephala....48
carolina, Tetracha see Megacephala carolina
carolinus colonicus, Pinotus see Dichotomius colonicus
carolinus, Dichotomius....71
carolinus, Pinotus see Dichotomius carolinus
carpatus, Apanteles....153
Carpelimus....74
carpenteri, Dimerogonus see Nannolene carpenteri
carpenteri, Nannolene....238
carpenteri, Xyletobius....35
Carphuroides....66
carpio, Histiogaster....1
Carpocapsa see **Cydia**
Carpocoris....127
carpomyiae, Biosteres....153
carpophaga, Cryptophlebia see C. ombrodelta
carpophagus, Coccotrypes....72
Carpophilus....67
Carposina....184–185
Carposinidae....184–185
Carsidaridae see **Homotomidae**
carteri, Dolerothrips see Karnyothrips melaleucus
carteri, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips carteri
carteri, Mecyclothorax....41
carteri, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax carteri
carteri, Neurisothrips....229
carteri, Taeniothrips see Thrips alliorum
carteri, Thrips see Neurisothrips carteri
Cartodere....66
Carulaspis....141
Caryedon....37
Caryoborus see **Caryedon**
caryopis, Scotorythra....198
casalis, Androlaelaps....9
casarum, Caecilius see Stenocaecilius c.
casarum, Stenocaecilius....222
Casca....160
casei, Limonia see L. hawaiiensis
casei, Piophila....110
Casinaria....170
cassia, Capua see Spheterista cassia
cassia, Spheterista....210
Cassida....47
castanea, Pentilia....52
castaneana, Capua see Spheterista pleonectes
castaneana, Spheterista see S. pleonectes
castaneum, Tribolium....78
castaneus, Calotermes see Neotermes connexus
castaneus, Enicospilus....171
castaneus, Martianus see Palembus ocularis
castaneus, Proernus see Pedinopistha schauinslandi
castanoptera, Apate see Xylopsocus castanoptera
castanoptera, Xylopertha see Xylopsocus castanoptera
castanoptera, Xylopsocus....37
castlei, Protoschelobates see Scheloribates castlei
castlei, Scheloribates....17
Castnia....185
Castniidae....185
castor, Mutilla....173
Catabena see **Neogalea**
catactis, Eudonia see E. ombrodes
catactis, Scoparia see Eudonia ombrodes
Catamempsis see **Thyrocopa**
cataphaea, Oebia see Udea cataphaea
cataphaea, Protaulacistis see Udea cataphaea
cataphaea, Udea....195
Catapicephala see **Dyscritomyia**
catapyrrha, Euperissus see Hyposmocoma catapyrrha
catapyrrha, Hyposmocoma....186
catasticta, Aedeomyia....90
catelleyae, Diaspis see D. boisduvalii
catellyae, Diaspis see D. boisduvalii
Catharsius....71
Cathartus see **Ahasverus**
cati, Notoedres....17
cati cuniculi, Notoedres see N. cati
Catochrysops....199
Catolaccus....175
Catorama see **Tricorynus**
catta, Onthophagus....72
catta gazella, Onthophagus see O. gazella
cattleya, Diaspis see D. boisduvalii
cattleyae, Cecidomyia see Parallelodiplosis cattleyae
cattleyae, Cholus....55
cattleyae, Diaspis see D. boisduvalii
cattleyae, Parallelodiplosis....87
caudata, Dyscritomyia....85
caudata, Exothorhis....7
caudatus, Amblyseius....14
caudatus, Biosteres see Rhynchosteres caudatus
caudatus, Dacus....116
caudatus, Opius see Rhynchosteres caudatus
caudatus, Rhynchosteres....156
caularum, Calyptobium see Holoparamecus caularum
caularum, Holoparamecus....66
Caulophilus....55
caustoscia, Progonostola....197
caustoscia, Xanthorhoe see Progonostola caustoscia
cautella, Cadra....206
cautella, Ephestia see Cadra cautella
Cavariella....130
Cavaticovelia....123
cavatus, Mecaphesa....27
cavatus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa cavatus
caviae, Chirodiscoides....2
caviae, Trixacarus....17
cavicola, Thaumatogryllus....215
Cecidomya see **Aphidoletes**
Cecidomyia see **Parallelodiplosis**
Cecidomyiidae....86–87
cecropia, Platysamia see Samia cecropia
cecropia, Samia....207
Cedusa....140
Celaena see **Amyna**
celaenoptera, Trupanea....117

celarius, Schizotetranychus 19
celatus, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus celatus
celatus, Eopenthes 61
celatus, Nesopeplus see Nesopetinus celatus
celatus, Nesopetinus 69
celebensis, Lithocharis see Medon celebensis
celebensis, Medon 75
celebensis, Salina 80
Celerio see **Hyles**
celeris, Sierola 150
celeus, Sphinx see Manduca blackburni
Celidosoma 95
cellariorum, Oecobius 24
Centeterus 170
Centistes see **Dinocampus**
centralis, Hyposmocoma 186
centralis, Liophaena 75
centralis, Proisotoma 82
Centrodora 148
centronoma, Hyposmocoma 186
Centrotypus see **Tricentrus**
Centruroides 28
ceparum, Phorbia see Hylemya antiqua
cepeus, Nipponobius 236
Cephaleta 175
Cephalochrysa 114
cephalonica, Corcyra 206
Cephalonomia 149
Cephalops 111
cephalostictus, Odynerus 181
cephalotes, Blackburnia 39
cephalotes, Disenochus see Blackburnia cephalotes
cephalotes, Dromaeolus 63
cephalotes, Leurocorynus 75
cephalotes, Pachycorinus see Leurocorynus cephalotes
Cepheidae 4
Cephennium 74
Cephennodes 74
Cepheus 4
Cerambycidae 43–47
Cerambycobius see **Brasema, Eupelmus**
Cerambyx see **Xystrocera**
ceramophaea, Agrotis 200
ceramophaea, Episilia see Agrotis ceramophaea
Ceranisus 164
Cerapachys 168
Ceraphron 156
Ceraphronidae 156
Cerapterocerus 160
cerasina, Laupala 213
Cerataphis 130
Ceratina 148
Ceratitis 116
Ceratocombus 120
Ceratokalumma 4
Ceratokalummidae 4
Ceratomegilla see **Naemia**
ceratoniae, Ectomyelois 206
ceratoniae, Myelois see Ectomyelois ceratoniae
Ceratophyllidae 225
Ceratopogon see **Atrichopogon**
Ceratopogonidae 87–88
Ceratosmicra see **Conura**
ceratostoma, Drosophila 96
Ceratotaxia see **Epiphanis**
Ceratoteleia see **Calliscelio**
Ceratothrips 228
Ceratoxys see **Ceroxys**
Ceratozetes 4
Ceratozetidae 4
Cerchysiella 160
Cerchysius see **Coccidoctonus**
Cercopidae 132
Cercyon 65
cerealella, Sitotroga 196
cerealium, Limothrips 229
cerealium, Siteroptes 16
cerealium, Thrips see Limothrips cerealium
Ceresium 44
cereus, Opius see Doryctobracon areolatus
ceriferus, Ceroplastes see C. cirripediformis
ceriferus, Dactylopius see Ceroplastes cirripediformis
cerina, Glyptina 48
cerina, Scaptomyza 102
Ceriodaphnia 231
Cermatia
Cerobasis 225
Cerocephala 175
Ceromasia see **Lixophaga**
Ceropales 175
ceroplastae, Aneristus see Coccophagus ceroplastae
ceroplastae, Coccophagus 148
ceroplastae, Prococcophagus see Coccophagus ceroplastae
Ceroplastes 136
ceroplastis, Moranila see M. californica
ceroplastis, Tomocera see Moranila californica
Ceropsilopa 105
Ceropsylla see **Trioza**
Ceroputo see **Puto**
Cerosipha see **Rhopalosiphum**
Cerotrioza 146
Ceroxys 110
ceruleus, Actornithophilus 219
cervantesi, Diversinervus 161
cervinella, Carposina 184
cervinella, Heterocrossa see Carposina cervinella
cervinus, Naupactus see Asynonychus godmanni
cervinus, Pantomorus see Asynonychus godmanni
Cerylonidae 47
cetrata, Corinna 22
cetratus, Creugas see Corinna cetrata
Ceutorhynchus see **Hypurus**
ceylanicus, Tachys 43
Chaenosternum 55
Chaetanaphothrips 228
chaetocephala, Drosophila 96
Chaetocnema 47
Chaetococcus 144
Chaetodacus see **Bactrocera**
Chaetogaedia 116
chaetoloma, Lispocephala 108
Chaetomymar 174
chaetopeza, Drosophila 96
Chaetophloeus 72
Chaetopsocus see **Ectopsocus**
Chaetoravinia see **Ravinia**
Chaetoscatella see **Scatella**
Chaetospila see **Theocolax**
Chalcididae 156–157
Chalciope 201
Chalcis see **Brachymeria**
chalcites, Autographa see Chrysodeixis eriosoma
chalcites, Chrysodeixis see C. eriosoma
chalcites, Phytometra see Chrysodeixis eriosoma
chalcites, Plusia see Chrysodeixis eriosoma
chalcogaster, Hydrotaea 107
chalcogaster, Ophyra see Hydrotaea chalcogaster
Chalcolepidius 61
Chalcomenus see **Blackburnia**
chalcophanes, Oebia see Udea chalcophanes
chalcophanes, Phlyctaenia see Udea chalcophanes
chalcophanes, Udea 195
chalcoprepes, Eupelmus 166
chalcosus, Mecyclothorax 41
chalcosus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax chalcosus
Chalicodoma 173
chalybea, Coccinella see Halmus chalybeus
chalybeipennis, Brontispa 47
chalybeipennis, Oxycephala see Brontispa chalybeipennis
chalybescens, Copestylum see C. apicale
chalybeum, Sigmatineurum 95
chalybeus, Halmus 51
chalybeus, Orcus see Halmus chalybeus
Chalybion 178
Chamaemyiidae 88
chambersi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne chambersi
chambersi, Nesosydne 138
championi, Aerenicopsis 43
championi, Octotoma 48
chanayi, Bakericheyla 4
charadrii orarius, Quadraceps 221
Charadromyia see **Telmatogeton**
charadrophilus, Odynerus 181
Charidotella 47
Charipidae 157
Charips see **Phaenoglyphis**
Charitopodinus see **Eupelmus**
charliechaplini, Campsicnemus 91
charmocrita, Agrotis 200
charmocrita, Euxoa see Agrotis charmocrita
charpentierii, Mapsidius 207
Chartocerus see **Thysanus**
chauliodon, Titanochaeta 104
chauliopodus, Campsicnemus 91
chauliosternum, Cephalops 111
chauliosternum, Pipunculus see Cephalops chauliosternum
Chedra 184
Cheilomenes see **Menochilus**
Cheiloneuromyia 160
Cheiloneurus 160
Cheiracanthium 22
Cheiridiidae 28
Cheiridium 28
cheirodendri, Plagithmysus 45
cheirodendronae, Nesiomiris 124
Cheiroseius 2
Chelacheles 4
Chelaseius 14
Cheletes see **Cheletomimus**
Cheletogenes 4
Cheletomimus 4
Cheletophyes see **Acarocheyla, Nodele**
Chelifer see **Eumecochernes, Lophochernes, Withius**
chelifer, Chelodynerus 181
chelifer, Nesodynerus see Chelodynerus chelifer
chelifer, Odynerus see Chelodynerus chelifer
Cheliferidae 28
cheliferus, Nesiomiris 124
Chelinidea 119
Chelisoches 83
Chelisochidae 83
Chelodynerus 181
Chelogynus see **Anteon**
cheloniceps, Atelothrus see Blackburnia cheloniceps
cheloniceps, Blackburnia 39
Chelonus 154
Chelopistes 220
chenopodiaphidis, Diaeretus see Diaeretiella rapae
chenopodiaphidis, Diaretus see Diaeretiella rapae
chenopodii, Mapsidius 207
chenopodii, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus chenopodii
chenopodii, Nesosydne 138
chenopodii, Nysius 121
chenopodii, Plagithmysus 45
chenopodii, Xyletobius 35
cheopis, Loemopsylla see Xenopsylla cheopis
cheopis, Pulex see Xenopsylla cheopis
cheopis, Xenopsylla 225
Chermes see **Asterolecanium**
Chernetidae 28
Chersodromia 104
chersotoides, Agrotis see Peridroma chersotoides
chersotoides, Apamea see Peridroma chersotoides
chersotoides, Peridroma 202
Cheumatopsyche 230
chevreauxi, Macrothrix see M. triserialis
chevrolati, Canthon 71
Cheyletia see **Hemicheyletia**
Cheyletidae 4–5
Cheyletiella 5
Cheyletiellidae 5
Cheyletus 4
Chilo 192
Chilocoris 119
Chilocorus 50
Chiloides see **Bactra**
Chilomenes 50
chilonella, Hyposmocoma see H. chilonella chilonella
chilonella chilonella, Hyposmocoma 186
chilonella percondita, Hyposmocoma 186
chilonella triocellata, Hyposmocoma 186
chilonella venosa, Hyposmocoma 186
chilonellae, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus chilonellae
chilonellae, Sclerodermus 150
chilonis, Amyosoma see Bracon chinensis
chilonis, Apanteles 153
chilonis, Chelonus 154
chilonis, Dioctes see Eriborus sinicus
chilonis, Horogenes see Eriborus sinicus
chilonis, Temelucha 172
chilonis, Trichogramma 180
chimonias, Mestolobes 193
chinai, Neseis 120
chinense, Coloceras 220
chinensis, Bracon 154
chinensis, Bruchus see Callosobruchus chinensis
chinensis, Callosobruchus 37
chinensis, Casca 160
chinensis, Coloceras see C. chinense
chinensis, Cremastidea see Temelucha biguttula
chinensis, Eriophyes see E. litchii
chinensis, Goniocotes see Coloceras chinense
chinensis, Gryllus see Oxya japonica
chinensis, Mylabris see Callosobruchus chinensis
chinensis, Oxya see O. japonica
chinensis, Pachylister 64
chinensis, Pactolinus see Pachylister chinensis
chinensis, Perissopterus see Marietta carnesi
Chinosoma see **Helicorthomorpha**
chionaspidis, Arrhenophagus see A. albitibiae
Chionaspis 141
Chiracanthium see **Cheiracanthium**
Chirodiscidae 5
Chirodiscoides 2
Chiromyia 89
Chironomidae 88–89
Chironomus 88
Chirothrips 228
Chlamisus see **Neochlamisus**
Chlamydotheca 235
Chlamys see **Neochlamisus**
chloraula, Hyposmocoma 186
Chloriana see **Sogatella**
Chlorichaeta 105
Chloridea see **Helicoverpa**
Chlorion see **Isodontia, Prionyx**
Chloriona see **Opiconsiva**
chlorippa, Eulia see Pararrhaptica chlorippa
chlorippa, Pararrhaptica 209
chloris, Chlorococcus 144
chloris, Pseudococcus see Chlorococcus chloris
chlorocalla, Bradleyella 208
chlorocalla, Tortrix see Bradleyella chlorocalla
Chlorochroa 127
Chlorococcus 144
Chlorocytus 175
chlorodes, Sclerodermus 150
Chlorodrepanis see **Coelopa**
chlorolepis, Acalles 54
chlorolychna, Mestolobes 193
Chlorophorus 44
Chloropidae 89
chloropis, Oebia see Udea chloropis
chloropis, Pyrausta see Udea chloropis
chloropis, Udea 195
Chlorops see **Chloropsina, Homoneura, Siphunculina**

Chloropsina....89
chloropus, Eupelmus....166
chlorosticta, Hylaeus....157
chlorosticta, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus chlorosticta
chlorostola, Cydia....205
chlorostola, Laspeyresia see Cydia chlorostola
chloroticus, Cis....49
chloroticus, Hemipsocus....223
chloroticus, Itodacnus....62
chloroticus, Psocus see Hemipsocus chloroticus
chlorura, Megachile....173
Choetospila see **Theocolax**
Cholus....55
Choneiulus....237
Chonocephalus....110
Chorizococcus....144
Choropleca....208
Chortinaspis....141
Chrestosema....163
Chrestotes see **Setomorpha**
Chromocryptus....170
chrysanthemi, Capitophorus see Pleotrichophorus chrysanthemi
chrysanthemi, Diarthronomyia see Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi
chrysanthemi, Frankliniella see F. occidentalis
chrysanthemi, Pleotrichophorus....131
chrysanthemi, Rhopalomyia....87
chryseis, Xyletobius....35
Chrysididae....157
Chrysis....157
Chrysobothris....38
Chrysocharis....164
Chrysocharodes see **Chrysocharis**
Chrysoclista see **Hyposmocoma**
Chrysodeixis....201
chrysodorum, Oodemas....57
chrysolepis, Halticus....123
Chrysolina....47
Chrysomela see **Chrysolina**
Chrysomelidae....47–48
chrysomolybda, Mestolobes....193
chrysomolybdoides, Mestolobes....193
chrysomphali, Aphelinus see Aphytis chrysomphali
chrysomphali, Aphytis....148
Chrysomphalus....141
Chrysomya....85
Chrysomyia see **Chrysomya, Physiphora**
Chrysomyza see **Physiphora**
Chrysonotomyia....164
Chrysopa see **Chrysoperla, Mallada, Plesiochrysa**
chrysopae, Baryscapus....164
chrysopae, Geniocerus see Baryscapus chrysopae
chrysopae, Tetrastichus see Baryscapus chrysopae
Chrysoperla....211
chrysophanes, Orthomecyna....194
Chrysopidae....210–211
Chrysopilus....112
chrysopinus, Eupelmus....166
Chrysoplatycerus....160
Chrysopoctonus see **Pyroderces**
Chrysopophagus see **Cheiloneurus**
Chrysosoma....93
Chrysotus....93
Chrysso....27
Chthoniidae....28
Chthonius....28
Chydoridae....231
Chydorus....231
Chymomyza....95
Chyromyia see **Gymnochiromyia**
Chyromyidae....89
chytropa, Oebia see Udea chytropa
chytropa, Phlyctaenia see Udea chytropa
chytropa, Udea....195
cibotii, Nesopedronia....145
Cicada see **Philaenus**
Cicadellidae....132–135
Cicadula see **Balolina**
Cicindelidae....48
Ciconiphilus....219
Ciidae....48–49
ciliata, Polynema see also P. ciliatum
ciliata, Polynema see also P. ema
ciliaticrus, Drosophila....96
ciliatum, Polynema....174
ciliatus, Campsicnemus....91
cilicrura, Hylemya see Delia platura
cilicrura, Hylemyia see Delia platura
cilifemorata, Drosophila....96
cilifemorata, Eurynogaster....94
cilifemorata, Medetera see M. grisescens
cilifera, Drosophila....96
cilipes, Neoscatella see Scatella cilipes
cilipes, Scatella....105
Cillaeopeplus....67
Cimex....119
Cimicidae....119
cimiciforme, Notogramma....110
Cinara....130
cincta, Agathis....153
cincta, Hyposmocoma see H. cincta cincta
cincta, Lepisma see Acrotelsa collaris
cincta, Mecaphesa....27
cincta adjacens, Hyposmocoma see H. adjacens
cincta cincta, Hyposmocoma....186
cinctifrons, Palistreptus....223
cinctipennis, Agrotis see Peridroma cinctipennis
cinctipennis, Apamea see Peridroma cinctipennis
cinctipennis, Peridroma....202
cinctipennis, Rhyacia see Peridroma cinctipennis
cinctipennis albistigma, Peridroma see P. cinctipennis
cinctus, Metromenus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
cinctus, Oniticellus....71
cinctus, Rhagio see Sylvicola cinctus
cinctus, Sylvicola....84
cinerea, Ephydra see E. gracilis
cinerea, Lestremia....87
cinerea, Leucophaea see Nauphoeta cinerea
cinerea, Nauphoeta....29
cinerea, Nesophrosyne....133
cinerea, Psychoda see P. williamsi
cinereifacies, Apulvillus see Scatella cinereifacies
cinereifacies, Scatella....105
cinereipennis [sp.prob.], Anchastus....61
cinerella, Thyrocopa....204
cinereosparsa, Hyposmocoma....186
cingalensis, Cyprinotus....235
cingulata, Agrius....207
cingulata, Herse see Agrius cingulata
cingulata, Phlaeopora....77
cingulata, Phlegethontius see Agrius cingulata
cingulata, Phloeophora see Phlaeopora cingulata
cingulata, Protoparce see Agrius cingulata
cingulata, Rhagoletis....117
cingulatus, Antillothrips....226
cingulatus, Gonatocerus....174
cingulatus, Herse see Agrius cingulata
cingulatus, Zygothrips see Antillothrips cingulatus
cinnabarinus, Tetranychus....19
cinnamomeus, Simodactylus....62
cinygmiscus, Loulucoris....123
circularis, Lindorus see Rhyzobius forestieri
circularis, Milichia see Milichiella circularis
circularis, Milichiella....107
circularis, Ochthera....105
circularis, Rhizobius see Rhyzobius forestieri
circularis, Scymnus see Rhyzobius forestieri
Circulifer....133
circulus, Halticoptera....175
circumdata trivittata, Cassida see C. circumdata
circumdata trivittata, Metriona see Cassida circumdata
circumdata, Cassida....47
circumdata, Metriona see Cassida circumdata
circumdatus, Cassida see C. circumdata
circumdatus, Chilocorus....50
circumflexa, Siphonophora see Aulacorthum circumflexum
circumflexum, Aulacorthum....130
circumflexum, Macrosiphum see Aulacorthum circumflexum
circumflexus, Macrosiphum see Aulacorthum circumflexum
circumflexus, Myzus see Aulacorthum circumflexum
circumflexus, Neomyzus see Aulacorthum circumflexum
circumusta, Artemis....50
Cirphis see **Pseudaletia, Leucania**
cirphis, Archytas....116
cirripediformis, Ceroplastes....136
Cirrospilus....165
Cis....49
Cissites....66
Cissococcus see **Phyllococcus**
Cistela see **Pseudocistela**
cistudiformis, Ceroplastes see C. cirripediformis
citri, Aleyrodes see Dialeurodes citri
citri, Chionaspis see Unaspis citri
citri, Dialeurodes....129
citri, Diaphorina....146
citri, Dorthesia see Planococcus citri
citri, Metatetranychus see Panonychus citri
citri, Panonychus....19
citri, Planococcus....145
citri, Pseudococcus see Planococcus citri
citri, Scirtothrips....229
citri, Tetranychus see Panonychus citri
citri, Trechocorys see Planococcus citri
citri, Unaspis....143
citricida, Toxoptera....132
citricidus, Aphis see Toxoptera citricida
citricidus, Myzus see Toxoptera citricida
citricidus, Toxoptera see T. citricida
citricincta, Atrometus see Spolas citricincta
citricincta, Spolas....172
citricinctus, Atrometus see Spolas citricincta
citricola, Aphis....130
citricola, Aspidiotus see Lepidosaphes beckii
citricola, Coccidophilus....61
citricola, Lepidosaphes see L. beckii
citricola, Monacrostichus....117
citricola, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes beckii
citricola, Nonachrostichus see Monachrostichus c.
citriculus, Pseudococcus see P. cryptus
citrifolii, Dialeurodes....129
citrina agilior, Encarsia see Aspidiotiphagus agilior
citrina, Encarsia see Aspidiotiphagus citrinus
citrinus, Aspidiotiphagus....148
citrinus, Coccophagus see Aspidiotiphagus citrinus
citrinus, Encarsia see Aspidiotiphagus citrinus
citrinus agilior, Encarsia see Aspidiotiphagus agilior
citripes, Eulophus see Necremnus citripes
citripes, Necremnus....165
citrivora, Chloropsina....89
citronella, Achorutes see Neanura citronella
citronella, Neanura....80
citronella, Protanura see Neanura citronella
citrophilus, Pseudococcus see P. calceolariae
citrosinensis, Cheletomimus....4
civile, Enallagma....212
Cixiidae....135–136
Cladius....180
Clambidae....49
Clambus....49
clandestina, Paratrechina....169
clandestina, Prenolepis see Paratrechina c.
Clanis....207
claratibia, Phlaeothrips see Hoplandothrips flavipes
claripennis, Dichaetothrips see Ethirothrips brevis
claripennis, Dyscritomyia....85
claripennis, Scotothrips see Ethirothrips brevis
clarkae, Chrysocharis....164
clarum, Aphonopelma see Rhecostica clarum
clarum, Rhecostica....26
clarus, Chaetanaphothrips see C. leeuweni
Clasiopella....105
Clastoptera....132
clathratus, Cupes see Tenomerga mucida
clausa, Chrysomyia see Physiphora clausa
clausa, Physiphora....110
clausa, Ulidia see Physiphora clausa
clauseni, Aphycus see Metaphycus clauseni
clauseni, Metaphycus....161
Clausenia....160
Clavaspis....141
clavastyla, Eurynogaster....94
clavata, Baccha see Melanosyrphus clavatus
clavata, Drosophila....96
clavaticauda, Eurynogaster....94
clavatus, Melanosyrphus see Pseudodoros clavatus
clavatus, Pseudodoros....115
Clavicoccus....144
clavicornis, Diestota....74
clavicornis, Nausibius....54
clavicornis, Oligota....76
Clavidromus....14
clavifrons, Coccorhagidia....16
clavifrons, Norneria see Coccorhagidia clavifrons
claviger, Aphycus see Metaphycus claviger
claviger, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus claviger
claviger, Duplaspidiotus....141
claviger, Metaphycus....161
claviger, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus claviger
claviger, Plagithmysus....45
clavigera, Pseudaonidia see Duplaspidiotus claviger
Clavigeroniscus....234
Clavilispinus....74
clavipes, Neoscatella see Scatella clavipes
clavipes, Ptinus....70
clavipes, Scatella....105
clavipes tenda, Neoscatella see Scatella clavipes
clavisetae, Drosophila....96
clavisetae, Idiomyia see Drosophila clavisetae
clavitibia, Drosophila....96
claytonae, Drosophila....96
Clematostigma see **Ptycta**
cleodorella, Hyposmocoma....186
cleodorella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma cleodorella
Cleora see **Anacamptodes**
Cleothera....50
Clepsis....209
Clerada....120
Cleridae....49
Cleruchus....174
Cletocamptidae....232
Cletocamptus....232
Cligenes see **Botocudo**
climata, Galumna....7
Clinidium....71
Clinocoris see **Cimex**
Clinodiplosis....86
clinotibia, Campsicnemus....91
clitellaria, Entomobrya see E. albocincta
clivicola, Lestremia....87
Clogmia....111
clonodes, Eudonia....192
clonodes, Scoparia see Eudonia clonodes
Clorion see **Isodontia**
Closterocerus....165
Clothilla see **Cerobasis**
Clubiona....22
Clubionidae....22
Clunio....88
clydonia, Drosophila....97
clypealis, Encarsia....148
clypealis, Prospaltella see Encarsia clypealis
Clytarlus see **Plagithmysus**
Clytus....44
cnecopleura, Drosophila....97
cnecosoma, Scaptomyza....102
cnejus, Catochrysops....199
Cnemidocoptes see **Knemidokoptes, Neocnemidocoptes**

Cnephalocotes....23
Cnidocampa....199
Cnidocampus see **Cnidocampa**
c-nigrum, Hyperaspis....51
coarctata, Asiomorpha....237
coarctata, Orthomorpha see Asiomorpha coarctata
coarctata, Ponera....169
coarctata, Scoparia see Eudonia montana
coarctatus, Polydesmus see Asiomorpha coarctata
Coboldia....112
Cocceupodes....7
Coccidae....136–137
Coccidencyrtus....160
coccidivorus, Anagyrus see A. ananatis
Coccidoctonus....160
Coccidophilus....61
Coccidoxenoides....160
Coccidoxenus
Coccinella....50
coccinellae, Dinocampus....154
coccinellae, Perilitus see Dinocampus coccinellae
coccinellae, Tetrastichus see Oomyzus scaposus
Coccinellidae....49–53
coccineus, Eriococcus....143
cocciniae, Acythopeus....55
Coccodiplosis....86
coccois, Acerophagus....159
Coccophagus....148
Coccorhagidia....16
Coccotrypes....72
cocculi, Lepidosaphes....142
cocculi, Liriomyza....84
cocculi, Phytobia see Liriomyza cocculi
Coccus....136–137
Coccygomimus see **Pimpla**
cochinchinae seminulum, Aphanisticus....38
Cochliomyia....85
cochlophila, Megaselia....110
cockerelli, Leucaspis see Lopholeucaspis cockerelli
cockerelli, Leucodiaspis see Lopholeucaspis cockerelli
cockerelli, Lopholeucaspis....142
cockerelli, Phenacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli
cockerelli, Pseudaulacaspis....143
cocotis, Dysmicoccus....144
coeculus, Lamyctes....236
coeculus, Lamyctinus see Lamyctes c.
coecus, Bembidion....38
coecus, Macranillus see Bembidion coecus
Coelaspidia see **Holencyrtus**
coeliferum, Theridium see Steatoda grossa
Coelofletium....65
Coelopa....90
Coelopalorus see **Palorus**
Coelopencyrtus....160
Coelophora....50
Coelopidae....90
Coelostoma....65
Coenagrion see **Megalagrion**
Coenagrionidae....212
Coenosia see **Lispocephala**
coenosulus, Nysius....121
coenosulus, Nysius see also N. coenosulus [after 1959]
coenosulus, Nysius see also N. kinbergi [before & after 1959]
coenosus, Hister....64
coeruleus, Calolelaps....175
coeruleus, Curinus....50
coffeae, Coccus see Saissetia coffeae
coffeae, Geococcus....144
coffeae, Lecanium see Saissetia coffeae
coffeae, Oligonychus....19
coffeae, Saissetia....137
cognata, Anomalochrysa....210
cognata, Deinomimesa....178
cognata, Drosophila....97
cognata, Myllaena....75
cognatissimus, Cis....49
cognatus, Antopocerus see Drosophila cognata
cognatus, Ataenius....71
cognatus, Eopenthes....61
cognatus, Mecyclothorax....41
cognatus, Mirosternus....33
cognatus, Nesopeplus....69
cognatus, Proterhinus....30
colchici, Goniodes see Lagopoecus colchicus
colchicus, Lagopoecus....221
colei, Molothrognathus....3
colemani, Phenacoccus....145
Coleomegilla....50
Coleophora....185
Coleophoridae....185
coleoptrata, Achipteria?....12
Coleosoma....27
Coleotichus....127
Colias....205
Colinicola....220
collaris, Acrotelsa....230
collaris, Acrotelsella see Acrotelsa collaris
collaris, Ananca see A. bicolor
collaris, Diadromus....171
collaris, Drasterius see Prodrasterius collaris
collaris, Dromaeolus....63
collaris, Itodacnus....62
collaris, Lepisma see Acrotelsa collaris
collaris, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
collaris, Nesopeplus....69
collaris, Oxacis see Ananca bicolor
collaris, Plagithmysus....45
collaris, Prodrasterius....62
collaris, Proterhinus....30
collaris, Sierola....150
collaris, Thyraeella see Diadromus collaris
Colletidae....157–158
collingei, Xyletobius....35
collinus, Rhaptus see Xestocoris collinus
collinus, Xestocoris....123
collusor, Hippelates see Liohippelates collusor
collusor, Liohippelates....89
collusor, Oscinis see Liohippelates collusor
Colobicus....53
Colobopyga....143
colocasiae, Liburnia see Tarophagus colocasiae
colocasiae, Tarophagus....140
Coloceras....220
colombiensis, Aenasius see A. tachigaliae
Colomerus....6
Coloncus....23
colonella, Ethmia see E. nigroapicella
colonicus, Dichotomius....71
colonicus, Pinotus see Dichotomius colonicus
colonus, Callidium see Xylotrechus colonus
colonus, Xylotrechus....47
Colophotia....65
Coloradoa....130
coloratus, Anthrenus....60
Colovocera see **Coluocera**
Colpocaccus see **Blackburnia**
Colpocephalum....220
Colpodes see **Blackburnia, Metacolpodes**
Colpodiscus see **Blackburnia**
Columbicola....220
columba, Tremex....178
columbae, Columbicola....220
columbae, Dermaleichus see Megninia columbae
columbae, Megninia....1
columbae, Syringophilus....18
columbella, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma columbella
columbella, Hyposmocoma....186
columbi, Anagrus see A. armatus
Coluocera....66
Colydiidae....53
Colymbetes see **Copelatus, Rhantus**
comanche, Chrysopa see Chrysoperla comanche
comanche, Chrysoperla....211
comata, Lispocephala....108
comatifemora, Drosophila....97
comatus, Campsicnemus....91
comes, Hylaeus....157
comes, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus comes
comes, Proterhinus....30
comis, Nesocryptias....121
comitans, Dyscritobaeus....177
comitans, Labetis....78
comitans, Nysius see Neseis nitida comitans
comitans, Oodemas....57
comitatus, Cydnodromus see Neoseiulus comitatus
comitatus, Neoseiulus....14
comma, Nesophrosyne....134
commensella, Hyposmocoma....186
communis, Docophorus see Philopterus picae
communis, Hyposmocoma....186
communis, Meromyza....89
communis, Nysius....121
communis, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma communis
communis, Psoroptes see P. cuniculi
Comodica see **Mecomodica**
compacta, Sierola....150
compactus lanaiensis, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius compactus
compactus, Ectemnius....178
compactus, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius compactus
compactus, Proterhinus....30
compactus, Xyleborus see Xylosandrus compactus
compactus, Xylosandrus....74
comparata, Lispocephala....108
comparatus, Hyperaspidius....51
compensans, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
comperei, Biosteres....153
comperei, Diachasmimorpha see Biosteres comperei
comperei, Onthophagus....72
Comperia....160
Comperiella....160
complanatus, Laemostenus....41
complanatus, Pristonychus see Laemostenus c.
complanatus, Trioxys....149
complanella, Hyposmocoma....186
complanella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma complanella
compressa, Ampulex....178
compressa, Sphex see Ampulex compressa
compressa, Tiphia....180
compressus, Adoretus....71
compressus, Campsicnemus....91
compressus, Dromaeolus....63
compsias, Haliophyle....201
compsias, Hyssia see Haliophyle compsias
compsias, Leucania see Haliophyle compsias
compsodelta, Merimnetria....196
Compsomyia see **Cochliomyia**
comstocki, Pseudococcus....145
Comys see **Encyrtus**
conantae, Eutrombicula....20
conantae, Molothrognathus....3
conanti, Thaumatogryllus....215
concava, Eurynogaster....94
concavus, Campsicnemus see C. gloriosus
concentricus, Acritus see Aeletes concentricus
concentricus, Aeletes....63
Conchaspididae....137
Conchaspis....137
Conchopus see **Thambemyia**
concinna, Falagria....75
concinna, Scaptomyza....102
concinnus, Lipeurus see Perineus concinnus
concinnus, Perineus....221
concolor, Aethina....67
concolor, Blackburnia....39
concolor, Cis see C. setarius
concolor, Dromaeolus....63
concolor, Labrocerus....60
concolor, Nesopetinus....69
concolor, Opius see Psyttalia concolor
concolor, Plagithmysus see P. concolor concolor
concolor, Psyttalia....156
concolor arachnipes, Plagithmysus....45
concolor concolor, Plagithmysus....45
concolor munroi, Plagithmysus....45
concolorella, Crypsithyrodes....208
concolorella, Eriphia see Ithome concolorella
concolorella, Ithome....191
Condica....201
conditella, Hyposmocoma....186
Condylostylus....93
conferta, Heliothis see Helicoverpa confusa
confertus, Hydrovatus....61
confertus, Nesopeplus....69
confidens, Lipeurus see Paraclisis confidens
confidens, Paraclisis....221
confidens, Perineus see Paraclisis confidens
confinis, Chaetocnema....47
confinis, Hister....64
confluens, Lispocephala....108
confluenta peroneura, Ornithoica see O. vicina
conformis, Callineda see Harmonia conformis
conformis, Coccinella see Harmonia conformis
conformis, Drosophila....97
conformis, Harmonia....51
conformis, Leis see Harmonia conformis
confusa, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma confusa
confusa, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus confusa
confusa, Engytatus....123
confusa, Helicoverpa....202
confusa, Hyposmocoma....186
confusa, Procanace....86
confusa, Scaptomyza....102
confusum, Tribolium....78
confusum, Trichogramma see T. chilonis
confusus, Aeletes....63
confusus, Bacanius see Aeletes confusus
confusus, Dactylopius see D. opuntiae
confusus, Engytatus see E. confusa
confusus, Xyleborus see X. ferrugineus
confutata, Drosophila....97
congolensis, Agistemus....18
congregatus, Apanteles....153
congregatus, Campsicnemus....91
congruus, Odynerus see Pseudopterocheilus congruus
congruus, Pseudopterocheilus....183
Conibius....77
conica, Philopterus see Saemundssonia conica
conica, Saemundssonia....221
coniceps, Hylaeus....157
coniceps, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus coniceps
coniceps, Prosopis see Hylaeus coniceps
Conicera....110
conicicollis, Goniothorax....68
coniculus, Campsicnemus....91
conicus, Docophorus see Saemundssonia conica
conicus, Philopterus see Saemundssonia conica
conicus, Saemundssonia see S. conica
conifer, Nesodynerus....181
conifer, Odynerus see Nesodynerus conifer
coniferarum, Oligonychus....19
coniferarum, Paratetranychus see Oligonychus coniferarum
coniferus, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis coniferus
coniferus, Proprioseiopsis....14
coniger, Desmoxytes see D. planata
conigerum, Sinoxylon....37
Coninomus see **Cartodere**
Coniocompsa....211
Coniopterygidae....211
Coniopteryx....211
Conioscinella....89
coniotis, Peridroma....202
coniotis, Rhyacia see Peridroma coniotis
coniotis albiorbis, Rhyacia see Peridroma albiorbis
coniotis rufata, Peridroma see P. coniotis
coniotis, Agrotis see also Peridroma albiorbis
coniotis, Agrotis see also Peridroma coniotis

Conipistha see **Argyrodes**
conisalias, Loxostege see Udea conisalias
conisalias, Oebia see Udea conisalias
conisalias, Udea....195
coniventris, Rhinonyssus....17
conjectura, Drosophila....97
conjugata, Cycloneda....50
conjungens, Diphascon see Hebesuncus c.
conjungens, Hebesuncus....240
conjungens, Hypsibius see Hebesuncus c.
connata, Scaptomyza....102
connectens, Hylaeus....157
connectens, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus connectens
connexa, Haliophyle....201
connexionis, Xanthaciura....117
connexus, Amblypsilopus see Austrosciapus connexus
connexus, Austrosciapus....91
connexus, Kalotermes see Neotermes connexus
connexus, Neotermes....183
connexus, Quadraceps....221
connexus, Sciapus see Austrosciapus connexus
connexus major, Kalotermes see Neotermes connexus
connexus major, Neotermes see N. connexus
Conocephaloides see **Ruspolia**
Conocephalothrips....226
Conocephalus....218
Conoderus....61
Conogethes....192
Conomimus see **Aridius**
Conops see **Eristalinus**
Conosanus see **Deltocephalus**
Conotelus....67
consimilis, Oliarus....135
consobrina, Eleodes....77
consobrina, Ferrisia....144
conspersa, Acheta see Modicogryllus conspersus
conspersus, Acheta see Modicogryllus conspersus
conspersus, Gryllus see Modicogryllus conspersus
conspersus, Modicogryllus....214
conspicua, Adenoneura see Cydia conspicua
conspicua, Cydia....205
conspicua, Diaspis see Morganella conspicua
conspicua, Drosophila....97
conspicua, Enarmonia see Cydia conspicua
conspicua, Eurynogaster....94
conspicua, Morganella....142
conspicua, Myrsidea....220
conspicua, Sierola....150
conspicuum, Colpocephalum see Myrsidea conspicua
conspicuum, Myrsidea see M. conspicua
consputa, Melanophila....38
constans, Araecerus....36
constricta, Blackburnia....39
constricta, Cartodere....66
constricta, Oebia see Udea constricta
constricta, Phlyctaenia see Udea constricta
constricta, Procanace....86
constricta, Protocolletis see Udea constricta
constricta, Pyrausta see Udea constricta
constricta, Scopula see Udea constricta
constricta, Udea....195
constrictus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia constricta
constrictus, Coninomus see Cartodere constricta
constrictus, Cryptopygus see C. thermophilus
constrictus, Mecyclothorax....41
constrictus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax constrictus
Contarinia....86
contestata, Titanochaeta....104
continuatalis, Botys see Omiodes continuatalis
continuatalis, Hedylepta see Omiodes continuatalis
continuatalis, Loxocreon see Omiodes continuatalis
continuatalis, Nacoleia see Omiodes continuatalis
continuatalis, Omiodes....194
continuatalis, Salbia see Omiodes continuatalis
continuella, Hyposmocoma....186
contorta, Brachystomella....80
contorta, Drosophila....97
contortus, Campsicnemus....91
contortus, Nesiomiris....124
contracta, Metrarga see Nesoclimacias contracta
contracta, Nesoclimacias....121
contracta, Ponera see P. coarctata
contracta picea, Metrarga see Nesoclimacias contracta
contracta picea, Nesoclimacias see N. contracta
Conura....156
convergens, Hippodamia....51
convergens, Hypsibius....240
convexifrons, Allotropa....175
convexiusculus, Proterhinus....30
convictella, Depressaria see Autosticha pelodes
convolvuli, Agrius see A. cingulata
convolvuli, Herse see Agrius cingulata
convolvuli, Myzus see M. persicae
convolvuli, Phlegethontius see Agrius cingulata
convolvuli, Sphinx see Agrius cingulata
cookeorum, Micromus....211
cookeorum, Pseudopsectra see Micromus cookeorum
cooki, Nesodynerus....181
cooki, Odynerus see Nesodynerus cooki
copei, Harrisoniella....221
Copelatus....61
Copestylum....115
Copidognathus....8
Copidosoma....160–161
Copidosomopsis....161
Copris....71
Coproica....114
Copromyza....114
coprosmae, Euperissus see Hyposmocoma coprosmae
coprosmae, Hoplothrips see H. swezeyi
coprosmae, Hyposmocoma....186
coprosmae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne imbricola
coprosmae, Nesosydne see N. imbricola
coprosmae, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma coprosmae
coprosmicola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne coprosmicola
coprosmicola, Nesosydne....138
coprosmicola, Proterhinus....30
Coptera....158
Coptocheles....3
Coptops....44
Coptosoma....127
Coptotermes....183
coquilletti, Ceropsilopa....105
coquilletti, Signiphora see Thysanus aspidioti
Coquillettidia....90
corallinus, Trigoniulus....238
corbetti, Anaphothrips see Dichromothrips corbetti
corbetti, Dichromothrips....228
Corbulo see **Opiconsiva**
Corcyra....206
cordaticollis, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax cordaticollis
cordaticollis, Mecyclothorax....41
cordaticollis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax cordaticollis
cordelia, Pyrameis see Vanessa tameamea
cordigera, Scaptomyza see S. varifrons
Cordyle see **Sitophilus**
Coreidae....119
coriaceus, Anteon....159
coriaceus, Chelogynus see Anteon coriaceus
coriaceus, Neochelogynus see Anteon coriaceus
coriaria, Atheta....74
Coridromius....123
Corinna....22
Corisa see **Trichocorixa**
Coriscus see **Alydus**
Corixa see **Trichocorixa**
Corixidae....119
Corizus see **Liorhyssus**
corneri, Sabacarus....12
corneri, Sobacarus see Sabacarus corneri
corni, Eretmocerus see E. mundus
cornicina, Neomyia....109
corniger, Argyrodes....27
corniger, Ariamnes see Argyrodes corniger
cornigera, Nasutitermes....183
cornuta, Ceriodaphnia....231
cornuta, Diploneura see Dohrniphora cornuta
cornuta, Dohrniphora....110
cornuta, Ophiomyia....84
cornuta, Scaptomyza....102
cornutitarsus, Drosophila....97
cornutus, Amphicerus....37
cornutus, Cephalops....111
cornutus, Dorilas see Cephalops cornutus
cornutus, Gnathocerus....77
cornutus, Neanthribus see Toxonotus cornutus
cornutus, Pipunculus see Cephalops cornutus
cornutus, Schisterceros see Amphicerus cornutus
cornutus, Schistoceros see Amphicerus cornutus
cornutus, Toxonotus....36
coronata, Attheyella see Elaphoidella bidens
coronata, Pelomyia see Pelomyia steyskali
corrusca, Altica....47
corrusca, Blackburnia....39
corrusca, Haltica see Altica corrusca
corruscus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia corrusca
corruscus, Chalcomenus see Blackburnia corrusca
corruscus, Metromenus see Blackburnia corrusca
Corticaria....66
corticarium, Bembidion....38
corticarium, Nesocidium see Bembidion corticarium
corticea, Scotorythra....198
corticea, Scotosia see Scotorythra corticea
corticella, Carposina....184
corticella, Heterocrossa see Carposina corticella
corticella piperatella, Heterocrossa see Carposina piperatella
corticella semitogata, Heterocrossa see Carposina semitogata
Corticeus see **Hypophloeus**
corticicolor, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma corticicolor
corticicolor, Hyposmocoma....186
corticis, Oodemas....57
corticis [sp.nr.], Spinibdella see S. howarthi
coruscans, Agonismus see Hyposmocoma coruscans
coruscans, Hyposmocoma....186
coruscus, Corymbites see Itodacnus coruscus
coruscus, Itodacnus....62
corvina, Hyposmocoma....186
corvina, Laverna see Hyposmocoma corvina
Corylophidae....53
Corylophodes....53
Corylophus see **Corylohodes, Gronevus**
Corymbites see **Itodacnus**
Corynoptera....113
coryphae [sp.nr.], Bruchus see Megacerus leucospilus
coryphae lineatipennis, Bruchus see Megacerus leucospilus
Corythucha....129
Cosmochthoniidae....5
Cosmochthonius....5
cosmodactyla, Amblyptilia see Anstenoptilia marmorodactyla
cosmodactyla, Platyptilia see Anstenoptilia marmorodactyla
Cosmoglyphus....1
Cosmolaelaps see **Hypoaspis**
Cosmolyce see **Lampides**
Cosmophila see **Anomis**
Cosmopolites....55
Cosymbia see **Cyclophora**
Cosmopterigidae....185–191
Cossidae....191
costalis, Echmepteryx see Lepidopsocus costalis
costalis, Lepidopsocus....223
costalis, Philodoria....198
costaricensis, Pachypoda....125
costata, Blackburnia....39
costata, Kleidotoma....163
costatum, Oodemas....57
costatum, Oostemum see O. sharpi
costatus, Chalcomenus see Blackburnia costata
costimaculata, Hyposmocoma....186
costirostris obliquus, Listroderes see L. difficilis
costirostris, Listroderes see L. difficilis
costulatus, Reductoniscus....233
cosyrae, Opius see also O. perproximus
cosyrae, Opius see also O. phaeostigma
cosyrae, Opius see also Psyttalia cosyrae
cosyrae, Psyttalia....156
Cotesia....154
Cothonaspis see **Pseudodiranchis, Hypodiranchis, et al.**
couchii, Halophiloscia....233
Crabro see **Ectemnius**
crabronoides, Hylaeus....157
crabronoides, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus crabronoides
craccivora, Aphis....130
cracens, Campsicnemus....91
cracens, Drosophila....97
craddocki, Drosophila....97
Crambidae....191–196
Crambus see **Chilo**
craneta, Asca....2
Cranothrips....226
Crasimorpha....196
Craspedonotus....41
crassa, Dunhevedia....231
crassa, Moneilema see M. armata
crassicercus, Eurynogaster....94
crassicorne, Oodemas....57
crassicornis, Anaticola....220
crassicornis, Cistela see Pseudocistela crassicornis
crassicornis, Cydia....205
crassicornis, Diestota....74
crassicornis, Enarmonia see Cydia crassicornis
crassicornis, Proterhinus....30
crassicornis, Pseudocistela....78
crassidens, Macrobiotus....240
crassifemur, Drosophila....97
crassifemur, Lispocephala....108
crassifemur, Scaptomyza see Drosophila crassifemur
crassiforceps, Chironomus....88
crassipes, Campsicnemus....91
crassipes, Coquillettidia....90
crassipes, Mansonia see Coquillettidia crassipes
crassipes [group], Pergamasus....13
crassipes, Tephritis see Trupanea crassipes
crassipes, Trupanea....117
crassiusculus, Phlaeotrogus see Xylosandrus crassiusculus
crassiusculus, Xylosandrus....74
crassum, Moneilema see M. armata
crassus, Dryophthorus....55
crassus, Lispinodes....75
crassus, Mecyclothorax....41
crassus, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax crassus
crataea, Eudonia....192
crataea, Scoparia see Eudonia crataea
crataegarius, Ovatus....131
craterias, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia craterias craterias
craterias, Eupithecia see E. craterias craterias
craterias craterias, Eupithecia....197
craterias ditrecta, Eupithecia....197
cratericola, Orfelia see Tylparua cratericola
cratericola, Tephritis see Trupanea cratericola
cratericola, Trupanea....117
cratericola, Trypanea see Trupanea cratericola
cratericola, Tylparua....106
craterigena, Nesophrosyne....134
Crawfordа....146
crawfordi, Diachasma see Doryctobracon crawfordi
crawfordi, Doryctobracon....154
crawfordi, Opius see Doryctobracon crawfordi
crawii, Antonina....144
crawii, Aulacaspis....141
Cremastidea see **Temelucha**
Cremastobombycia....198
cremastobombyciae, Blacus....154
Cremastus see **Trathala**
cremata, Agrotis....200
cremata, Euxoa see Agrotis cremata
cremata, Spaelotis see Agrotis cremata

Crematogaster 168
cremnopis, Progonostola 197
crenaticeps, Atractomorpha 218
crenaticeps, Atractomorpha see also A. sinensis
crenatus, Monanus 54
Crenidorsum 129
Creophilus 74
Crepidodera 47
crepitans, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium crepitans
crepitans, Trigonidium 216
cretacea, Misumena see Mecaphesa nigrofrenatus
cretaceus, Misumenoides see Mecaphesa nigrofrenatus
Creugas
cribricollis, Brachyrhinus see Otiorhynchus cribricollis
cribricollis, Otiorhynchus 58
cribripennis, Oligota 76
Cricotopus 88
criminosa, Thyrocopa 204
crinicornis, Clytus see Placosternus crinicornis
crinicornis, Cyllene see Placosternus crinicornis
crinicornis, Placosternus 44
crinifera, Carposina 184
crinifera, Heterocrossa see Carposina crinifera
criniger, Cymus see Sephora criniger
criniger, Elipsocus see Pseudocaecilius criniger
criniger, Kilauella see Pseudocaecilius criniger
criniger, Pseudocaecilius 224
criniger, Sephora 122
crinigera, Agrotis 200
crinigera, Spaelotis see Agrotis crinigera
crinitibia, Campsicnemus 91
Crisicoccus 144
crispatus, Campsicnemus 91
crispus, Hydronothrus see Trhypochthoniellus c.
crispus, Phthiracarus 13
crispus, Trhypochthoniellus 20
cristata, Homalopoda 161
cristata, Hyposmocoma 186
cristatus, Callithmysus see Plagithmysus cristatus
cristatus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus cristatus
cristatus, Euperissus see Hyposmocoma cristata
cristatus, Nagurus 235
cristatus, Plagithmysus 45
cristatus, Proterhinus 30
cristatus, Scaphinotus 43
crocea, Verania 53
croceipes, Sierola 150
Crochiphora see **Maruca**
crocicapitella, Blabophanes see Monopis crocicapitella
crocicapitella, Monopis 208
Crocidosema 204
crocorrhoa, Scotorythra 198
crocota, Dysdera 22
Crocothemis 212
Croesia 209
cronini, Bdella see Spinibdella cronini
cronini, Spinibdella 3
cronus, Oppia 12
crossata stali, Plautia see P. stali
crossias, Orthomecyna 194
Crossopalpus 104
Crossotarsus 70
crossotibia, Campsicnemus 92
crossotis, Hyposmocoma 186
crossotus, Campsicnemus 92
crotonis, Parlatoria 142
cruciata, Luciola 66
cruciatus, Sandalodes 25
crucifera, Neoscona 22
cruciferarum, Plutella see P. xylostella
crucigera, Drosophila 97
crucigera, Idiomyia see Drosophila crucigera
crudiae, Hypothenemus 73
cruegeri, Homoptera see Pericyma cruegeri
cruegeri, Pericyma 202
cruentata, Bercaea see Sarcophaga africa
cruentatus, Eparchus 83
crustum, Trigonidium 216
cryerodes, Eudonia 192
cryerodes, Scoparia see Eudonia cryerodes
Cryphalus 72
crypsichrysa, Mestolobes see M. chrysomolybda
Crypsithyris see **Crypsithyrodes**
Crypsithyrodes 208
crypta, Neseis 120
crypta, Nesopedronia 145
Cryptacarus 10
Cryptamorpha 54
crypterythrus, Odynerus 181
crypticus, Trissolcus 177
Cryptobium 74
Cryptoblabes 206
Cryptocephalina see **Gastrotheus**
Cryptochaetum see **Cryptochetum**
Cryptochetidae 90
Cryptochetum 90
Cryptocorypha 238
cryptogamiella, Hyperdasyella see Hyposmocoma cryptogamiella
cryptogamiella, Hyposmocoma 186
cryptogamiellus, Hyperdasys see Hyposmocoma cryptogamiella
Cryptognatha 50
Cryptognathidae 5
Cryptognathus see **Favognathus**
Cryptogonus 50
Cryptolaemus 50
Cryptolestes 54
cryptoloba, Scaptomyza 102
Cryptolucilia see **Neomyia**
cryptomeriae, Ectopsocopsis 222
cryptomeriae, Ectopsocus see Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae
Cryptophagidae 53
Cryptophagus see **Henitocus**
Cryptophilus 66
Cryptophlebia 204
cryptophlebiae, Sierola 151
Cryptopidae 236–237
Cryptopleurum 65
Cryptopleurus see **Cryptopleurum**
Cryptoplophora 15
Cryptops 236
cryptopyga, Allaphorura 82
Cryptopygus 81
cryptopygus, Onychiurus see Allaphorura cryptopyga
Cryptorhopalum see **Orphinus**
Cryptorhynchus see **Euscepes, Sternochetus**
Cryptoserphus see **Brachyserphus**
Cryptotermes 183
Cryptothrips see **Aleurodothrips, Ethirothrips, Gastrothrips**
Cryptus see **Chromocryptus, Echthromorpha, Gelis**
cryptus, Lophochernes 28
cryptus, Neseis see N. crypta
cryptus, Ohiacoccus 145
cryptus, Pseudococcus 145
Ctenacaridae 5
Ctenacarus 5
Ctenocephalides 225
Ctenocephalus see **Ctenocephalides**
Ctenolepisma 230
ctenophora, Scaptomyza 102
Ctenopseustis 209
Ctenopsyllus see **Leptopsylla**
Ctenosciara 113
cubana, Allograpta see A. radiata
cubana, Heteropsylla 146
Cubaris 233
cubensis, Bephratelloides 167
cubensis, Coleomegilla 50
cubensis, Culex see C. quinquefasciatus
cubensis, Exochomus 51
cubitalis, Dermalichus see Megninia cubitalis
cubitalis, Megninia 1
cubitalis ginglymura, Megninia see M. ginglymura
Cuclotogaster 220
Cucujidae 53–54
cucullatus, Listrophoroides 2
cucullioides, Steira see Stictoptera cucullioides
cucullioides, Stictoptera 203
cucurbitae, Bactrocera 116
cucurbitae, Chaetodacus see Bactrocera cucurbitae
cucurbitae, Dacus see Bactrocera cucurbitae
cucurbitula, Cyclosa 21
culebrae, Littorophiloscia 234
Culex 90
Culicoides 87
Culicidae 90–91
culicinus, Hedypsilus 24
Culiseta 90
Cultroribula 2
cumingi, Araeocorynus 36
Cunaxa see **Dactyloscirus**
Cunaxidae 5
cuneata, Siphonophora 238
cuneatus, Anisodactylus see Blackburnia sharpi
cuneatus, Goniothorax 68
cuneatus, Plagithmysus 45
cuneatus, Proterhinus 30
cuneipennis, Anchomenus see Blackburnia cuneipennis
cuneipennis, Blackburnia 39
cuneipennis, Metromenus see Blackburnia cuneipennis
cuneiventris, Tetragnatha 26
cuneus, Dromaeolus 63
cuniculator, Batrachedra see Chedra microstigma
cuniculi, Dermatodectes see Psoroptes cuniculi
cuniculi, Psoroptes 15
cuniculus, Onthophagus 72
Cunliffella 4
Cupedidae 54
Cupes see **Tenomerga**
cupitus, Ichneumon 171
cupitus, Pterocormus see Ichneumon cupitus
cuprea, Anomala 71
cuprea, Dyscritomyia 85
cuprea, Euchlora see Anomala cuprea
cuprea, Hyposmocoma 186
cuprea, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma cuprea
cupreigena, Lispe see L. metatarsalis
cupreipennis, Orthomecyna see O. exigua cupreipennis
cupreomaculata, Hyposmocoma 186
cuprescens, Nesophrosyne 134
cupressella, Argyresthia 208
cupressi, Siphonatrophia 132
Cupressobium see **Cinara**
cupreum, Oodemas 57
cuprina, Lucilia 86
cuprina, Phaenicia see Lucilia cuprina
curculiginis, Pseudaonidia 143
curculiginus, Aspidiotus see Pseudaonidia curculiginus
Curculionidae 54–60
Curgia see **Athetis**
Curinus 50
curiosa, Sierola 151
curiosus, Phthiracarus 13
currax, Brontolaemus see B. currax currax
currax, Dacnitus 61
currax, Diestota 74
currax, Falagria see F. concinna
currax, Oligota 76
currax, Stenagria see Falagria concinna
currax currax, Brontolaemus 53
currax lanaiensis, Brontolaemus 54
currax mauiensis, Brontolaemus 54
curta, Hololena 21
curta, Oligostigma see Parapoynx fluctuosalis
curtibarba, Megaselia 110
curticilia, Drosophila 97
curticornis, Labrocerus 60
curtineura, Megaselia 110
curtipenne, Cryptobium 74
curtipennis, Nabis 126
curtipennis, Nesotyphlias see Nabis curtipennis
curtipennis, Reduviolus see Nabis curtipennis
curtipes, Blackburnia 39
curtipes, Crabro see Ectemnius curtipes
curtipes, Disenochus see Blackburnia curtipes
curtipes, Ectemnius 178
curtipes, Mecyclothorax 41
curtipes, Melanocrabro see Ectemnius curtipes
curtipes, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax curtipes
curtipes, Myllaena 75
curtipes, Zenocrabro see Ectemnius curtipes
curtithorax, Nesopeplus 69
Curtomerus 44
curtulus, Lyctus see Trogoxylon aequale
curtus, Eupetinus 67
curtus dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. curtus
curvata, Delta see D. curvatum
curvata, Drosophila 97
curvata, Eumenes see Delta curvata
curvata, Ilburnia see Nesosydne umbratica
curvatum, Delta 181
curvatus, Nesiomiris 124
curvicauda, Labia see Paralabella curvicauda
curvicauda, Paralabella 83
curvicornis, Stasilea see Oopsis nutator
curvignatha, Sierola 151
curvipes, Coelopa 90
curvipes, Nesiomiris 124
curviseta, Sinella 80
curvitibia, Drosophila 97
cushmani, Brasema 166
cushmani, Cerambycobius see Brasema cushmani
cushmani, Eupelmus see Brasema cushmani
cuspidata, Scaptomyza 102
custator accerra, Thyanta 127
Cutilia see **Platyzosteria**
Cyane see **Dryadaula**
cyanea, Gastroidea 48
cyanea, Scutellista 176
cyaneiventris, Mesolelaps 176
cyaneus, Astichus 175
cyaneus, Lepidocyrtus see L. pallidus
cyanias, Hypenodes see Pseudoschrankia cyanias
cyanias, Pseudoschrankia 203
cyanocephalus, Cryptotermes 183
cyanocephalus, Orcus 52
cyanomichla, Glyphodes 193
cyanomichla, Margaronia see Glyphodes cyanomichla
Cyanophrys 199
cyanophylli, Abgrallaspis 140
cyanophylli, Aspidiotus see Abgrallaspis cyanophylli
cyanophylli, Hemiberlesia see Abgrallaspis cyanophylli
cyanopteryx, Odynerus 181
Cyanotricha 203
cyathodis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne cyathodis
cyathodis, Nesosydne 138
cyathodis eeke, Ilburnia see Nesosydne eeke
cyathodis fullawayi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne fullawayi
cyathodis lanaiensis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne lanaiensis
cyathodis nigrinervis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nigrinervis
Cybocephalus 67
Cychrus see **Mecyclothorax, Scaphinotus**
cycloides, Dactylosternum 65
Cycloneda 50
Cyclonotum see **Coelostoma, Dactylosternum**
Cyclophora 197
Cyclopidae 231
Cyclops see **Macrocyclops, Paracyclops**
Cycloptiloides 213
Cycloptilum 213
Cyclosa 21
Cyclothorax see **Mecyclothorax, Blackburnia**
Cydia 205
Cydnidae 119–120
Cydnodromus see **Neoseiulus**
Cydnus see **Aethus**
cydoniae, Aspidiotus see Hemiberlesia lataniae

cydoniae, Asterolecanium see Hemiberlesia lataniae
cydoniae tecta, Aspidiotus see Hemiberlesia lataniae
cydoniae tecta, Asterolecanium see Hemiberlesia lataniae
Cylas 37
Cylindera see **Curtomerus**
cylindrica, Epilohmannia 6
cylindrica, Lohmannia see Epilohmannia cylindrica
cylindricus, Heteramphus 56
cylindricus, Leptogryllus 214
Cylindrodesmus 237
Cylindroiulus 237
Cyllene see **Placosternus**
Cymatopus see **Thambemyia**
Cymbaeremaeidae 5
cymbidicola, Lepidosaphes see L. machili
cymindicus, Mecyclothorax 41
Cymus see **Nesocymus, Sephora**
Cynipidae 158
cynocephala, Placopsidella see P. marquesana
cynocephalus, Cryptotermes 183
cynodoniensis, Eriophyes 6
cynotis, Otodectes 15
Cynthia see **Vanessa**
cynthia, Platysamia see Samia cynthia
cynthia, Samia 207
cypera, Cypridopsis 235
cyperaceae, Dorcadothrips see Trichromothrips c.
cyperaceae, Taeniothrips see Dorcadothrips cyperaceae
cyperaceae, Trichromothrips 230
cyperi!, Taeniothrips see Dorcadothrips cyperaceae
cyperi, Athesapeuta 55
cyperi, Coccotrypes 72
cyperi, Schizaphis see S. rotundiventris
cyperi, Toxoptera see Schizaphis rotundiventris
Cyphoderus 79
Cyphomyrmex 168
cyphotes, Odynerus 181
cyphus, Xyletobius 35
Cypridae 235
Cyprididae 235
Cypridopsis 235
cyprinacea, Lernaea 231
Cyprinopsidae 235
Cyprinotus 235
Cypris see **Chlamydotheca**
cypris, Odynerus 181
Cyptophania 223
Cyreme see **Serangium**
cyrtandrae, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus cyrtandrae
cyrtandrae, Engytatus 123
cyrtandrae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne cyrtandrae
cyrtandrae, Nesosydne 138
cyrtandrae, Scaptomyza 102
cyrtandricola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne cyrtandricola
cyrtandricola, Nesosydne 138
Cyrthermannia 11
Cyrtogaster 175
Cyrtolaelaps see **Veigaia**
cyrtoloma, Drosophila 97
Cyrtopeltis 123
Cyrtorhinus 123
cyrtostigma, Myrsidea 220
cyrtostigmum, Menopon see Myrsidea cyrtostigma
cyrtostigmum, Myrsidea see M. cyrtostigma
Cyrtostolus 67
Cyta 3
cythura, Graphocephala 133
Cytodites 5
Cytoditidae 5
Czenspinskia 21

D

daci, Aganaspis 162
daci, Trybliographa see Aganaspis daci
dacicida, Opius 155
dacicida, Tetrastichus 166
Dacne 62
Dacnitus 61
dactyliopa, Eudonia 192
dactyliopa, Scoparia see Eudonia dactyliopa
dactyliperda, Coccotrypes 72
Dactylobiotus 240
Dactylomyia 93
dactylopii, Anagyrus 159
dactylopii, Aphycus see Anagyrus dactylopii
dactylopii, Chartocerus see Thysanus dactylopii
dactylopii, Leptomastix 161
dactylopii, Rhopus see Anagyrus dactylopii
dactylopii, Signiphora see Thysanus dactylopii
dactylopii, Thysanus 178
Dactylopiidae 137
Dactylopius 137
Dactyloscirus 5
Dactylosternum 65
Dactynotus see **Uroleucon**
Dacus 116–117
dacusii, Biosteres 154
dacusii, Opius see Biosteres dacusii
daemonius, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius adspectans
dagamae, Isotomodes 81
dakine, Sarona 125
dallasi, Nysius 121
Damaeidae 5
Damaeobelba [nr.] 5
Damaeolidae 5
Damaeus 5
Damaster 41
Dameosoma see **Oppia**
damoeoides, Dolichaeremaeus 13
damoeoides, Tetracondyla see Dolichaeremaeus damoeoides
danae, Armadillo see Hawaiodillo danae
danae, Hawaiodillo 233
Danaida see **Danaus**
Danais see **Danaus**
Danaus 203
danicus [nr.], Allopauropus 239
danicus, Haplophthalmus 235
danicus [nr.], Pauropus see Allopauropus danicus
Danothrips 228
daphne, Orthotylus 125
daphne, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus daphne
daphne kassandra, Orthotylus see O. kassandra
daphne kassandra, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus kassandra
Daphniidae 231
Daphnis 207
daphnis, Phanaeus 72
daptinus, Mecyclothorax 41
Darcythompsoniidae 232
darwinianus, Plagithmysus 45
Dasineura 87
dasuta, Cirphis see Pseudaletia dasuta
dasuta, Pseudaletia 203
dasycnemia, Drosophila 97
Dasyhelea 87
dasypus, Hoploderma see Phthiracarus dasypus
dasypus, Phthiracarus 13
Dasyrhicnoessa 117
Dasyscapus 165
Dasytanobium 33
dasytoides, Labrocerus 60
Dasyuris see **Megalotica**
davidi, Alona 231
davidis, Batocera 44
davisi, Haplothrips 226
davisi, Megamelus 138
davisi, Orthocladius 88
davisi, Plagithmysus 45
debile, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium debile
debile, Trigonidium 216
debilicornis, Lithocharis see Sunius debilicornis
debilicornis, Medon see Sunius debilicornis
debilicornis, Sunius 77
debilior, Proterhinus 30
debilis, Abanchogastra 170
debilis, Anomalochrysa 210
debilis, Anomalochrysopa see Anomalochrysa debilis
debilis, Atelothrus see Blackburnia debilis
debilis, Athyreodon see Abanchogastra debilis
debilis, Blackburnia 39
debilis, Caccodes see C. oceaniae
debilis, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus debilis
debilis, Cothonaspis see Pseudodiranchis debilis
debilis, Diomus 50
debilis, Elipsocus see Kilauella debilis
debilis, Eopenthes 61
debilis, Kilauella 222
debilis, Mecyclothorax 42
debilis, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax debilis
debilis, Micromalthus 67
debilis, Mirosternus 33
debilis, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus debilis
debilis, Palaemon 233
debilis, Plagithmysus 45
debilis, Proterhinus 30
debilis, Pseudodiranchis 164
debilis, Scymnus see Diomus debilis
debilis, Telmatophilus see Cryptophilus integer
debilis, Trybliographa see Pseudodiranchis debilis
debilis similis, Cothonaspis see Pseudodiranchis debilis
debilis similis, Trybliographa see Pseudodiranchis debilis
debilis subdebilis, Cothonaspis see Pseudodiranchis debilis
debilis subdebilis, Trybliographa see Pseudodiranchis debilis
Decachaetophora 113
Decadarchis 208
deccanensis, Tetrablemma 26
decepta, Scaptomyza 102
deceptiva, Lispocephala 108
deceptor, Agrion see Megalagrion deceptor
deceptor, Anomalochrysa see A. maclachlani maclachlani
deceptor, Apterocyclus see A. honoluluensis
deceptor, Coenagrion see Megalagrion deceptor
deceptor, Eopenthes 61
deceptor, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion deceptor
deceptor, Leptogryllus 214
deceptor, Megalagrion 212
deceptor, Proterhinus see P. deceptor deceptor
deceptor, Xanthocorynus 77
deceptor clermontiae, Proterhinus 30
deceptor deceptor, Proterhinus 30
deceptor konanus, Proterhinus 30
deceptor major, Proterhinus 30
decimfasciatus, Ciconiphilus 219
decimguttata, Calvia 50
decipiens, Catamempsis see Thyrocopa decipiens
decipiens, Eurygaster see Euvespivora decipiens
decipiens, Euvespivora 116
decipiens, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
decipiens, Thyrocopa 204
declivis, Cothonaspis see Hypodiranchis declivis
declivis, Dryophthorus 55
declivis, Hypodiranchis 163
declivis, Scobicia 37
decolor, Ananca see A. bicolor
decolor, Dilasia see Lasiochilus decolor
decolor, Lasiochilus 119
decolor, Lilia see Lasiochilus decolor
decolor, Nacerdes see Ananca bicolor
decoloralis, Caristanius 206
decora, Leptobyrsa 129
decorata, Periplaneta see Neostylopyga rhombifolia
decorata, Stylopyga see Neostylopyga rhombifolia
decoratus, Acalles 54
decorus, Plagithmysus 45
decurrensae, Plagithmysus 45
deeralensis, Biosteres 154
deeralensis, Opius see Biosteres deeralensis
defectalis, Megalorhipida see M. leucodactylus
deficiens, Campsicnemus 92
deflorata, Hyblaea see Hypocala deflorata
deflorata, Hypocala 202
Degeeria see **Entomobrya**
Degeeriella see **Quadraceps, Brueelia, Rallicola**
degenerans, Iphiseius 14
degenerans, Seius see Iphiseius degenerans
dehaisiana, Cydia 205
Deielia 212
Deilephila 207
Deilus 44
Deinocossonus 55
deinogaster, Odynerus 181
Deinomimesa 178
deinops, Proterhinus 30
deitersi, Cletocamptus 232
delatrix, Phlegetonia see Targalla delatrix
delatrix, Targalla 203
delectulus, Nysius 121
delectus, Nysius 121
deleoni, Bak 4
Delia 84
delibatus, Gabucinia 7
delicata, Spolas 172
delicatus, Atrometus see Spolas delicata
delicatus, Oceanides 122
delomeris, Cephalops 111
delomeris, Pipunculus see Cephalops delomeris
Delphacidae 137
Delphastus 50
Delphax see **Sogatodes, Sogatella, Toya, Nesosydne**
Delta 181
deltaneuron, Drosophila 97
Deltocephalus 133
deludens, Scaptomyza 102
demandata, Physiphora 110
demaratalis, Botys see Omiodes demaratalis
demaratalis, Hedylepta see Omiodes demaratalis
demaratalis, Nacoleia see Omiodes demaratalis
demaratalis, Omiodes 194
demetrias, Scotorythra 198
demipolita, Drosophila 97
demodes, Eudonia 192
demodes, Scoparia see Eudonia demodes
demodes, Xeroscopa see Eudonia demodes
Demodex 5
Demodicidae 5
dempta, Trupanea 117
dendriticus, Blattisocius 2
dendriticus, Lasioseius see Blattisocius dendriticus
dendrobii, Dichromothrips 228
dendrobii, Phenacaspis 142
dendrobii, Planococcus 145
dendrobiorum, Pseudococcus 145
Dendrocerus 173
Dendromyia see **Wyeomyia**
Dendrosoter 154
Dendrothripoides 228
Dendryphantes see **Messua**
denervus, Ectopsocus 222
denigrata, Dilasia see Lasiochilus denigratus
denigrata, Dilasia? see Lasiochilus denigratus
denigratus, Lasiochilus 119
denisi, Isotomodes 81
Denisia see **Isotomiella**
Denisiella see **Sminthurides**
denmarki, Ornithodoros 2
denotata, Drosophila 97
denotata, Trupanea 117
densa, Harrisoniella 221
densus, Diomedicola see Harrisoniella densa
densus, Lipeurus see Harrisoniella densa
dentata, Lispocephala 108
dentata, Melitara 206
dentata, Nausibius see N. clavicornis
dentata, Scaptomyza 102
dentatomarginata, Cypridopsis 235
dentator, Xiphosoma 172

dentatus, Corticaria see Nausibius clavicornis
dentatus, Nausibius see N. clavicornis
denticornis, Crabro see Ectemnius mandibularis
denticulata sinensis, Neocaridina 233
dentipes, Copidognathus 8
dentosa, Erigone 23
dentrecasteauxi, Bacanius 64
denudatus, Mirosternus 33
denudatus, Proterhinus 30
depauperatus, Campsicnemus 92
depictum, Hippotion 207
deplanata, Banza 218
deplanata, Brachymetopa see Banza deplanata
depressa, Blackburnia 39
depressa, Hyperaspis see H. subdepressa
depressa, Pseudeucoila 164
depressa, Sierola 151
depressa, Spinibdella 3
Depressaria see **Thyrocopa, Autosticha, Agonopterix**
depressariella, Thyrocopa 204
depressella, Sierola 151
depressum, Lecanium see Parasaissetia nigra
depressus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia depressa
depressus, Eocerus see Labrocerus depressus
depressus, Horismenus 165
depressus, Labrocerus 60
depressus, Rhyncogonus 58
depressus depressus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia depressa
depressus fuscipes, Atelothrus see Blackburnia depressa
derasus dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. obscurus
derasus, Eupetinus 67
Derbidae 140
Derelomus 55
Dermacentor 9
Dermaleichus see **Megninia**
Dermalichus see **Megninia**
Dermanyssidae see **Macronyssidae**
Dermanyssus see **Ornithonyssus**
Dermatodectes see **Psoroptes**
dermatopa, Pararrhaptica 209
Dermatophagoides
Dermestes 60
Dermestidae 60–61
Dermoglyphidae 6
Dermoglyphus 6
Dermothrips 226
Derobroscus see **Blackburnia**
derodera, Blackburnia 39
deroderus, Deropristus see Blackburnia derodera
Derolathrus 65
Deropristus see **Blackburnia**
Derostenus see **Chrysonotomyia, Neochrysocharis**
derricki, Speleorodeus 6
derricki, Trombicula see Speleorodeus derricki
Desantisca 167
desarmata, Ladoria 51
desertorum, Tetranychus 19
Desidae 22
desideratus, Biosteres see Rhynchosteres desideratus
desideratus, Hedylus see Rhynchosteres desideratus
desideratus, Rhynchosteres 156
desjardinsi, Cryptamorpha 54
desjardinsi, Psammoecus see Cryptamorpha desjardinsi
Desmometopa 107
Desmoxytes 237
despecta, Oeobia see Udea despecta
despecta, Phlyctaenia see Udea despecta
despecta, Rhodaria see Udea despecta
despecta, Scopula see Udea despecta
despecta, Tinea see Praeacedes atomosella
despecta, Udea 195
despiciendus, Microphanurus see Telenomus despiciendus
despiciendus, Telenomus 177
desquamatus, Proterhinus 30
destructor, Aspidiotus 140
destructor, Monomorium 169
destructor, Phyllocoptes see Aculops lycopersici
desuetella, Ephestia see Cadra figulilella
detrimentosus, Pediobius see P. imbreus
detrimentosus, Pleurotropis see Pediobius imbreus
detritus, Proterhinus 30
Dettopsomyia 95
deverilli, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax deverilli
deverilli, Mecyclothorax 42
deverilli, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax deverilli
devexa, Scaptomyza 102
deviatarsus, Septanychus see Tetranychus ludeni
Devorgilla see **Venturia**
Dexia 116
dexioides, Lispocephala 108
dexter, Opius 155
Diabrotica 47
Diacamma 168
diacantha, Ptycta 224
Diachasma see **Biosteres, Doryctobracon, Diachasmimorpha**
Diachasmimorpha 154
Diachus 48
Diadegma 171
diadela, Ptycta 224
Diadiplosis 87
Diadromus 171
Diaea see **Mecaphesa**
Diaeretiella 149
Diaeretus see **Diaeretiella**
Dialeurodes 129
Dialictus 170
diamphidia, Atelodrosophila see Drosophila diamphidia
diamphidia, Drosophila 97
diamphidiopoda, Drosophila 97
diamphidiopodus, Antopocerus see Drosophila diamphidiopoda
diamphidius, Campsicnemus 92
diana, Plagithmysus 45
diaperinus, Alphitobius 77
Diaperis 77
Diaphania 192
Diaphorina 146
diaphorocerca, Scaptomyza 102
Diaphorus 93
diaprepes, Brueelia 220
diaprepes, Degeeriella see Brueelia diaprepes
diaprepes, Nirmus see Brueelia diaprepes
Diapria see **Trichopria**
Diapriidae 158
Diaretus see **Diaretiella**
Diarthronomyia see **Rhopalomyia**
Diaspididae 140
diaspidis, Aphytis 148
diaspidis, Aphytis see also A. proclia
diaspidis, Plagiomerus 162
Diaspis 141
Diastema 201
diastema, Ptycta 224
Diastictus 71
diatraeae [sp.prob.], Trichospilus 166
Diaulinopsis 165
Diaulinus see **Diglyphus**
Diaulus see **Diglyphus**
Dibrachys see **Pteromalus**
Dicarnosis 161
Diceratothrips 226
diceraunia, Scotorythra 198
Dichaetothrips see **Ethirothrips, Diceratothrips**
Dichetophora 113
Dichocrocis see **Conogethes**
Dichomeris 196
Dichotomius 71
dichotomus, Xylotrupes 72
dichroma, Cothonaspis see Pseudodiranchis dichroma
dichroma, Pseudodiranchis 164
dichroma, Sierola 151
dichroma, Trybliographa see Pseudodiranchis dichroma
Dichromothrips 228
dichromus, Gonatopus 159
Dicondylus 159
dicondylus, Campsicnemus 92
Dicopus 174
Dicraneura see **Kunzeana**
Dicranomyia see **Limonia**
Dicranorhina 178
Dicranotropis see **Peregrinus, Perkinsiella**
Dicrocheles 13
Dicrodiplosis 87
dicropeza, Drosophila 97
dicrosa, Ptycta 224
Dictis see **Scytodes**
Dictya 113
Dictyna 22
Dictynidae 22
Dictyonota 129
Dictyophorodelphax 137
dictyospermi, Aspidiotus see Chrysomphalus dictyospermi
dictyospermi, Chrysomphalus 141
Dicyrtoma 82
Didyctium 163
didyma, Styringomyia 118
Diestota 74–75
differens, Drosophila 97
difficilis, Hylaeus 157
difficilis, Lispocephala 108
difficilis, Listroderes 56
difficilis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus difficilis
difficilis, Proterhinus 30
diffinis, Aspidiotus 140
difformis, Cladius 180
difformis, Tenthredo see Cladius difformis
diffusa, Aphthometus see Hyposmocoma diffusa
diffusa, Drosophila 97
diffusa, Hyposmocoma 186
diffusus, Campsicnemus 92
digitata, Dyscritomyia 85
digitatus, Campsicnemus 92
Diglyphus 165
digna, Dasyhelea 87
dignus, Apanteles see Pseudapanteles dignus
dignus, Phanurus see Telenomus dignus
dignus, Pseudapanteles 156
dignus, Telenomus 177
dignus, Xanthomicrogaster see Pseudapanteles dignus
digressa, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma digressa
digressa, Drosophila 97
digressa, Hyposmocoma 187
Dilachnus see **Cinara**
Dilasia see **Lasiochilus**
dilatata, Lispocephala 108
dilatatipes, Nesodynerus 181
dilatatipes, Odynerus see Nesodynerus dilatatipes
dilatatipes, Oodemas 57
dilatatus, Blapstinus 77
dilatatus, Porcellio 234
dilatipennis, Oceanides 122
dilecta, Lilia 119
diligens, Megachile 173
Dilophus 85
diluta, Phlaeopora 77
dilutipennis, Atheta 74
Dimerogonus see **Nannolene**
dimidiata, Carpophilus see C. dimidiatus
dimidiata, Hylaeus 157
dimidiata, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus dimidiata
dimidiatipes, Loboptera see Lobopterella dimidiatipes
dimidiatipes, Lobopterella 29
dimidiatipes, Synaema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
dimidiatipes, Synema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
dimidiatipes, Temnopteryx see Lobopterella dimidiatipes
dimidiatus, Carpophilus 67
dimidiatus, Enicospilus see E. lineatus
dimidiatus, Mirosternus 33
dimidiatus, Nitidula see Carpophilus dimidiatus
dimidiatus, Opius 155
dimidiatus mutilatus, Carpophilus see C. mutilatus
diminuens, Drosophila 97
diminuta, Agromyza see Phytomyza diminuta
diminuta, Phytomyza 84
diminutivus, Cis 49
diminutus, Trionymus 146
diminutus, Vulgichneumon 172
dimorpha, Asymphorodes 185
dimorpha, Petrochroa see Asymphorodes dimorpha
Dinarmus 175
Dinema 36
dinesiotes, Kilauagrion see Megalagrion nesiotes
dinesiotes, Megalagrion see M. nesiotes
Dinocampus 154
dinoderi, Cerocephala 175
Dinoderus 37
Diocalandra 55
Dioctes see **Eriborus**
dioctias, Hyperectis 193
diomedeae, Harrisoniella see H. densa
Diomedicola see **Harrisoniella**
Diomus 50
Dione see **Agraulis**
Dioryche see **Gnathaphanus**
Diorymerellus 55
Dioxyna 117
Diphascon 239
Diplazon 171
Diplodoma see **Acrolepiopsis**
Diploiulus see **Cylindroiulus**
Diplolepis see **Eucoila**
Diploneura see **Dohrniphora**
Diplonevra 110
Diploptera 29
Diplosara see **Hyposmocoma**
Diplosis see **Contarinia**
diplosticta, Agrotis 200
diplosticta, Agrotis see also A. hephaestaea
diplosticta, Euxoa see Agrotis diplosticta
Dipoena 27
Dipsa see **Lonchoptera**
Dipsocoridae 120
Dipterina see **Mantua**
dipterocarpae, Hypothenemus 73
Diranchis see **Hypodiranchis, Pseudodiranchis**
Dircaea see **Prothalpia**
diremptus, Epitragus see Lobometopon diremptus
diremptus, Lobometopon 78
Dirhinus 157
Disaphis see **Dysaphis**
discalis, Scolopescelis see Xylocoris discalis
discalis, Xylocoris 119
discedens, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus discedens
discedens, Holocorynus 75
discedens, Mecyclothorax 42
discedens, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax sharpi
discedens, Myllaena 75
discedens, Nesopetinus 69
discedens, Pachycorynus see Holocorynus discedens
discedens, Scymnus see Diomus debilis
discedens, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax discedens
discedens terminalis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax terminalis
discella, Hyposmocoma 187
Discestra 201
disclera, Ptycta 224
Disclisioprocta 197
Discocerina 105
Discodon 38
discoidea, Omosita 69
discoideus, Philonthus 76
Discolomidae 61
discolor, Banza see B. parvula
discolor, Brachymetopa see Banza parvula
discolor, Hyposmocoma 187
discolor, Micraspis 51
discolor, Mirosternus 33
discolor, Stomorhina 86

discolor, Verania see Micraspis discolor
discoloroides, Acrotrichis....70
Discomyza....105
discrepans, Colpocephalum see C. brachysomum
discrepans, Ectemnius....178
discrepans, Melanocrabro see Ectemnius discrepans
discrepans, Oliarus....135
discreta, Brachymeria....156
discreta, Drosophila....97
discretus, Mecaphesa....27
discretus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa discretus
Disenochus....41
disjuncta, Drosophila....97
disjuncta, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nephelias
disjuncta, Nesosydne see N. nephelias
disjunctus, Campsicnemus....92
disjungens, Anua see Ophiusa disjungens
disjungens, Minucia see Ophiusa disjungens
disjungens, Ophiusa....202
dislocata, Agrotis....200
dislocata, Euxoa see Agrotis dislocata
dislocata, Feltia see Agrotis dislocata
dislocata, Leucania see Agrotis dislocata
disonymus, Syndelphax....140
Disorygma....163
dispar, Carposina....184
dispar, Coenosia see Lispocephala dispar
dispar, Dactylosternum....65
dispar, Heterocrossa see Carposina dispar
dispar, Lispocephala....108
dispar, Lymantria....200
dispar, Porthetria see Lymantria dispar
dispar, Proterhinus....30
dispersa, Elaphoidella....232
dispersus, Aleurodicus....129
dispilus, Enicospilus....171
dispilus pallipes, Enicospilus see E. dispilus
dissimilis, Goniodes....221
dissimilis, Gonioryctus....68
dissimilis, Perlohmannia....13
dissita, Chersodromia....104
dissita, Drosophila....97
dissita, Idiomyia see Drosophila dissita
dissitus, Opius....155
dissotis, Scotorythra....198
disticha, Drosophila see D. waddingtoni
distigma, Anthrax see A. koshunensis
distincta, Bdella....3
distincta, Carposina....184
distincta, Heterocrossa see Carposina distincta
distincta, Sierola....151
distinctus, Campsicnemus....92
distinctus, Coccotrypes....72
distinctus, Crabro see Ectemnius distinctus
distinctus, Ectemnius....178
distinctus, Favognathus....5
distinctus, Micromus....211
distinctus, Nesomicromus see Micromus distinctus
distinctus, Pholcus see Smeringopus pallidus
distinctus, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius distinctus
distinguenda vittipennis, Ptycta see P. vittipennis
distinguenda, Drosophila....97
distinguenda, Ptycta....224
distinguenda, Sierola....151
distinguendum, Clematostigma see Ptycta distinguenda
distinguendum oahuensis, Clematostigma see Ptycta oahuensis
distinguendus, Dryophthorus....55
distinguendus, Lariophagus....176
distinguendus, Psocus see Ptycta distinguenda
distinguendus, Tenthecoris....126
Distoleon....212
distortipes, Campsicnemus....92
distortitarsis, Syntormon see S. flexibile
distylii fici, Astegopteryx see Reticulaphis distylii fici
distylii fici, Reticulaphis....131
divaricata, Carposina....184
divaricata, Drosophila....97
divaricata, Heterocrossa see Carposina divaricata
divergens, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma divergens
divergens, Campsicnemus....92
divergens, Hyposmocoma....187
diversichaetatus, Cosmolaelaps see Hypoaspis diversichaetatus
diversichaetatus, Hypoaspis....10
Diversinervus....161
diversipes, Lioscymnus....51
diversoides, Winthemia....116
diversoides [sp.nr.], Winthemia....116
diversum, Cheiracanthium see C. mordax
diversum, Chiracanthium see Cheiracanthium mordax
diversus, Holcobius....33
diversus, Odynerus see O. oahuensis
diversus, Pheidologeton....169
diversus, Proterhinus....30
dives, Mansonia....91
dives, Opostega see Paralopostega dives
dives, Paralopostega....205
dives, Polyrhachis....169
divinatoria, Atropos see Liposcelis divinatorius
divinatorius, Atropos see Liposcelis divinatorius
divinatorius, Liposcelis....223
divinatorius, Termes see Liposcelis divinatorius
divisa, Dyscritomyia....85
divisa, Hyposmocoma....187
divisus, Eopenthes....61
Dixa....91
Dixidae....91
Dizygomyza see **Calycomyza**
Docidothrips see **Projectothrips**
docilis, Liris....179
Docophoroides....220
docophoroides, Colinicola....220
docophoroides, Lagopoecus see Colinicola docophoroides
docophoroides, Lipeurus see Colinicola docophoroides
docophoroides minhaensis, Lipeurus see Colinicola docophoroides
Docophorus see **Saemundssonia, Philopterus**
doddalis, Melitara see M. dentata
doddi, Miris see Trigonotylus tenuis
doddi, Trigonotylus see T. tenuis
dodonaeae, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus dodonaeae
dodonaeae, Nesodryas see Nesothoe dodonaeae
dodonaeae, Nesothoe....139
dodonaeae, Plagithmysus....45
dodonaeavorus, Plagithmysus....45
dohertyi, Trigonotylus see T. tenuis
Dohrniphora....110
Doius see **Mimectatina**
Dolerothrips see **Hoplothrips**
Dolichaeremaeus....13
dolichocerus, Gonatocerus....174
Dolichoderus....168
Dolichogenidea....154
dolichomelos, Pseudococcus....145
Dolichopodidae....91–95
Dolichopus....93
dolichosikya [?], Mouchetia....15
dolichostoma, Eurynogaster....94
dolichotarsis, Drosophila....97
Dolichotelus....55
Dolichotetranychus....19
Dolichothrips....228
Dolichurus....178
Doliema see **Adelina**
doliicornis, Kamyothrips see Priesneria doliicornis
doliicornis, Priesneria....227
dollfusi, Xyletobius....35
Dolodesmidae....237
dolomata, Drosophila....97
dolorosa, Condica....201
dolorosa, Perigea see Condica dolorosa
dolorosa, Prospalta see Condica dolorosa
domestica, Musca....109
domestica, Tegenaria....21
domesticus, Acheta....213
domesticus, Dermestes see D. ater
domesticus, Glycyphagus....7
domesticus, Gryllus see Acheta domesticus
Dometorina nr.....17
domicolens, Hyposmocoma....187
domicolens, Laverna see Hyposmocoma domicolens
domicolens suffusa, Hyposmocoma see H. suffusa
dominica, Rhizopertha see Rhyzopertha dominica
dominica, Rhyzopertha....37
Dominicodesmus see **Poratia**
dominicum, Synodendron see Rhyzopertha dominica
domita, Scaptomyza....102
domrowi, Guntherana see Guntheria domrowi
domrowi, Guntheria....20
Donaceus....105
Donndorfia see **Czenspinskia**
Dorcadothrips see **Trichomothrips**
dorcatomoides, Scymnus....52
Dorilas see **Cephalops**
dorsalis, Aedes....90
dorsalis, Aeolus see A. livens
dorsalis, Bactrocera....116
dorsalis, Dacus see Bactrocera dorsalis
dorsalis, Scirtothrips....229
dorsalis, Tropisternus see T. lateralis humeralis
dorsalis comis, Drasterius see Aeolus livens
dorsata, Pherbellia....113
dorsata, Sciomyza see Pherbellia dorsata
dorsatus, Proprioseiopsis....14
dorsella, Hyposmocoma....187
dorsigera, Drosophila....97
dorsispinosus, Pseudococcus see P. pipturicolus
dorsocentralis, Semaranga....89
dorsociliata, Drosophila....97
Dorthesia see **Planococcus**
Doryctes....154
Doryctobracon....154
Doryctodes see **Ontsira**
Dorylea see **Neostylopyga**
Doryonychus....26
Doryphoribius....240
doryphoros, Oppiella....12
downesi, Leptocera see L. fuscipennis
downesi, Limosina see Leptocera fuscipennis
dracaena, Volucella see Copestylum apicale
dracaenae, Cis....49
dracaenae, Drosophila....97
dracaenae, Heliothrips see Parthenothrips dracaenae
dracaenae, Parthenothrips....229
dracontias, Oeobia see Udea dracontias
dracontias, Pyrausta see Udea dracontias
dracontias, Udea....195
Draeculacephala....133
drapetes, Epelytes see Tempyra biguttula
Drapetis see **Crossopalpus**
Drasterius see **Prodrasterius, Aeolus**
drepana, Ptycta see P. drepana drepana
drepana drepana, Ptycta....224
drepana drepana, Ptycta....224
drepana drepanoides, Ptycta....224
Drepanocyrtus see **Seira**
drepanoides, Micromus....211
drepanoides, Nesomicromus see Micromus drepanoides
Dromaeolus....62–63
dromedarius, Odynerus....181
droseropa, Mestolobes....193
Drosophila....95–102
drosophilae, Diapria see Trichopria drosophilae
drosophilae, Spalangia....176
drosophilae, Trichopria....158
Drosophilidae....95–104
Druentia....200
Dryadaula....208
dryadopa, Oeobia see Udea dryadopa
dryadopa, Phlyctaenia see Udea dryadopa
dryadopa, Pyrausta see Udea dryadopa
dryadopa, Udea....195
dryas, Chrestotes see Setomorpha rutella
dryas, Odynerus....181
dryas, Setomorpha see S. rutella
dryas, Sulamita....126
dryas dryas, Eupelmus....166
dryas dubius, Eupelmus....166
Dryinidae....159
dryinombra, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia dryinombra
dryinombra, Eupithecia....197
Dryinus
drymoscartes, Campsicnemus....92
dryope, Delphax see Toya dryope
dryope, Nesodryas see Nesothoe dryope
dryope, Nesothoe....139
dryope, Toya....140
Dryophthorus....55–56
Dryotribodes....56
Dryotribus....56
Drypta....41
Dryudella....178
dubautiae, Aloha....137
dubautiae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne dubautiae
dubautiae, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips dubautiae
dubautiae, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus dubautiae dubautiae
dubautiae, Nesopleias? see Aloha dubautiae
dubautiae, Nesosydne....138
dubautiae, Neurisothrips....229
dubautiae, Plagithmysus see P. dubautiae dubautiae
dubautiae, Scaptomyza....103
dubautiae, Tephritis see Trupanea dubautiae
dubautiae, Thrips see Neurisothrips dubautiae
dubautiae, Trupanea....117
dubautiae arboreae, Plagithmysus....45
dubautiae dubautiae, Plagithmysus....45
dubautianus, Aeschrithmysus see Plagithmysus dubautianus
dubautianus, Plagithmysus....45
dubauticola, Parectopa see Philodoria dubauticola
dubauticola, Philodoria....198
dubautiella, Gracilaria see Philodoria dubautiella
dubautiella, Parectopa see Philodoria dubautiella
dubautiella, Philodoria....198
dubia, Ceriodaphnia....231
dubia, Dicyrtoma....82
dubia, Hoplogaster see Euryomma peregrinum
dubia, Ptenothrix see Dicyrtoma dubia
dubia, Scaptomyza....103
dubiosa, Anteromorpha....177
dubiosa, Cothonaspis see Hypodiranchis declivis
dubiosa, Hypodiranchis see H. declivis
dubiosa, Opisthacantha see Anteromorpha dubiosa
dubiosum, Oodemas....57
dubiosus, Mirosternus....33
dubiosus, Odynerus....181
dubiosus, Proterhinus....30
dubiosus, Xyleborus....73
dubius, Cillaeopeplus....67
dubius, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips dubius
dubius, Eupetinus....67
dubius, Hoplothrips....227
dubius, Pachycrepoideus see P. vindemiae
dubius, Rhyncogonus....58
dubius dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. dubius
duboscqui, Lithobius....236
dubronyi, Labia see Spirolabia dubronyi
dubronyi, Spirolabia....83
ducalis, Mecyclothorax....42
ducalis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax ducalis
Dulzura....232
dumalis, Drosophila....97
dumetorum, Hylaeus....157
dumetorum, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus dumetorum
Dunhevedia....231
duodecimguttata, Vibidia....53
duosetosa, Asca....2
duosetosus, Cheletomimus....4
Duplaspidiotus....141

duplex, Acalles....54
duplex, Aspidiotus see Pseudaonidia duplex
duplex, Mirosternus....33
duplex, Pseudaonidia....143
duplicatus, Necremnus....165
dura, Nesopedronia....145
durranti, Xyletobius....35
Dusmetia see **Neodusmetia**
Dusona....154
dux, Calliphora see Chrysomya megacephala
dux, Chrysomya see C. megacephala
dux, Chrysomyia see Chrysomya megacephala
dux, Liosarcophaga see Sarcophaga dux
dux, Parasarcophaga see Sarcophaga dux
dux, Sarcophaga....112
Dynastes see **Xylotrupes**
Dynatopechus....56
Dysaphis....131
dyscolea, Blackburnia....39
dyscoleus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia dyscolea
Dyscolus see **Blackburnia**
Dyscritobaeus....177
Dyscritomyia....85–86
Dysdera....22
Dysdercus....128
Dysderidae....22
dyserythrias, Odynerus....181
dysmicocci, Pseudaphycus....162
Dysmicoccus....144
dysombrias, Eupelmus....166
Dysomma....56
dysoplias, Eupelmus....166
Dysphoria see **Hyposmocoma**
Dytiscidae....61
dytiscoides, Blatta see Diploptera punctata
dytiscoides, Dactylosternum....65
dytiscoides, Diploptera see D. punctata
dytiscoides, Eleutheroda see Diploptera punctata

E

Earias....201
ebulealis, Ategumia....191
ebulealis, Blepharomastix see Ategumia ebulealis
ebulealis, Samea see Ategumia ebulealis
eburneola, Nesophrosyne....134
Ecacanthothrips....226
Eccoptocera....209
echidna, Proterhinus....30
echidnina, Laelaps....10
echidninus, Echinolaelaps see Laelaps echidnina
echidninus, Laelaps see L. echidnina
Echidnophaga....225
echinata, Delia....84
echinatus nudus, Leptocaris....232
Echiniscidae....239
Echiniscus....239
echinocacti, Diaspis....141
echinoides, Proterhinus....31
Echinolaelaps see **Laelaps**
Echinonyssus....9
echinopus, Rhizoglyphus....1
Echinothrips....228
echion, Strymon see Tmolus echion
echion, Thecla see Tmolus echion
echion, Tmolus....199
Echmepteryx....223
Echthrodelphax see **Ecthrodelphax**
Echthrogonatopus see **Hypergonatopus**
Echthromorpha....171
Echthroplexis....161
ecostatus, Odynerus....181
Ecphylopsis....154
Ectemnius....178–179
Ecthrodelphax....159
Ectomocoris....127
Ectomyelois....206
Ectopsocidae....222
Ectopsocopsis....222
Ectopsocus....222
Ectroma see **Rhopus**
editus, Mecaphesa....27
editus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa editus
edwardsi, Trichoclea....203
eeke, Nesosydne....138
eeu, Lepidocyrtus....79
egena, Pentilia....52
egens, Nesodynerus....181
egens, Odynerus see Nesodynerus egens
Egius....50
egregius, Dimerogonus see Nannolene egregius
egregius, Nannolene....238
eharai, Bryobia....19
eharai, Lorryia....20
eharai, Paralorryia see Lorryia eharai
ehrhorni, Sierola....151
ehu, Nesiomiris....124
ehu, Nesophrosyne....134
Eidmanella
Eidmannella....24
Eidoleon
Eidoreus....62
Eilicina
Eiphosoma see **Xiphosoma**
ekaha, Euhyposmocoma see Hyposmocoma ekaha
ekaha, Hyposmocoma....187
ekeanus, Plagithmysus see P. ilicis ekeanus
Elachertus....165
Elachisoma see **Trachyopella**
Elachista see **Hyposmocoma, Philodoria**
Elachistidae....196
elaeagni, Capitophorus....130
elaeagni, Myzus see Capitophorus elaeagni
elaeocarpi, Nesodryas see Nesothoe elaeocarpi
elaeocarpi, Nesothoe....139
Elaphoidella....232
Elaphria....201
Elaphropeza....104
Elasmidae....159
Elasmolomus....120
elasmopalpi, Orgilus....155
Elasmopalpus....206
Elasmus....159
Elater see **Eopenthes, Melanoxanthus**
Elateridae....61–62
elateroides, Dromaeolus....63
electa, Gonolabis....83
electus, Lithraeus....37
elegans elegans, Brontolaemus....54
elegans koebelei, Brontolaemus....54
elegans, Anchotefflus see Blackburnia elegans
elegans, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma elegans
elegans, Blackburnia....39
elegans, Brontolaemus see B. elegans elegans
elegans, Caenoteleia....177
elegans, Caloteleia see Caenoteleia elegans
elegans, Camillina....22
elegans, Chaetospila see Theocolax elegans
elegans, Choetospila see Theocolax elegans
elegans, Chrysotus see C. longipalpus
elegans, Diversinervus....161
elegans, Eilicina see Camillina elegans
elegans, Gonioryctus....68
elegans, Hyposmocoma....187
elegans, Johnsonia....112
elegans, Plagithmysus....45
elegans, Scheloribates....17
elegans, Sminthurinus....82
elegans, Theocolax....176
elegantior, Merimnetria....196
elegantula, Hyposmocoma....187
elegantula, Meroscinis see Rhodesiella elegantula
elegantula, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma elegantula
elegantula, Rhodesiella....89
elegantulus, Cylas see C. formicarius
Elenchidae....225–226
Elenchus....225–226
Eleodes....77
eleuthera, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma eleuthera
eleuthera, Hyposmocoma....187
Eleutheroda see **Diploptera**
elevata, Pseudeucoila....164
elevatus, Eutelus see Pteromalus elevatus
elevatus, Habrocytus see Pteromalus elevatus
elevatus, Pteromalus....176
Elgiva....113
Elimaea....218
elimaeae, Oligosita....180
elimaeae, Ufens....180
elimata, Galumna see G. climata
elineatus, Horismenus....165
elinguis, Metrarga....120
Elipsocidae....222
Elipsocus see **Kilauella, Palistreptus**
Elis....178
elisae, Pseudococcus see P. jackbeardsleyi
elisus, Lygus....123
Elixothrips....228
ellipticus, Armadilloniscus....234
elmoi, Scaptomyza....103
elongagena, Swezeyana....147
elongata, Corticaria....66
elongata, Fallia....61
elongata, Mecopoda....218
elongatiformis, Proaphelinoides....149
elongatulus, Mirosternus....33
elongatus, Bak....4
elongatus, Coccus see C. longulus
elongatus, Dermoglyphus....6
elongatus, Goniothorax....68
elongatus, Leptogryllus....214
elongatus, Nesiomiris....124
elongatus, Prognathogryllus....215
elongatus, Smeringopus see S. pallidus
eludens, Odynerus....181
Elumoides....233
elutella, Ephestia see Cadra cautella
elutus, Pseudocaecilius see P. criniger
Elydna see **Athetis**
Elytroteinus....56
ema, Polynema....174
emarginata, Eurynogaster....94
emarginata, Sierola....151
emarginatus, Lamyctes....236
Embia see **Oligotoma**
embiidarum, Mystrocnemis see M. vagabundus
emendata, Hyposmocoma....187
emeryi, Cardiocondyla....168
emeryi, Philotrypesis....148
Emesopsis....127
emigrata, Perisierola see Goniozus emigratus
emigratella, Alucita see Amorbia emigratella
emigratella, Amorbia....208
emigratus, Goniozus....149
emmae, Araneus....21
emmae, Epitritus see Strumigenys emmae
emmae, Quadristruma see Strumigenys emmae
emmae, Strumigenys....170
emoloa, Emoloana....137
emoloa, Kelisia see Emoloana e.
Emoloana....137–138
empeda, Eudonia....192
empeda, Scoparia see Eudonia empeda
empedota, Hyposmocoma....187
Emperoptera....94
empetra, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma empetra
empetra, Hyposmocoma....187
Empicoris....127
Empididae....104
empirica, Kimosina see Phthitia empirica
empirica, Leptocera see Phthitia empirica
empirica, Phthitia....114
Empoasca....133
empoascae, Anagrus....173
emporus, Tidabius....236
Emydium see **Echiniscus**
Enallagma....212
Enarmonia see **Cydia**
encarpata, Allaphorura....82
encarpatus, Onychiurus see Allaphorura encarpata
Encarsia....148–149
Encarsiella....149
Encyrtidae....159–162
Encyrtoscelio....177
Encyrtus....161
Endacusta....213
endius, Spalangia....176
Endomychidae....62
endopyra, Oeobia see Udea endopyra
endopyra, Phlyctaenia see Udea endopyra
endopyra, Udea....195
Endothenia....209
Endrosis....204
endryas, Hyposmocoma....187
Endynomena....41
enervatus, Dendrosoter....154
englundi, Sigmatineurum....95
engyochracea, Drosophila....97
engyochracea, Idiomyia see Drosophila engyochracea
Engytatus....123
Enicocephalidae....120
Enicospilus....171
enixa, Crypsithyris see Crypsithyrodes concolorella
enixa, Hyposmocoma....187
ennychioides, Mecyna see Udea ennychioides
ennychioides, Oeobia see Udea ennychioides
ennychioides, Phlyctaenia see Udea ennychioides
ennychioides, Scopula see Udea ennychioides
ennychioides, Udea....195
Enochrus....65
enoplotarsus, Drosophila....97
ensifer, Hyposmocoma....187
ensifera, Plexippus see Thorelliola ensifera
ensifera, Radfordia....11
ensifera, Thorellia see Thorelliola ensifera
ensifera, Thorelliola....25
Ensina....117
Entedon see **Aprostocetus**
Entocytheridae....235
Entomobrya....79
Entomobryidae....79–80
entrichocnema, Drosophila....97
entrichocnemus, Antopocerus see Drosophila entrichocnema
Eoblatta see **Balta**
Eobrachychthonius....3
Eocerus see **Labrocerus**
Eohypochthonius....9
Eomenacanthus see **Menacanthus**
Eopenthes....61–62
Eotetranychus....19
Epactophanes....232
Epagoge see **Spheterista, Eccoptocera**
epagogeana, Sierola....151
Eparchus....83
Epeira see **Cyclosa, Neoscona**
epeirae, Argyrodes see A. argyrodes
Epelytes see **Tempyra**
Eperigone....23
epermeniella, Merimnetria....196
Ephedrus....149
ephelus, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes ephelus
ephelus, Batrachedrodes....184
Ephestia....206
Ephestiodes....206
Ephialtes see **Pimpla**
ephilida, Phyllophyga....72

ephippias, Oeobia see Udea ephippias
ephippias, Phlyctaenia see Udea ephippias
ephippias, Udea 195
ephippiatus, Belonuchus 74
ephippium, Anthicus 36
ephistemoides, Apterocis 48
ephistemoides, Cis see Apterocis ephistemoides
Ephydra 105
Ephydridae 104–106
ephydrus, Campsicnemus 92
epibathra, Gracilaria see Philodoria epibathra
epibathra, Parectopa see Philodoria epibathra
epibathra, Philodoria 198
epicapna, Synomotis see Thyrocopa epicapna
epicapna, Thyrocopa 204
epicausta, Orthomecyna 194
epicentra, Hedylepta see Omiodes epicentra
epicentra, Omiodes 194
epichalca, Hypenodes see Pseudoschrankia epichalca
epichalca, Pseudoschrankia 203
epicharis, Hyposmocoma 187
epichlorus, Proterhinus 31
Epichrysomalla see **Odontofroggatia**
epichrysus, Mirosternus 33
epichrysus, Proterhinus 31
epicremna, Agrotis 200
epicremna, Euxoa see Agrotis epicremna
epicurus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia epicurus
epicurus, Blackburnia 39
epicurus, Metromenus see Blackburnia epicurus
epicyma, Scotorythra 198
epidelta, Mestolobes 193
epidendri, Asterolecanium 132
Epidinocarsis see **Anagyrus, Apoanagyrus**
Epilampra see **Rhabdoblatta**
Epilampridae 29
epilamprops, Eupelmus 166
Epilohmannia 6
Epilohmannidae 6
epimeces, Prognathogryllus 215
epimelas, Eupelmus 166
epimelas, Proterhinus 31
epimystis, Eudonia 192
epimystis, Scoparia see Eudonia epimystis
Epinotia see **Crocidosema**
epiphanes, Actornithophilus see A. incisus
epiphanes, Colpocephalum see Actornithophilus incisus
Epiphanis 63
Epiphyas 209
epipseustes, Odynerus 181
Episbates 220
episcia, Ptycta 224
Episilia see **Agrotis**
Episimus 209
Epitetranychus see **Schizotetranychus**
epitrachys, Proterhinus 31
Epitragus see **Lobometopon**
Epitranus see **Paranacryptus**
Epitremerus see **Tegonotus**
epitretus, Proterhinus 31
Epitrimerus see **Tegonotus**
Epitritus see **Strumigenys**
Epitrix 48
epixantha, Nesochlide see Scotorythra epixantha
epixantha, Scotorythra 198
Epocilla 25
Epuraea see **Haptoncus**
Epyris 149
equatorius, Tetranychus see T. neocalidonicus
equestris, Merodon 115
equi, Bovicola 222
equi, Gasterophilus see G. intestinalis
equina, Copromyza 114
eragrosticola, Emoloana 137
eragrosticola, Kelisia see Emoloana e.
Ercta see **Hyperectis**
erebochalca, Eudonia 192
erebochalca, Scoparia see Eudonia erebochalca
erebogramma, Hyposmocoma 187
erebogramma, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma erebogramma
Erebus see **Ascalapha**
Erechthias 208
erecta, Phorocera see Pseudoperichaeta erecta
erecta, Pseudoperichaeta 116
Eremaeozetes 6
Eremaeozetidae 6
eremioides, Agrotis see A. evanescens
eremioides, Euxoa see Agrotis evanescens
eremitus, Goniothorax 68
eremitus, Nesopetinus 69
Eremobelba 6
Eremobelbidae 6
eremocitri, Aonidiella 140
Eremotyloides see **Enicospilus**
Eremotylus see **Enicospilus**
Eremulidae 6
Eremulus 6
Eretmocerus 149
ereunetiphila, Melittobiopsis 165
Ereunetis see **Decadarchis, Erechthias**
Ereynetidae 6
Ergates 44
Eriborus 171
ericae, Ceratothrips 228
ericae, Taeniothrips see Ceratothrips e.
Ericryphalus see **Cryphalus**
Erigone 23
erigoniformis, Steatoda 27
erinaceus, Clavicoccus 144
erinnys, Mestolobes 193
Eriococcidae 143
Eriococcus 143
Erionota 199
erionotae, Apanteles see Cotesia erionotae
erionotae, Cotesia 154
erionotae, Ooencyrtus 162
Eriophyes 6
Eriophyidae 6–7
Erioptera 118
Eriopygodes see **Haliophyle**
Eriosoma 131
eriosoma, Chrysodeixis 201
Eriphia see **Ithome**
erippus, Anosia see Danaus plexippus
erippus, Danais see Danaus plexippus
erirhinoides, Tadius 60
erismatias, Hyposmocoma 187
Eristalinus 115
Eristalis 115
erithacus, Euxestus 47
ernstii, Scelio 177
Eromene see **Euchromius**
eros, Pachyneuron 176
erotus, Gnathothlibus 207
errans, Helionothrips 229
errans, Heliothrips see Helionothrips errans
erro, Anchomenus see Blackburnia erro
erro, Atelothrus see Blackburnia erro
erro, Blackburnia 39
erro, Metromenus see Blackburnia erro
erro, Odynerus 181
erro, Oodemas 57
eruditus ruficeps, Hypothenemus see H. ruficeps
eruditus, Cheyletus 4
eruditus, Hypothenemus 73
Erynnia 116
erysimi, Hyadaphis see Lipaphis erysimi
erysimi, Lipaphis 131
Erythmelus 174
Erythraeidae 7
erythrella, Ephestiodes 206
erythrocephalus, Creophilus 74
erythrodemas, Hylaeus 157
erythrodemas, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus erythrodemas
erythrodes, Proterhinus 31
erythrognathus, Odynerus 181
erythroloma, Chalcolepidius 61
Erythroneura see **Zygina**
erythropus, Blackburnia 39
erythropus, Disenochus see Blackburnia erythropus
erythrostactes, Odynerus 181
erythrosticta, Elipsocus see Kilauella erythrosticta
erythrosticta, Kilauella 222
erythrostictus, Elipsocus see Kilauella erythrosticta
esakii, Chironomus see C. crassiforceps
esakii, Oudemansia 81
esakii, Pseudochorutes see Oudemansia esakii
espanoli, Aeletes 63
Estigmene 184
esula, Catabena see Neogalea sunia
esula, Neogalea see N. sunia
esuriens, Eumenes see Delta campaniforme esuriens
eteronoma, Anisolabis see Euborellia eteronoma
eteronoma, Euborellia 83
Ethirothrips 226
Ethmia 204
Ethopolidae see **Lithobiidae**
Ethopolys see **Bothropolys**
Euacidalia 197
Euaphycus see **Metaphycus**
Eubelidae 233
Eublemma 201
Euborellia 83
Eucalliphora 86
Eucalymnatus 137
eucalypterus, Amblyseius see Typhlodromips eucalypterus
eucalypterus, Typhlodromips 15
Eucelatoria 116
euceras, Mirosternus 33
euceras, Xyletobius 35
Euchalcerinys see **Helegonatopus**
Euchalcidia see **Invreia**
eucharii, Physothrips see Taeniothrips eucharii
eucharii, Taeniothrips 230
eucharis, Odynerus 181
Eucheyla see **Cunliffella**
Euchlora see **Anomala**
Euchromius 192
euclidias, Eriopygodes see Haliophyle euclidias
euclidias, Haliophyle 202
euclidias, Leucania see Haliophyle euclidias
euclidias depupillata, Eriopygodes see Haliophyle flavistigma
euclidias flavistigma, Haliophyle see H. flavistigma
euclidias ignita, Haliophyle see H. ignita
Eucnemidae 62–63
Eucnocerus see **Trogoderma**
Eucoila 163
Eucoilidae 162–164
Eucoilidea see **Gronotoma**
Euconocephalus 218
eucosmae, Actia 115
eucrena, Oeobia see Udea eucrena
eucrena, Phlyctaenia see Udea eucrena
eucrena, Scopula see Udea eucrena
eucrena, Sierola 151
eucrena, Udea 195
Eucymatoge see **Eupithecia**
Euderus 165
Eudiestota 75
Eudocima 201
Eudonia 192–193
eudytum, Agrion see Megalagrion eudytum
eudytum, Megalagrion 212
eugeniae, Acalles 54
eugeniae, Chionaspis see Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli
eugeniae, Howardia see Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli
eugeniae, Nesodryas see Nesothoe eugeniae
eugeniae, Nesothoe 139
eugeniae, Phenacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli
eugeniae, Plagithmysus 45
eugeniae sandwicensis, Phenacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli
eugeniae sandwicensis, Pseudaulacaspis see P. cockerelli
eugenii, Anthonomus 55
Eugnatha see **Tetragnatha**
eugonias, Proterhinus 31
Euhyposmocoma see **Hyposmocoma**
Eukoeneiidae 28
Eukoenenia 28
eukolea, Laupala 213
Eulachnus 131
Eulachus 53
Eulaelaps 9
Eulecanium see **Parthenolecanium**
eulepis, Proterhinus 31
Eulia see **Pararrhaptica**
Eulophidae 164–166
Eulophus see **Necremnus**
Eumecochernes 28
eumecothrix, Drosophila 97
eumeles, Trigonidium 216
Eumenes see **Delta**
Eumerus 115
Eumicromus see **Micromus**
Eunitidula 67
Euoniticellus 71
euonymi, Aphis see A. evonymi
euoplias, Eupelmus 166
euops, Proterhinus 31
euops, Xyletobius 35
eupacifica, Laupala 213
Eupalopsellidae 7
Eupalopsis see **Tuckerella**
eupatorii, Brachineura 86
Eupelmella
Eupelmidae 166–167
Eupelminus see **Eupelmus**
Eupelmus 166–167
Eupelops 13
Eupeodes 115
Euperissus see **Hyposmocoma**
Eupetinus 67–68
euphorbiae, Kirkaldiella 133
euphorbiae, Macrosiphum 131
euphorbiae, Microsiphum see Macrosiphum euphorbiae
euphorbiae, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus euphorbiae
euphorbiae, Oceanides 122
euphorbiae, Oliarus 135
euphorbiae, Plagithmysus 45
euphorbiae, Proterhinus 31
euphorbiae, Xyletobius 35
Euphthiracaridae 7
Euphthiracarus 7
Euphyllopoda 231
Euphyodesmus 237
Eupithecia 197
Euplectrus 165
Eupodes 7
Eupodidae 7
eupompe, Delphax see Sogatodes eupompe
eupompe, Sogata see Sogatodes eupompe
eupompe, Sogatodes 140
Euponera see **Pachycondyla**
euprepes, Eupelmus 166
euprepes, Sclerodermus 150
Eupristina 147
Euproctis 199
Eupteromalus see **Trichomalopsis**
eupteryx, Nesodynerus 181
eupteryx, Odynerus see Nesodynerus eupteryx
eurhopalus, Proterhinus 31
eurhynchus, Proterhinus 31
euriae, Lepidosaphes see L. euryae
europaeus, Isometrus see I. maculatus
euryae, Lepidosaphes 142
euryalus, Samia 207

eurychasma, Tetragnatha....26
Eurycreon see **Udea**
Eurygaster see **Euvespivora**
Euryhopalus see **Blepyrus**
euryhymenos, Cephalops....111
euryhymenos, Pipunculus see Cephalops euryhymenos
eurylyca, Mestolobes....193
Eurymetopus see **Docophoroides**
Eurynogaster....94–95
Euryomma....106
eurypeza, Drosophila....97
euryphaea, Scotorythra....198
euryprora, Hedylepta see Omiodes euryprora
euryprora, Omiodes....194
eurysternus, Haematopinus....219
eurystylata, Scaptomyza....103
Eurytoma....167
Eurytomidae....167–168
Euscelinus....155
Euscelis see **Opsius**
Euscepes....56
Euscheloribates....17
Euseius....14
Eusipalia....75
Eusphyrus....36
eustichus, Eupelmus....166
Eustigmaeus....18
Eutelus see **Pteromalus**
Eutetranychus....19
Eutettix see **Opsiuis, Nesophrosyne, Circulifer**
eutheorus, Mirosternus....33
Euthrips see **Frankliniella, et al.**
Euthyrrhapha....29
Eutochia....77
Eutreta....117
eutretus, Acritus see Aeletes eutretus
eutretus, Aeletes....63
eutretus, Odynerus....181
Eutrichosomella....149
Eutrombicula....20
Euvespivora....116
Euwallacea....73
Euxesta....110
Euxestus....47
Euxoa see **Agrotis**
Evagetes....175
Evander see **Parevander**
evanescens, Agrotis....200
evanescens, Cis....49
evanescens, Euxoa see Agrotis evanescens
evanescens, Hyposmocoma....187
evanescens, Peridroma see Agrotis evanescens
evanescens, Trichogramma....180
Evania....168
Evaniidae....168
evansi, Cryptopleurum....65
evansi, Dermatophagoides....16
evansi, Tetranychus....19
Evaza....114
eveillardi, Conoderus....61
Evergestis see **Omphisa**
evexa, Scaptomyza....103
evexa, Titanochaeta....104
evonymi, Aphis....130
ewa, Nesepyris....150
ewana, Kirkaldiella....133
ewingi, Blackburnia....39
ewingi, Neoschoengastia....20
Exaireta....114
Exallonyx....175
exaltata, Hyposmocoma....187
exaltata, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma exaltata
exanimis, Acrapex....200
exanimis, Caradrina see Acrapex exanimis
Exanthoppia....12
Exapion....36
exarata, Myocalandra....56
exartema, Eurynogaster....94
exaucta, Hydriris see Hyperectis dioctias
exaula, Margarodes see Stemorrhages exaula
exaula, Margaronia see Stemorrhages exaula
exaula, Stemorrhages....195
exausta, Ercta see Hyperectis dioctias
excellens, Scriptoripoda....12
excellentis, Dasyhelea....87
excelsior, Mirosternus....33
excessana, Tortrix....210
excisa trilineata, Atherigona see A. orientalis
excisa, Acritochaeta see Atherigona orientalis
excisa, Atherigona see also A. orientalis
exclamans, Polistes....183
excrucians, Proterhinus....31
excultatum, Trigonidium....216
exempta, Agrotis see Spodoptera exempta
exempta, Laphygma see Spodoptera exempta
exempta, Prodenia see Spodoptera exempta
exempta, Spodoptera....203
Exeristes....171
exigua cupreipennis, Orthomecyna....194
exigua exigua, Orthomecyna....194
exigua, Caradrina see Spodoptera exigua
exigua, Cyrtolaelaps see Veigaia exigua
exigua, Drosophila see Scaptomyza exigua
exigua, Laphygma see Spodoptera exigua
exigua, Mecyna see Orthomecyna exigua exigua
exigua, Orthomecyna see O. exigua exigua
exigua, Plagiolepis....169
exigua, Scaptomyza....103
exigua, Scopula see Udea despecta
exigua, Spodoptera....203
exigua, Udea see U. despecta
exigua, Veigaia....21
exiguae, Campoplex see Hyposoter exiguae
exiguae, Hyposoter....171
exiguoguttatus, Camponotus....168
exiguum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium exiguum
exiguum, Trigonidium....216
exiguus, Campsicnemus....92
exiguus, Clavilispinus....74
exiguus, Folsomides see F. parvulus
exiguus, Ozognathus....34
exiguus, Paralispinus see Clavilispinus exiguus
exilis, Brephidium....199
exilis, Mecyclothorax....42
exilis, Nesapterus....68
exilis, Ornithoica....106
Exillis....36
eximia, Drosophila....97
eximia, Lispocephala....108
eximia, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila eximia
eximius, Campsicnemus....92
eximius, Mirosternus....33
Exitianus....133
exitiosa, Aegeria see Synanthedon exitiosa
exitiosa, Marietta see M. leopardina
exitiosa, Sanninoidea see Synanthedon exitiosa
exitiosa, Synanthedon....207
exitiosus, Exitianus....133
exitiosus, Nasutitermes....183
Exochomus....51
Exochus see **Hypsicera**
exodias, Hymenia see Spoladea recurvalis
exodias, Spoladea see S. recurvalis
exonoma, Prionopteryx see Tulla exonoma
exonoma, Tulla....195
Exoribatula....12
Exorista....116
Exoristobia....161
exornata, Hyposmocoma....187
exornata flavicosta, Hyposmocoma see H. flavicosta
Exothorhis....7
exotica, Allograpta....115
exotica, Ligia....233
exotica, Lygia see Ligia exotica
expansa, Antianthe....144
expansa, Drosophila....97
expansa, Hemiptycha see Antianthe expansa
expansus, Campsicnemus....92
expansus, Listrophoroides see L. cucullatus
expatriatus, Dominicodesmus see Poratia expatriatus
expatriatus, Poratia....238
expers, Brachypeplus see Orthostolus expers
expers, Orthostolus....70
explanatus, Apetinus....67
explanatus, Brachypeplus see Apetinus explanatus
explicandus, Lispinodes....75
expulsa, Lispocephala....108
expulsus, Apanteles....153
exsectus, Xyleborus....73
exserta, Halidayina....114
exsiccator, Oligonychus see O. pratensis
exsiccator, Tetranychus see Oligonychus pratensis
exstriatum, Coelofletium....65
exsul, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma exsul
exsul, Conoderus....61
exsul, Dolichopus....93
exsul, Hyposmocoma....187
exsul, Monocrepidius see Conoderus exsul
exsul, Rhyncogonus....59
externa, Notanisomorphomyia see Pnigalio externa
externa, Pnigalio....165
externedentatus, Crossotarsus....70
externedentatus, Platypus see Crossotarsus externedentatus
externus, Acarapis....18
extimus, Metromenus see Mecyclothorax variipes
extimus, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax variipes
extranea, Adelencyrtus....159
extranea, Anabrolepis see Adelencyrtus extranea
extranea, Leucania see Pseudaletia unipuncta
extranea, Loboptera see Lobopterella dimidiatipes
extranea, Oligota....76
extraneum, Coelostoma see C. fabricii
extraneum, Cyclonotum see Coelostoma fabricii
extraneus, Agrilus....38
extraneus, Epyris....149
extraneus, Gonioryctus....68
extraneus, Odynerus see O. kirbyi
extraneus, Rhyncogonus....59
extraneus, Trixagus....78
extraniens, Chrysis see Praestochrysis lusca
exuberans, Trigonidium....216
exul, Calliscelio....177
exul, Caloteleia see Calliscelio exul
exul, Ceratoteleia see Calliscelio exul
exulans, Acanthia see Saldula exulans
exulans, Salda see Saldula exulans
exulans, Saldula....128
exulans molokaiensis, Acanthia see Saldula exulans
exulans molokaiensis, Saldula see S. exulans
Eysarcoris....127

F

fabae, Aphis....130
fabricii, Coelostoma....65
fabricii, Cyclonotum see Coelostoma fabricii
facilis, Acritus see Aeletes facilis
facilis, Aeletes....63
facilis, Hylaeus....157
facilis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus facilis
facilis, Prosopis see Hylaeus facilis
facilis, Proterhinus....31
facilis facilis, Acritus see Aeletes facilis
facilis facilis, Aeletes see A. facilis
facilis hawaiiensis, Acritus see Aeletes hawaiiensis
facilis hawaiiensis, Aeletes see A. hawaiiensis
facundus, Mecaphesa....27
facundus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa facundus
fairchildii, Echthrodelphax see E. fairchildii
fairchildii, Ecthrodelphax....159
Falagria....75
falcata, Denisia see Isotomiella minor
falcata, Folsomina see Isotomiella minor
falcatus, Micromus....211
falcatus, Nesomicromus see Micromus falcatus
falcifera, Anagrapha....201
falcifera, Autographa see Anagrapha falcifera
falcigera, Leptogenys....169
falcigera insularis, Leptogenys see L. falcigera
Falculifer....6
falerniana, Pararrhaptica....209
falerniana, Tortix see Pararrhaptica falerniana
fallacella, Hyposmocoma....187
fallax, Cis....49
fallax, Nesopeplus....69
Fallia....61
falsicornis, Comperia see C. merceti
falsifalcella, Cydia....205
falsifalcellum, Adenoneura see Cydia falsifalcella
falsimella, Hyposmocoma....187
familiaris, Myllaena....75
Fannia....106
Fanniidae....106
farinae, Dermatophagoides....16
farinalis, Pyralis....206
farinosa, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus birmanus
farinosus, Hypothenemus see H. birmanus
fascialis, Hymenia see Spoladea recurvalis
fascialis, Zinckenia see Spoladea recurvalis
fasciapennis, Aleurodothrips....226
fasciapennis, Cryptothrips see Aleurodothrips fasciapennis
fasciata, Agrotis....200
fasciata, Deielia....212
fasciata, Dyscritomyia....85
fasciata, Epitrix....48
fasciata, Heliothrips see Caliothrips fasciatus
fasciata, Hymenia see Agrotis fasciata
fasciata, Neseis see N. fasciata fasciata
fasciata, Nosopsylla see Nosopsyllus fasciatus
fasciata, Peridroma see Agrotis fasciata
fasciata, Prosthetochaeta see Dyscritomyia fasciata
fasciata, Stegomyia see Aedes aegypti
fasciata convergens, Neseis....120
fasciata fasciata, Neseis....120
fasciata hyalina, Neseis....120
fasciatus, Aeolothrips....226
fasciatus, Attagenus....60
fasciatus, Caliothrips....228
fasciatus, Hercothrips see Caliothrips fasciatus
fasciatus, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips fasciatus
fasciatus, Lepidopsocus....223
fasciatus, Neseis see N. fasciata fasciata
fasciatus, Nesiomiris....124
fasciatus, Neurisothrips....229
fasciatus, Nosopsyllus....225
fasciatus, Pissodes....58
fasciatus, Stegomyia see Aedes aegypti
fasciatus, Tachys....43
fasciatus, Thrips see Neurisothrips fasciatus
fasciatus, Trechus see Tachys fasciatus
fasciatus convergens, Neseis see N. fasciata convergens
fasciatus hyalinus, Neseis see N. fasciata hyalina
fasciculata, Lispocephala....108
fasciculatus, Araecerus....36
fasciculatus, Polyxenus....238
fasciculisetae, Drosophila....97
fascipennis, Stenomicra....110
fastigata, Drosophila....97
fastigata, Scaptomyza....103
fatigans, Culex see C. quinquefasciatus
fatualis, Ategumia....192
fatualis, Bocchoris see Ategumia fatualis
fauroti, Microphoicus....25
Favognathus....5
favus, Cryptognathus see Favognathus goffi
favus, Favognathus see F. goffi

feae, Otostigmus....236
Felicola....222
felis, Ctenocephalides....225
felis, Ctenocephalus see Ctenocephalides felis
felis, Pulex see Ctenocephalides felis
Felistrophorus....10
felix, Messua....25
Feltia see **Agrotis**
feminalis, Apteroycylus see A. honoluluensis
femoralis, Apulvillus see Scatella femoralis
femoralis, Exochus see Hypsicera femoralis
femoralis, Hecamede see H. granifera
femoralis, Heliothrips see Hercinothrips femoralis
femoralis, Hercinothrips....229
femoralis, Hercothrips see Hercinothrips femoralis
femoralis, Hypsicera....171
femoralis, Medetera see M. grisescens
femoralis, Metacoelus see Hypsicera femoralis
femoralis, Scatella....105
femorata, Chrysobothris....38
femorata, Fannia see F. pusio
femorata, Homalomyia see Fannia pusio
femorata, Polyrhachis....169
femoratus, Ceranisus....164
femoratus, Metacoelus see Hypsicera femoralis
femoratus, Polyrhachis see P. femorata
fenestralis, Scenopinus see S. lucidus
fenilis, Haemolaelaps see Androlaelaps casalis
Feronia see **Olfersia**
ferox, Deinomimesa....178
ferox, Harrisoniella see also H. copei
ferox, Harrisoniella see also H. densa
ferox, Lipeurus see also Harrisoniella copei
ferox, Lipeurus see also Harrisoniella densa
ferricolor, Hyposmocoma....187
ferrisi, Docophoroides....220
Ferrisia....144
Ferrisiana see **Ferrisia**
ferrugata, Timulla....173
ferruginata, Coproica....114
ferruginata, Leptocera see Coproica ferruginata
ferruginata, Limosina see Coproica ferruginata
ferruginea, Aletia see Haliophyle ferruginea
ferruginea, Carposina....184
ferruginea, Haliophyle....202
ferruginea, Heterocrossa see Carposina ferruginea
ferruginea, Hyposmocoma....187
ferruginea, Oechalia....127
ferruginea, Orthemis....213
ferruginea, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma ferruginea
ferrugineastriata, Aphis see Dysaphis apiifolia
ferrugineipes, Toxeuma....176
ferrugineum, Pachymerium....235
ferrugineum, Scleron see Tribolium castaneum
ferrugineum, Tribolium see T. castaneum
ferrugineus, Campsicnemus....92
ferrugineus, Cryptolestes....54
ferrugineus, Dysdercus....128
ferrugineus, Enicospilus....171
ferrugineus, Euperissus see Hyposmocoma ferruginea
ferrugineus, Oxytelus see O. incisus
ferrugineus, Peripsocus....223
ferrugineus, Pleuroneurophion see Enicospilus ferrugineus
ferrugineus, Proterhinus....31
ferrugineus, Tribolium see T. castaneum
ferrugineus, Xyleborus....73
ferruginosus, Chrysopilus....112
ferruginosus, Leptis see Chrysopilus ferruginosus
ferruginosus, Sepedon....113
fervens, Pheidole....169
fervida, Hyposmocoma....187
fervida, Pheidole....169
Fessonia....17
Fidiobia....175
festaliella, Schreckensteinia....199
festina, Membracis see Spissistilus festinus
festina, Stictocephala see Spissistilus festinus
festinus, Spissistilus....144
festinus, Stictocephalus see Spissistilus festinus
fici, Chrysomphalus see C. aonidum
fici, Eriophyes....6
fici, Thoracaphis see Reticulaphis distylii fici
ficorum, Gynaikothrips....226
ficorum, Phlaeothrips see Gynaikothrips ficorum
ficulella, Ephestia see Cadra figulilella
ficus, Aspidiotus see Chrysomphalus aonidum
ficus, Ceraphis see Reticulaphis distylii fici
ficus, Chrysomphalus see C. aonidum
ficus, Eriophyes....6
ficus, Lecanium see Coccus longulus
ficus, Lepidosaphes....142
ficus, Thoracaphis see Reticulaphis distylii fici
fidens, Forcipomyia....88
fidens, Pterobosca see Forcipomyia fidens
figulilella, Cadra....206
figulilella, Ephestia see Cadra figulilella
figurans, Eumerus....115
fijiensis, Megalocaria....51
fijiensis, Opius....155
filamentosus, Dactylopius see Nipaecoccus viridis
filamentosus, Pseudococcus see Nipaecoccus viridis
filamentosus, Trechocorys see Nipaecoccus viridis
filamentosus, Trionymus see Nipaecoccus viridis
filicicola, Cephalops....111
filicicola, Nesophryne see N. kaiamamao
filicicola, Nesorestias....138
filicicola, Oliarus....135
filicicolus, Cephalops see C. filicicola
filicicolus, Pipunculus see Cephalops filicicola
filiciphilia, Tetragnatha....26
filicivora, Hyposmocoma....187
filicorne, Dinema....36
filicum, Heteramphus....56
filicum, Hylaeus....157
filicum, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus filicum
filicum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium filicum
filicum, Saissetia see S. coffeae
filicum, Trigonidium....216
filiforma, Opostega see Paralopostega filiforma
filiforma, Paralopostega....205
filipes, Atelothrus see Blackburnia filipes
filipes, Blackburnia....39
filipes, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus filipes filipes
filipes, Mecyclothorax....42
filipes, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus filipes filipes
filipes, Nesopetinus....69
filipes, Plagithmysus see P. filipes filipes
filipes, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax filipes
filipes filipes, Plagithmysus....45
filipes sophorae, Plagithmysus....45
filipjevi, Blaesoxipha see B. rufipes
Filistata see **Wandella**
Filistatidae....22
filum, Pentarthrum see Stenotrupis filum
filum, Stenotrupis....59
fimbriata, Neoscatella see Scatella warreni
fimbriatus calcaratus, Scheloribates see S. calcaratus
fimbriatus poppei, Cyclops see Paracyclops poppei
fimbriatus, Campsicnemus....92
fimbriatus, Saprinus see Xerosaprinus fimbriatus
fimbriatus, Xerosaprinus....65
fimbriolata, Hyperaspis....51
fimetaria, Folsomia see F. candida
fimetaria, Podura see also Folsomia candida
fimetaria, Podura see also Onychiurus folsomi
fimetarius, Aphodius....71
fimetarius, Onychiurus see O. folsomi
fimicola, Lestodiplosis....87
finitima, Hylaeus....157
finitima, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus finitima
finitima, Scaptomyza....103
finitimus, Campsicnemus....92
finschi, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus finschi
finschi, Plagithmysus....45
finschii, Pedinopistha....24
Fiorinia....141
fioriniae, Fiorinia....141
fiscus, Isotomodes....81
fisheri, Scapheremaeus....5
fissus, Haplothrips....226
flabellifera, Galumna....7
flaccida, Lispocephala....108
flagellata, Paroppia....12
flaminius, Homalotylus see Echthroplexis sp.
flammei, Kurodaia....220
Flatidae....143
flava, Anomis....201
flava, Chiromyia....89
flava, Chiromyia see also Aphaniosoma macalpinei
flava, Chiromyia see also Aphaniosoma minuta
flava, Chiromyia see also C. flava
flava, Chiromyia see also Gymnochiromyia hawaiiensis
flava, Cosmophila see Anomis flava
flava, Cylindera see Curtomerus flavus
flava, Lepidosaphes....142
flava, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes flava
flava, Sipha....132
flava hawaiiensis, Andaspis see A. hawaiiensis
flava hawaiiensis, Mytilaspis see Andaspis hawaiiensis
flavens, Frankliniella see F. williamsi
flavescens, Campoplegidea see Dusona f.
flavescens, Cnidocampa....199
flavescens, Cnidocampus see Cnidocampa flavescens
flavescens, Dusona....154
flavescens, Pantala....213
flavibasis, Drosophila....97
flavicans, Conoderus....61
flaviceps, Drosophila....97
flaviceps, Liophaena see L. gracilipes
flaviceps, Myzinum....180
flavicola, Monomorium....169
flavicornis, Campsicnemus see C. rectus
flavicornis, Labrocerus see L. vestitus
flavicornis, Sierola....151
flavicosta, Hyposmocoma....187
flavicosta, Planiocephalus....135
flavicrura, Eurynogaster....94
flavida, Scaptomyza....103
flavida, Weldia....164
flavidorsum, Sarona....125
flavidus, Prognathogryllus....215
flavifacies, Scaptomyza....103
flavifrons, Atrometus see Spolas flavifrons
flavifrons, Coccophagus....148
flavifrons, Hylaeus....157
flavifrons, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus flavifrons
flavifrons, Prosopis see Hylaeus flavifrons
flavifrons, Spolas....172
flavimaculata, Laphygma see Spodoptera exigua
flavinervis, Musca see M. domestica
flavipalpis, Agonismus see Hyposmocoma flavipalpis
flavipalpis, Hyposmocoma....187
flavipennis, Leptacinus see Phacophallus parumpunctatus
flavipennis, Sierola....151
flavipes, Anthothrips see Karnyothrips flavipes
flavipes, Anthrenus....60
flavipes, Campsicnemus....92
flavipes, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips flavipes
flavipes, Eupelmus....166
flavipes, Haplothrips see Karnyothrips flavipes
flavipes, Hoplandrothrips....227
flavipes, Hoplothrips....227
flavipes, Hylaeus....157
flavipes, Hypergonatopus....161
flavipes, Karnyothrips....227
flavipes, Neolelaps....176
flavipes, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus flavipes
flavipes, Ooencyrtus....162
flavipes, Paratrechina....169
flavipes, Pelopoeus see Sceliphron caementarium
flavipes, Phlaeothrips see Hoplothrips flavipes
flavipes, Prenolepis see Paratrechina f.
flavipes, Prosopis see Hylaeus flavipes
flavipes, Reticulitermes....183
flavipes, Sierola....151
flavipes, Xesmatia see Ooencyrtus flavipes
flavisetosa, Meijerella....89
flavisternum, Drosophila....97
flavistigma, Haliophyle....202
flavistriata, Decadarchis....208
flavistriata, Erechthias see Decadarchis flavistriata
flavistriata, Ereunetis see Decadarchis flavistriata
flavistriata, Neodecadarchis see Decadarchis flavistriata
flavitarsis, Acritus see Aeletes flavitarsis
flavitarsis, Aeletes....63
flavitarsus, Disenochus see Blackburnia brevipes
flavitarsis idahoensis, Mischocyttarus....181
flaviterminella, Merimnetria....196
flavithorax, Campsicnemus see C. flavipes
flavitibia, Hoplothrips....227
flaviventer, Campsicnemus....92
flaviventer, Eurynogaster....94
flaviventris, Stictolelaps....176
flavoaurantiacum, Theridion see Nesticodes rufipes
flavobasalis, Lispocephala see L. flavobasalis flavobasalis
flavobasalis extera, Lispocephala....108
flavobasalis flavobasalis, Lispocephala....108
flavocincta, Capua see Spheterista flavocincta
flavocincta, Spheterista....210
flavocollaris, Aloha....137
flavocollaris, Sierola....151
flavolineata, Zagrammosoma see Z. flavolineatum
flavolineatum, Zagrammosoma....166
flavomarginatus, Mecyclothorax....42
flavoorbitalis, Cremastus see Trathala flavoorbitalis
flavoorbitalis, Echthromorpha see E. agrestoria fuscator
flavoorbitalis, Trathala....172
flavoorbitalis, Zaleptopygus see Trathala flavoorbitalis
flavopicta, Capua see Spheterista flavopicta
flavopicta, Spheterista....210
flavopictus, Megastylus....172
flavum, Pentarthron see Trichogramma perkinsi
flavus, Aphycus see Metaphycus flavus
flavus, Curtomerus....44
flavus, Encyrtus see Microterys flavus
flavus, Lasius....168
flavus, Metaphycus....161
flavus, Microterys....162
flavus, Thrips....230
flectens, Trigonidium....216
Fletcherana....197
fletcheri, Bracon see Psyttalia fletcheri
fletcheri, Opius see Psyttalia fletcheri
fletcheri, Psyttalia....156
fletus, Nesodryas see Nesothoe fletus
fletus, Nesothoe....139
flexa, Lispocephala....108
flexibile, Syntormon....95
flexibilis, Syntormon see S. flexibile
flexipes, Drosophila....97
flexirostre, Oodemas....57
flexuosus, Campsicnemus....92
floccifera, Pulvinaria....137
floccosus, Aleurothrixus....129
Floracarus....6
floralis, Anthicus....36
floralis, Meloe see Anthicus floralis
floresianus, Alloniscus see A. oahuensis
Floresorchestia....232
floricola, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus floricola
floricola, Drosophila....97
floricola, Monomorium....169
floricola, Nesopeplus....69
floricolans, Hednota see Tamsica floricolens
floricolans, Talis see Tamsica floricolens
floricolans, Tamsica see T. floricolens

floricolens, Gesneria see Tamsica floricolens
floricolens, Tamsica 195
floridana, Litomastix see Copidosoma floridanum
floridanum, Coleosoma 27
floridanum, Copidosoma 160
floridanus, Amblyseius see Chelaseius floridanus
floridanus, Chelaseius 14
floridanus, Dolichotetranychus 19
floridanus, Stigmaeus see Dolichotetranychus floridanus
floridensis, Ceroplastes see C. cirripediformis
floridensis, Liothrips 227
floridensis, Merothrips 226
floriger, Pseudococcus 145
florum, Thrips 230
floscula, Philodoria 198
flosculus, Nesodynerus 181
flosculus, Odynerus see Nesodynerus flosculus
flosculus, Xyletobius 35
fluctuosa, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma fluctuosa
fluctuosa, Hyposmocoma 187
fluctuosalis, Nymphula see Parapoynx fluctuosalis
fluctuosalis, Parapoynx 194
fluggeae, Parlatoria 142
fluvialis, Neoscatella see Scatella fluvialis
fluvialis, Scatella 105
fluviatilis, Telmatogeton 89
foeniculus, Sappaphis see Dysaphis apiifolia
foetorivorans, Eccoptocera 209
foetorivorans, Steganoptycha see Eccoptocera foetorivorans
foliaceus, Onthophagus 72
foliocuniculator, Batrachedra see Chedra microstigma
foliocuniculator, Dicranomyia see Limonia kauaiensis kauaiensis
foliocuniculator, Limonia see L. kauaiensis kauaiensis
folliculorum, Demodex 5
folsomi, Aphorura see Onychiurus folsomi
folsomi, Onychiurus 82
Folsomia 81
Folsomides 81
Folsomina 81
fonscolombei, Brachymeria see B. podagrica
Fontaria see **Oxidus**
fontinalis, Carpelimus 74
fontinalis, Trogophlaeus see Carpelimus fontinalis
fontinalis, Trogophloeus see Carpelimus fontinalis
footei, Floracarus 6
forbesi, Nesithmysus see Plagithmysus forbesii
forbesianus, Plagithmysus 45
forbesii JRHOM, Plagithmysus see P. forbesianus
forbesii, Plagithmysus 45
forcipatus, Micromus 211
forcipatus, Nesomicromus see Micromus forcipatus
Forcipomyia 88
fordi, Aeletes 63
fordi, Blackburnia 39
fordi, Galumna 7
fordi, Tagalus 78
fordi, Zetes see Galumna fordi
forelii, Xyletobius 35
forestieri, Rhizobius see Rhyzobius forestieri
forestieri, Rhyzobius 52
forficata, Drosophila 97
forficatus, Lithobius 236
Forficesila see **Euborellia**
Forficula 83
forficularis, Leptogryllus 214
forficularis, Prognathogryllus see Leptogryllus forficularis
Forficulidae 83
Forfiscelia see **Spirolabia**
fori, Caconemobius 213
formella, Drosophila 97
Formica 168
Formicaleo see **Distoleon**
formicarius elegantulus, Cylas see C. formicarius
formicarius, Anthicus 36
formicarius, Cylas 37
formicarius, Notoxus see Anthicus formicarius
Formicidae 168–170
Formicomus 36
formosa, Chrysonotomyia see Neochrysocharis formosa
formosa, Conioscinella 89
formosa, Dettopsomyia
formosa, Encarsia 148
formosa, Eudonia 192
formosa, Neochrysocharis 165
formosa, Oscinella see Conioscinella formosa
formosa, Scoparia see Eudonia formosa
formosa, Xeroscopa see Eudonia formosa
formosana, Fullawayella see Neotoxoptera formosana
formosana, Greenidea 131
formosana, Neotoxoptera 131
formosana, Tapinella 223
formosanus, Aprostocetus 164
formosanus, Biosteres see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
formosanus, Coptotermes 183
formosanus, Micromyzus see Neotoxoptera formosana
formosanus, Ootetrastichus see Aprostocetus formosanus
formosanus, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
formosanus, Poliaspoides 143
formosensis, Conicera 110
formosus, Belonuchus 74
Fornax 63
fornicatus, Euwallacea 73
fornicatus, Xyleborus see Euwallacea fornicatus
forticornis, Rhinacloa 125
fortis, Cheyletus 4
fortuitum, Trigonidium 216
fosbergi, Oceanides 122
Fosseremus 5
fossipennis, Anchomenus see Blackburnia fossipennis
fossipennis, Blackburnia 39
fossipennis, Metromenus see Blackburnia fossipennis
fossulata, Sierola 151
fossulatum seychellense, Monomorium see M. sechellense
fossulatum, Monomorium see M. sechellense
fossulatus, Promecoderus see Blackburnia terebrata
Foveacheles 16
foveatus, Goniothorax 68
foveatus, Heteramphus 56
foveicollis, Coelopalorus see Palorus foveicollis
foveicollis, Palorus 78
foveolata, Blackburnia 39
fracta, Blackburnia 39
fracticollis, Uloma 78
fractinubella, Hyposmocoma 187
fractistriata, Blackburnia 39
fractistriata, Hyposmocoma 187
fractistriatus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia fractistriata
fractivittella, Hyposmacoma see H. fractivittella
fractivittella, Hyposmocoma 187
fractus, Disenochus see Blackburnia fracta
fractus, Mirosternus 33
fractus, Plagithmysus 45
fragilaria, Anacamptodes 196
fragilaria, Cleora see Anacamptodes fragilaria
fragilis, Campsicnemus 92
fragilis, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus fragilis
fragilis, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus fragilis
fragilis, Plagithmysus 45
fragilis, Pseudococcus see P. calceolariae
franckii, Langsdorfia 191
franki, Langsdorfia see L. franckii
Frankliniella 228
Franklinothrips 226
frater, Acalles 54
frater, Anomalochrysa 210
frater, Chaetospila see Theocolax frater
frater, Heteramphus 56
frater, Holcobius 33
frater, Odynerus 181
frater, Phaenopria see Trichopria frater
frater, Plagithmysus see P. vicinus frater
frater, Theocolax 176
frater, Trichopria 158
fratema, Blackburnia 39
fratemum, Chrysosoma see C. globiferum
fratemus, Anagyrus 159
fratemus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia fratema
fratemus, Metromenus see Blackburnia fratema
fratemus, Xyletobius see X. fratemus fraternus
fratemus fraternus, Xyletobius 35
fratemus laetior, Xyletobius 35
fraudator, Blackburnia 39
fraudator, Metromenus see Blackburnia fraudator
fraudulentella, Thyrocopa 204
fredericismithi, Crabro see Ectemnius fredericismithi
fredericismithi, Ectemnius 178
freeborni, Anopheles 90
freemani, Carpophilus 67
fregatae, Neottialges 9
frenata, Nothoperissops 57
frenata, Verania see Micraspis lineata
frequens, Anagrus 173
frequens, Paranagrus see Anagrus frequens
fresai, Cinara 130
freycinetiae, Drosophila 97
freycinetiae, Nesodryas 138
freycinetiae, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium freycinetiae
freycinetiae, Rhyncogonus 59
freycinetiae, Trigonidium 216
frici, Ceratothrips 228
frici, Physopus see Ceratothrips frici
frici, Taeniothrips see Ceratothrips frici
Friesea 80
frigatensis, Nysius 121
frigida, Adalia see A. bipunctata
frigida, Blackburnia 39
frigida, Eudonia 192
frigida, Kilauella 222
frigida, Mauna see Blackburnia frigida
frigida, Scoparia see Eudonia frigida
frigidula, Nesodryas see Nesothoe frigidula
frigidula, Nesothoe 139
frigidum, Calosoma 41
frigidus, Elipsocus see Kilauella frigida
frigidus, Mirosternus 33
frigidus, Xyleborus see Xyleborinus saxeseni
frischi, Dermestes 60
frisius, Allajulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
frisius, Cylindroiulus see C. latestriatus
fritinnium, Trigonidium 216
froggatti, Opius 155
froggatti, Pleistodontes 148
Froggattiella 141
frogneri, Ptycta 224
frontalis, Diestota 74
frontalis, Hawaiodillo see H. danae
frontalis, Oligota 76
Frontina see **Lespesia**
fronto, Synaema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
fronto, Synema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
frugiperda, Laphygma see Spodoptera exigua
frumenti, Diocalandra 55
fucata, Acinia see A. picturata
fucatus, Nysius 121
Fucellia 84
fugax, Deilus 44
fugax, Laupala 213
fugitiva, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma fugitiva
fugitiva, Blackburnia 39
fugitiva, Hyposmocoma 187
fugitivus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia fugitiva
fugitivus, Gonioryctus see Goniothorax fugitivus
fugitivus, Goniothorax 68
fugitivus, Metromenus see Blackburnia fugitiva
fugitivus, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus fugitivus
fugitivus, Plagithmysus 45
fujiokai, Pseudosinella 80
fulgens, Bembidion 38
fulgens, Dyscritomyia 85
fulgida, Blackburnia 39
fulgida, Neseis 120
fulgidus, Neseis see N. fulgida
fuliginosa, Allecula 77
fuliginosa, Sierola 151
fuliginosus hawaiiensis, Docophorus see Saemundssonia conica
fuliginosus, Docophorus see Saemundssonia conica
fuliginosus, Lasius 168
Fullawayella see **Neotoxoptera**
fullawayi, Achrysocharella see Neochrysocharis formosa
fullawayi, Achrysocharis see Neochrysocharis formosa
fullawayi, Biosteres 154
fullawayi, Chrysonotomyia see Neochrysocharis formosa
fullawayi, Comodica see Mecomodica fullawayi
fullawayi, Diachasma see Biosteres fullawayi
fullawayi, Ectopsocus 222
fullawayi, Enicospilus 171
fullawayi, Hedylepta see Omiodes fullawayi
fullawayi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne fullawayi
fullawayi, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips fullawayi
fullawayi, Mecomodica 208
fullawayi, Megachile 173
fullawayi, Microtypus see Plesiotypus fullawayi
fullawayi, Nesosydne 138
fullawayi, Neurisothrips 229
fullawayi, Nysius see N. fullawayi fullawayi
fullawayi, Omiodes 194
fullawayi, Opius see Biosteres fullawayi
fullawayi, Plesiotypus 156
fullawayi, Rhopus see R. nigroclavatus
fullawayi, Xanthoencyrtus see Rhopus nigroclavatus
fullawayi, Zaplatycerus see Rhopus nigroclavatus
fullawayi flavus, Nysius 121
fullawayi fullawayi, Nysius 121
fullawayi infuscatus, Nysius 121
fullawayi lanaiensis, Nesosydne see N. lanaiensis
fulleri, Aramigus see Asynonychus godmanni
fulleri, Aulacaspis see A. crawii
fulleri, Diaspis see Aulacaspis crawii
fulleri, Pantomorus see Asynonychus godmanni
fullonia, Eudocima 201
fullonia, Phalaena see Eudocima fullonia
fullowayi, Derostenus see Neochrysocharis formosa
fulva, Argyroploce see Cryptophlebia illepida
fulva, Capua see Spheterista fulva
fulva, Cryptophlebia see C. illepida
fulva, Holocompsa see Zetha simonyi
fulva, Spheterista 210
fulvescens, Amphiareus see Cardiastethus fulvescens
fulvescens, Anomalochrysa see A. fulvescens fulvescens
fulvescens, Cardiastethus 119
fulvescens, Micromus 211
fulvescens, Nesomicromus see Micromus fulvescens
fulvescens, Xylocoris see Cardiastethus fulvescens
fulvescens fulvescens, Anomalochrysa 211
fulvescens rhododora, Anomalochrysa 211
fulvicornis, Lamyctes see L. fulvicornis fulvicornis
fulvicornis fulvicornis, Lamyctes 236
fulvicornis hawaiiensis, Lamyctes see L. emarginatus
fulvicrus, Crabro see Ectemnius fulvicrus
fulvicrus, Ectemnius 178
fulvicrus, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius fulvicrus
fulvicrus, Zenocrabro see Ectemnius fulvicrus
fulvida, Hyposmocoma 187
fulvifacies, Campsicnemus 92
fulvipes, Carpelimus 74
fulvipes, Orphinus 60
fulvitarsis, Syagrius 60
Fulvius 123
fulvocanella, Prays 210
fulvocanellus, Prays see P. fulvocanella
fulvocervina, Hyposmocoma 187
fulvogrisea, Hyposmocoma 187
fulvogrisea, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma fulvogrisea
fulvohirta, Anthrax 85
fulvomaculata, Amyrsidea 219
fulvomaculatum, Menopon see Amyrsidea fulvomaculata

fulvopustulata, Uroplata....48
fulvosericea, Dipterina see Mantua fulvosericea
fulvosericea, Mantua....209
fulvus, Chirothrips....228
fulvus, Cyrtorhinus....123
fumata, Dermestes see Typhea stercorea
fumata, Typhaea see T. stercorea
fumatus, Typhaea see T. stercorea
fumida, Rodolia....52
fumipennis, Campsicnemus....92
fundita, Drosophila....97
funebris, Bruchophagus see B. roddi
funebris, Drosophila....97
funebris, Eopenthes....61
funebris, Plagithmysus....45
funereus, Enicospilus see E. lineatus
funereus, Rhyncogonus....59
funestus, Archlagocheirus....44
funestus, Lagocheirus see Archlagocheirus funestus
funetaria! [sp.nr.], Folsomia see F. candida
fungicola, Drosophila see D. fungiperda
fungicola, Mycophila....87
fungiperda, Drosophila....98
fungiperda, Idiomyia see Drosophila fungiperda
Fungitarsonemus see **Hemitarsonemus**
fungorum, Humerobates....4
fungosus, Hoplothrips....227
funiculi, Erythmelus....174
furax, Campsicnemus....92
Furcaspis....141
furcata, Acinia see A. picturata
furcata, Dipsa see Lonchoptera furcata
furcata, Lonchoptera....107
furcata, Muscidora see Lonchoptera furcata
furcatarsus, Drosophila....98
furcatilis, Megaselia....110
furcatus, Steneotarsonemus....18
Furchadaspis....141
furcifera, Micraspis....51
furcifera, Phaneroptera....218
furcifera, Verania see Micraspis furcifera
furcifera kolophon, Liburnia see Sogatella kolophon
furculata, Nesophrosyne....134
furfura, Chionaspis....141
furmani, Steatonyssus....11
furva, Drosophila....98
furva, Eurynogaster....94
furvescens, Giardomyia....87
furvifacies, Drosophila....98
fusca, Frankliniella....228
fusca, Haplothrips see H. graminis
fusca, Heteropsylla....146
fusca, Lispocephala....108
fusca, Protaetia....72
fusca, Scytodes....25
fusca, Sierola....151
fuscator, Cryptus see Echthromorpha agrestoria fuscator
fuscator, Echthromorpha see E. agrestoria fuscator
fuscator, Ichneumon see Echthromorpha agrestoria fuscator
fuscatus aurifer, Polistes see P. aurifer
fuscella, Niditinea....208
fuscescens, Dryophthorus....55
fuscicauda, Sarcophaga see S. peregrina
fusciceps, Pegomyia see Delia platura
fusciceps, Phorbia see Delia platura
fuscicolor, Proterhinus....31
fuscicornis, Alloxysta....157
fuscicornis, Monolexis....155
fuscicornis, Platyptilia see Anstenoptilia marmorodactyla
fuscicosta, Palistreptus....223
fuscifrons, Balclutha....133
fuscifrons, Drosophila....98
fuscifrons, Palistreptus....223
fuscifrons, Scaptomyza....103
fuscimaculata, Forcipomyia see F. borbonica
fuscipennis, Aphelinus see Aphytis proclia
fuscipennis, Chrysis see C. angolensis
fuscipennis, Hylaeus....157
fuscipennis, Leptocera....114
fuscipennis, Lithocharis see L. vilis
fuscipennis, Medon see Lithocharis vilis
fuscipennis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus fuscipennis
fuscipennis, Prosopis see Hylaeus fuscipennis
fuscipennis, Pycnophion....172
fuscipennis, Scelio see S. ernstii
fuscipennis, Sierola....151
fuscipennis obscuripes, Hylaeus....157
fuscipennis obscuripes, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus f. o.
fuscipennis swezeyi, Hylaeus....157
fuscipennis swezeyi, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus f. s.
fuscipes, Cis....49
fuscipes, Coboldia....112
fuscipes, Scatopse see Coboldia fuscipes
fuscipes, Sierola....151
fuscipunctella, Tinea see Niditinea fuscella
fusciseta, Lispocephala....108
fuscitarsis, Cyrtogaster....175
fuscitarsis, Pteromalus see Cyrtogaster fuscitarsis
fusciventris, Anagyrus....159
fusciventris, Epidinocarsis see Anagyrus fusciventris
fusciventris, Ornithoctona see O. hulahula
fuscoamoeba, Drosophila....98
fuscoapex, Drosophila....98
fuscobrunnea, Lispocephala....108
fuscocephalus, Culex....90
fuscocinerea, Pararrhaptica....209
fuscocinereus, Archips see Pararrhaptica fuscocinerea
fuscocostata, Orfelia see Tylparua fuscocostata
fuscocostata, Platyura see Tylparua fuscocostata
fuscocostata, Tylparua....106
fuscodentata, Hyposmocoma....187
fuscodentata, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma fuscodentata
fuscofacies, Lispocephala....108
fuscofusa, Hyposmocoma....187
fuscofusa, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma fuscofusa
fusconotatus, Leptogryllus....214
fuscoorbitalis, Echthromorpha see E. agrestoria fuscator
fuscopurpurata, Hyposmocoma....187
fuscopurpurata, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma fuscopurpurata
fuscopurpurea, Hyposmocoma....187
fuscorubra, Nesodiranchis....163
fuscotogata, Hyposmocoma....187
fuscoviridis, Archips see Pararrhaptica fuscoviridis
fuscoviridis, Pararrhaptica....209
Fuscozetes....4
fuscum, Xiphidium see Conocephalus saltator
Fuscuropoda....21
fuscus, Aeletes....63
fuscus, Encyrtus see E. infelix
fuscus, Euthrips see Frankliniella fusca
fuscus, Proteroiulus....237
fuscus, Rhyncogonus....59
Fusichila....235
fusicornis, Forcipomyia see F. fidens
fusiforme, Oxyderma....58
fusipennis, Scelio see S. ernstii
fusticercus, Eurynogaster....94
fusticula, Drosophila....98
fusticulus, Campsicnemus....92
fusus, Tachysphex see T. apicalis

G

Gabrius....75
Gabucinia....7
Gabucinidae....7
gagnei, Hawaiorchestia....232
gagnei, Meioneta....23
gagnei, Oliarus....135
gagnei, Sarona....125
gagneorum, Nabis....126
gahani, Pseudococcus see P. calceolariae
Gahaniella....161
gajimaru, Odontofroggatia see also O. galili
gajimaru, Odontofroggatia see also O. ishii
Galesus see **Coptera**
Galgupha....127
galili, Odontofroggatia....147
Galleria....206
galleriae, Apanteles....153
gallicola, Cephalonomia....149
gallicola, Pseudococcus....145
gallinacea, Echidnophaga....225
gallinacea, Sarcopsylla see Echidnophaga gallinacea
gallinacea, Xestopsylla see Echidnophaga gallinacea
gallinaceus, Sarcopsyllus see Echidnophaga gallinacea
gallinaceus, Xestopsylla see Echidnophaga gallinacea
gallinae, Acarus see Ornithonyssus bursa
gallinae, Dermanyssus see Ornithonyssus bursa
gallinae, Echidnophaga see Ornithonyssus bursa
gallinae, Goniocotes....221
gallinae, Menopon....220
gallinae, Mesoknemidokoptes see Neocnemidocoptes g.
gallinae, Neocnemidocoptes....9
gallinarum, Neoschoengastia....20
gallipavonis, Lipeurus see Oxylipeurus polytrapezius
Gallobelgicus....128
Gallulacoccus....144
Galumna....7
Galumnidae....7
Gamasellodes....2
Gamasholaspis....13
Gamasiphis....12
gamasoides, Gamasholaspis....13
Gamasomorpha....24
Gamasus see **Eulelaps, Proctolaelaps**
Gambrus....171
Gammaridae....232
Gampsocera....89
Ganaspidium....163
Ganaspis....163
gardeniae, Frankliniella....228
gardeniae, Tympanococcus....146
gardeniella, Colomerus....6
gardineri, Platylomalus....65
garmani, Asca....2
Garmania see **Proctolaelaps**
garretti, Sciara see Bradysia tritici
Garypidae see **Olpiidae**
Garypinus....28
Garypus see **Geogarypus**
Gasteracantha....22
Gasterophilidae....106
Gasterophilus....106
Gastrallus see **Mecyclothorax**
Gastroidea....48
Gastrotheus....230
Gastrothrips....226
Gaurax....89
gayi, Anomalochrysa see A. maclachlani maclachlani
gazella, Onthophagus....72
Geckobia....16
Geckobiella....16
gei, Macrosiphum see M. euphorbiae
Gelechia see **Pectinophora, Anatrachyntis**
gelechiae, Bracon....154
Gelechiidae....196
gelechiidivoris, Apanteles....153
Gelis....171
Gelonaetha....44
geminata, Atta see Solenopsis geminata
geminata, Solenopsis....170
geminata rufa, Solenopsis see S. geminata
geminella, Hyposmocoma....187
geminipuncta, Thyrocopa....204
gemmata, Carposina....184
gemmata, Heterocrossa see Carposina gemmata
gemmula, Drosophila....98
gemmula, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila gemmula
Genaparlatoria....141
geniculata, Aranea see Zosis geniculatus
geniculata, Systole....168
geniculatus, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus modestus
geniculatus, Engytatus see E. modestus
geniculatus, Monophadnoides....180
geniculatus, Uloborus see Zosis geniculatus
geniculatus, Zosis....28
Geniocerus see **Baryscapus**
genistella, Nephopterix....206
genistella, Pempelia....206
genitalis, Hyposmocoma....187
genitalis, Spiniphora....110
Genophantis....206
gentianaeana, Endothenia....209
gentilis, Megachile....173
Geococcus....144
Geocoris....120
Geodercodes....56
Geogarypidae....28
Geogarypus....28
Geoligia see **Ligia**
geometricus, Latrodectus....27
Geometridae....196–198
geopeliae, Mesonyssus....16
Geophilidae....235
Geophilus
georgiae, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus seriatus
Geotomus....119
geraea, Eudonia....192
geraea, Scoparia see Eudonia geraea
geralea, Talis see Tamsica geralea
geralea, Tamsica....195
geranii, Ilburnia see Nesosydne geranii
geranii, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus geranii
geranii, Nesosydne....138
geranii, Plagithmysus....45
Germalus....120
germanica, Blatella see Blattella germanica
germanica, Blattella....29
germanica, Phyllodromia see Blattella germanica
germanus, Acritus see Aeletes germanus
germanus, Aeletes....63
germanus, Dromaeolus....63
germanus, Eopenthes....61
germanus, Lispinodes....75
germanus, Orthostolus....70
germari, Gyponana....133
gerontialis, Asopia see Pyralis manihotalis
Gerridae....120
Gesneria see **Tamsica**
gettmani, Neoschoengastia....20
giardi, Zeuxidiplosis....87
Giardomyia....87
Gibbium....70
gibbosa, Chlamisus see Neochlamisus gibbosus
gibbosa, Chlamys see Neochlamisus gibbosus
gibbosus, Neochlamisus....48
gibbus, Bruchophagus see B. roddi
gibbus, Leporacarus....10
gibbus, Listrophorus see Leporacarus g.
gibsoni, Gonatocerus see G. mexicanus
gideon, Dynastes see Xylotrupes gideon
gideon, Xylotrupes....72
Giebelia see **Trabeculus**
giffardi, Agrotis....200
giffardi, Aleyrodes see Bemisia giffardi
giffardi, Bemisia....129
giffardi, Carulaspis....141
giffardi, Dirhinus see D. anthracia
giffardi, Ectemnius see E. yoshimotoi
giffardi, Elachertus....165
giffardi, Euxoa see Agrotis giffardi
giffardi, Fletcherana....197
giffardi, Hedylepta see Omiodes giffardi
giffardi, Hevaheva....146
giffardi, Hydriomena see Fletcherana giffardi

giffardi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne giffardi
giffardi, Laminicoccus see L. pandani
giffardi, Lepidocampa see L. weberi
giffardi, Lophoplusia....202
giffardi, Nabis....126
giffardi, Nesodryas see Nesothoe giffardi
giffardi, Nesophrosyne see N. giffardi giffardi
giffardi, Nesosydne....138
giffardi, Nesothoe....139
giffardi, Nesotocus....57
giffardi, Omiodes....194
giffardi, Phytometra see Lophoplusia giffardi
giffardi, Plagithmysus....45
giffardi, Plusia see Lophoplusia giffardi
giffardi, Pseudococcus see Laminicoccus pandani
giffardi, Pseudocymus....122
giffardi, Pseudoparlatoria see Carulaspis giffardi
giffardi, Ptycta....224
giffardi, Rhyncogonus....59
giffardi, Sierola....151
giffardi, Tylococcus see Laminicoccus pandani
giffardi giffardi, Nesophrosyne....134
giffardi interrupta, Nesophrosyne....134
giffardianus, Tetrastichus....166
giffardii, Biosteres....154
giffardii, Dirhinus see D. anthracia
giffardii, Hedylus see Biosteres giffardii
giffardii, Lepidocampa see L. weberi
giffardii, Tetrastichus see T. giffardianus
gifuensis, Aphidius....149
gigantea, Ilburnia see Nesosydne gigantea
gigantea, Merimnetria....196
gigantea, Nesosydne....138
giganteus, Prognathogryllus....215
giganticola, Paraclisis....221
giganticulum, Perineus see Paraclisis giganticola
gigas, Ancistrona see A. vagelli
gigas, Depressaria see Thyrocopa gigas
gigas, Goniocotes see Goniodes gigas
gigas, Goniodes....221
gigas, Polynema....174
gigas, Proterhinus....31
gigas, Thyrocopa....204
gigas granulatus, Sipalinus....59
gigas horaeus, Phloebius....36
Gillettea see **Phanacis**
gilvescentella, Ephestiodes....206
gilvifrons, Stethorus....53
gilvilateralis, Drosophila....98
gilvivirilia, Scaptomyza....103
gilvonotatus, Acythopeus see Orchidophilus gilvonotatus
gilvonotatus, Orchidophilus....58
ginglymura, Megninia....1
girardi, Uroplata....48
giraulti, Chrysocharis see C. caribea
girschneri, Psilopa....105
giselae, Neanura....80
Gitona see **Cacoxenus**
Gitonida see **Cacoxenus**
Gitonides see **Cacoxenus**
glaber, Iridomyrmex see Ochetellus glaber
glaber, Ochetellus....169
glaber, Rhombognathus....8
glabra, Oligota....76
glabra, Sierola....151
glabra, Thaumatomyia....89
glabratus, Holepyris....150
glabriapex, Drosophila....98
glabricollis, Holcobius....33
glabripennis, Mirosternus....33
glabrosimilis [sp.nr.], Hypoaspis....10
glabrum, Trogoderma....60
gladioli, Taeniothrips see Thrips simplex
gladioli, Thrips see T. simplex
glasgowi [sp.nr.], Cyrtogaster see C. fuscitarsis
glauca, Carposina....184
glauca, Titanochaeta....104
glaucoviridana, Capua see Spheterista glaucoviridana
glaucoviridana, Spheterista....210
glauculalis, Margaronia see Stemorrhages exaula
gleadowi, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
gleadowi decipiens, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
gleadowii decipiens, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
Gliricola....219
globicornis, Hypodiranchis....163
globiferum, Chrysosoma....93
globiferum, Psilopus see Chrysosoma globiferum
globosa, Cerambyx see Xystrocera globosa
globosa, Xystrocera....47
globosicornis, Alaptus....173
globosicornis hawaiiensis, Alaptus see A. globosicornis
globosus, Physocyclus....25
globula, Oribata see Humerobates rostrolamellatus perkinsi
glomeratus, Apanteles see Cotesia glomeratus
glomeratus, Cotesia....154
glomeratus, Microgaster see Cotesia glomeratus
gloria, Limonia....118
gloriosa, Degeeriella see Quadraceps birostris
gloriosa, Harroweria....218
gloriosae, Attagenus see A. fasciatus
gloriosus, Campsicnemus....92
gloriosus, Nirmus see Quadraceps birostris
gloriosus emarginatus, Nirmus see Quadraceps separatus
gloverii, Lepidosaphes....142
gloverii, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes gloverii
gloverii pallida, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes pallida
glutae, Zeugenia....60
Glycyphagidae....7
Glycyphagus....7
Glyphe see **Heteroschema**
Glyphiulus....239
Glyphodes....193
Glypta....171
Glyptapanteles....155
Glyptholaspis....10
Glyptina....48
Glyptocolastes....155
Glyptogastra see **Echthromorpha**
Glyptoma see **Cryptobium, Thoracophorus**
Glyptonysius....120
Gnamptogenys....168
Gnamptopsilopus see **Amblypsilopus, Chrysosoma**
Gnaphosidae....22
Gnathaphanus....41
Gnathocerus....77
Gnatholymnaeum....41
Gnathothlibus....207
gnidiella, Cryptoblabes....206
Gnomeskelus see **Vanhoeffenia**
gnomus, Cephalops....111
gnomus, Pipunculus see Cephalops gnomus
Gnorimoschema see **Keiferia, Phthorimaea**
gobalezai, Seira....80
Gobertina....114
godeffroyi, Strumigenys....170
godeffroyi lewisi, Strumigenys see S. godeffroyi
godmani, Asynonychus see A. godmanni
godmani, Pantomorus see Asynonychus godmanni
godmanni, Asynonychus....55
Goeldichironomus....88
goffi, Favognathus....5
goffi, Foveacheles....16
gomphias, Scotorythra....198
gomphias, Sisyrophyta see Scotorythra gomphias
gonagra, Bruchus see Caryedon serratus
gonagra, Caryedon see C. serratus
gonagra, Caryoborus see Caryedon serratus
gonagra, Pachymerus see Caryedon serratus
Gonatocerus....174
Gonatopus....159
Gonia....116
goniastis, Scotorythra....198
goniochaeta, Campsicnemus....92
Goniocotes....221
Goniodes....221
Goniophyto....112
gonioryctoides, Nesopetinus....69
Gonioryctus....68
Goniothorax....68
Goniozus....149
Gonitis see **Anomis**
Gonocephalum....77
gonodecta, Eudonia....192
gonodecta, Scoparia see Eudonia gonodecta
Gonolabis....83
Gonomyia....118
gonothorax, Saemundssonia see S. lari gonothorax
gossypiella, Gelechia see Pectinophora gossypiella
gossypiella, Pectinophora....196
gossypiella, Platyedra see Pectinophora gossypiella
gossypiella, Polyedra see Pectinophora gossypiella
gossypii, Aphelinus....148
gossypii, Aphis....130
gossypii, Phenacoccus see P. madeirensis
gossypii, Xyletobius....35
Gotra....171
gouldiae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne gouldiae
gouldiae, Nesophrosyne....134
gouldiae, Nesosydne....138
goureaui, Drosophila....98
gowdeyi, Anthothrips see Haplothrips gowdeyi
gowdeyi, Haplothrips....226
Gracilaria see **Philodoria, Caloptilia, Oinophila**
gracilariae, Sierola....151
gracile, Lagarocerus see Neoloxotaenia gracilis
gracile, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium grande
gracilicornis, Pectinopygus....221
gracilicornis major, Lipeurus see Pectinopygus sulae
graciliforme, Oodemas....57
gracilipennata, Eurynogaster....94
gracilipes, Anoplolepis....168
gracilipes, Liophaena....75
gracilipes, Neohydatothrips....229
gracilipes, Sericothrips see Neohydatothrips gracilipes
gracilis, Anchotefflus see Blackburnia kamehameha
gracilis, Atelothrus see Blackburnia gracilis
gracilis, Blackburnia....39
gracilis, Callida....41
gracilis, Centruroides....28
gracilis, Eopenthes....61
gracilis, Ephydra....105
gracilis, Fontaria see Oxidus gracilis
gracilis, Itodacnus....62
gracilis, Kuwayama....147
gracilis, Laemophloeus see Parandrita gracilis
gracilis, Mecyclothorax....42
gracilis, Mesostenus....172
gracilis, Neoloxotaenia....89
gracilis, Orthomorpha see Oxidus gracilis
gracilis, Oxidus....238
gracilis, Parandrita....54
gracilis, Plagithmysus....45
gracilis, Polydesmus see Oxidus gracilis
gracilis, Proterhinus....31
gracilis, Pseudomyrmex....170
gracilis, Rhyncolus see Phloeophagosoma tenuis
gracilis, Sierola....151
gracilis, Taeniothrips see T. eucharii
gracilis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax gracilis
gracilis mexicanus, Pseudomyrmex see P. gracilis
Gracillaria see **Philodoria, Caloptilia, Blastobasis, Oiniphila**
Gracillaridae see **Gracilariidae**
Gracillariidae....198–199
gracillima, Carposina....184
gracillima, Heterocrossa see Carposina gracillima
gracillima, Sierola....151
gracillimum, Monomorium see M. destructor
gracillimum, Myrmica see Monomorium destructor
gradata, Drosophila....98
grahami, Aldrichina....85
grahami, Calliphora see Aldrichina grahami
Grallacheles....4
grallator, Theridion....27
Graminella....133
graminicola, Marietta....149
graminicolor, Carposina....184
graminicolor, Heterocrossa see also Acrolepia aiea
graminicolor, Heterocrossa see also Acrolepia nothocestri
graminicolor, Heterocrossa see also Carposina graminicolor
graminis, Antonina....144
graminis [sp.nr.], Bdellodes see B. haramotoi
graminis, Carposina....184
graminis, Haplothrips....226
graminis, Heterocrossa see Carposina graminis
graminis, Odonaspis see O. ruthae
graminis, Sphaerococcus see Antonina graminis
graminum, Scaptomyza....103
graminum, Siteroptes....16
granaria, Calandra see Sitophilus granarius
granaria, Sitophila see Sitophilus granarius
granarium, Macrosiphum see Sitobion avenae
granarium, Trogoderma....60
granarium miscanthi, Macrosiphum see Sitobion miscanthi
granarius, Aphodius see Sitophilus granarius
granarius, Calandra see Sitophilus granarius
granarius, Sitophilus....59
granati, Eriophyes....6
grande, Oodemas....57
grande, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium grande
grande, Trigonidium....216
grandicollis, Dromaeolus....63
grandicorne, Xanthogramma see Simosyrphus grandicornis
grandicornis, Ischiodon see Simosyrphus grandicornis
grandicornis, Simosyrphus....115
grandicornis, Xanthogramma see Simosyrphus grandicornis
grandidieri, Attheyella see Elaphoidella grandidieri
grandidieri, Elaphoidella....232
Grandiella see **Blastophaga**
grandimanus, Bithynis....233
grandis, Anthonomus....55
grandis, Balclutha....133
grandis, Eudiestota....75
grandis, Gymnopa see Placopsidella grandis
grandis, Mosillus see Placopsidella grandis
grandis, Placopsidella....105
grandis, Pseudodiranchis....164
grandis, Synonyche....53
grandissima, Pseudeucoila....164
granella, Nemapogon....208
granella, Tinea see Nemapogon granella
granellus, Nemapogon see N. granella
granifera, Hecamede....105
granula, Hemicheyletia....4
granulata, Kallitaxila....147
granulatus, Calyphyiulus see Glyphiulus granulatus
granulatus, Glyphiulus....239
granulatus, Holcobius....33
granulatus, Onthophagus....72
graphica, Labulla (n.gen. required)....23
graphica, Labulla see L. (n.gen. required) graphica
graphita, Lucilia....86
Graphocephala....133
Grapholitha....201
grapholithae, Calliephialtes....170
grapholithae, Pimpla see Calliephialtes grapholithae
Graphomya....107
Graptoblatta see **Balta**
Graptodera see **Haltica**
Graptostethus....120
Grassiella....230
gratiosa, Coelophora....50
gratiosa, Phrynocaria see Coelophora gratiosa
gratula, Merimnetria....196
gravida, Lytogaster....105
gravidus, Dryophthorus....55
gravidus, Labrocerus....60

gravipennis, Cis....49
greeni, Odonaspis....142
Greenidea....131
greenii, Aspidiotus see Hemiberlesia lataniae
greenii, Odonaspis see O. greeni
greenwelli, Plagithmysus....45
Grenieria....18
gressitti, Gressittomyia see Sarcophaga gressitti
gressitti, Hemileius....12
gressitti, Oceanides....122
gressitti, Phytosarcophaga see Sarcophaga gressitti
gressitti, Sarcophaga....112
Gressittomyia see **Sarcophaga**
grimshawi, Campsicnemus....92
grimshawi, Drosophila....98
grimshawi, Dyscritomyia....85
grimshawi, Idiomyia see Drosophila neogrimshawi
grimshawi, Limonia....118
grimshawi, Orthocladius....88
grimshawi, Xyletobius....35
Grimshawomyia....102
grisea, Oechalia....127
grisea, Xenylla....81
grisella, Achroia....206
grisella, Meliphora see Achroia grisella
griseoolivata, Degeeria see Entomobrya griseoolivata
griseoolivata, Entomobrya....79
grisescens, Medetera....95
grisescens, Pherbellia see P. parallela
griseus, Asopus see Oechalia grisea
griseus, Brachycyttarus....205
griseus, Hypothenemus see Hypocryphalus mangiferae
griseus, Oechalia see O. grisea
Gronevus....53
Gronotoma....163
grossa, Steatoda....27
grossa, Teutana see Steatoda grossa
grossorum, Blastophaga see B. psenes
grossum, Theridion see Steatoda grossa
Gryllidae....213–218
Gryllodes....213
Gryllotalpa....218
Gryllotalpidae....218
Gryllus....213
guadalcanalia, Nipponorthezia....144
guadeloupae, Encarsia....148
guamensis, Caenohomalopoda....160
guamensis, Corbulo see Opiconsiva paludum
guamensis, Holoplagia....112
guamensis, Hostis....105
guamensis, Micreriodes....163
guamensis, Ooencyrtus....162
guamensis, Pseudhomalopoda see Caenohomalopoda guamensis
guatemalensis, Dicrodiplosis....87
gubleri, Drosophila....98
guestfalica, Cerobasis....225
guestfálica, Hyperetes see Cerobasis guestfálica
guineense, Tetramorium see T. bicarinatum
gularis, Aphomia see Paralipsa gularis
gularis, Melissoblaptes see Paralipsa gularis
gularis, Paralipsa....206
gulicki, Nesodryas see Nesothoe gulicki
gulicki, Nesothoe....139
gundlachii, Octotoma....48
gunnerae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne gunnerae
gunnerae, Nesosydne....138
Guntherana
Guntheria....20
gurabensis, Stratiolaelaps see Hypoaspis miles
gurneyi, Coccophagus....148
guthriei, Entomobrya....79
guttatus, Brachypeplus see Orthostolus guttatus
guttatus, Orthostolus....70
gutticollis, Rhantus....61
guttiger, Galgupha....127
guttiger, Thyreocoris see Galgupha guttiger
guttulatus, Scymnus....52
gwyni, Polygenis....225
gwyni, Rhopalopsyllus see Polygenis gwyni
Gymnadichosia see **Melinda**
Gymnaspis....141
gymnobasis, Drosophila....98
Gymnochiromyia....89
Gymnodia see **Brontaea**
Gymnolaelaps....9
Gymnopa see **Mosillus, Placopsidella**
gymnophallus, Drosophila....98
gymnopis, Scoparia see Eudonia oenopis
Gymnoscelis....197
gymnusa, Oligota....76
Gynaikothrips....226
gynegonia, Ptycta....224
Gyponana....133
gypsograpta, Adenoneura see Cydia gypsograpta
gypsograpta, Cydia....205
Gypsonoma see **Crocidosema**
Gyranusa see **Gyranusoidea**
Gyranusoidea....161
Gyropidae....219
Gyropus....219

H

haa, Nesodryas see Nesothoe haa
haa, Nesothoe....139
haasi, Plagithmysus....45
haasii, Nesithmysus see Plagithmysus haasi
haawina, Trigonidium....216
Habrobracon....155
Habrocytus see **Pteromalus, Catolaccus**
Habrolepis....161
Habronattus....25
hackeri, Syritta....115
hackmani, Scaptomyza....103
hacquardi, Tefflus see T. zanzibaricus alluaudi
haddeni, Philonthus....76
Hadeodelphax see **Sardia**
Hadziidae....232
Haemaphysalis....9
Haematobia....107
haematodes, Odontomachus see O. haematodus
haematodus, Odontomachus....169
haematogastrum, Podium see Sceliphron haematogastrum
haematogastrum, Sceliphron....179
Haematoloecha....128
haematoloma, Jadera....128
haematoloma, Leptocoris see Jadera haematoloma
Haematopinidae....219
Haematopinus....219
haematura, Anomalochrysa....211
Haemolaelaps see **Androlaelaps**
haemorrhoidalis, Bercaea see Sarcophaga africa
haemorrhoidalis, Gasterophilus....106
haemorrhoidalis, Heliothrips....229
haemorrhoidalis, Salbia....194
haemorrhoidalis, Sarcophaga see S. africa
haemorrhoidalis, Syngamia see Salbia haemorrhoidalis
haemorrhoidalis, Thrips see Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis
hageni, Biosteres....154
hageni, Opius see Biosteres hageni
Hageniola....222
hagenowii, Aprostocetus....164
hagenowii, Entedon see Aprostocetus hagenowii
hagenowii, Tetrastichus see Aprostocetus hagenowii
hagmanni, Bosmina see B. meridionalis
haikea, Entomobrya....79
haitiensis, Encarsia....148
hakea, Lepidocyrtus....79
hakeakapa, Blackburnia....39
hakonense, Stomatoceras....157
Halacaridae....7–8
Halarachne....8
Halarachnidae....8
haldemani [sp.nr.], Eretmocerus....149
haldemani, Eretmocerus....149
haleakala, Blackburnia....39
haleakala, Ilburnia see Nesosydne haleakala
haleakala, Nesophrosyne....134
haleakala, Nesosydne....138
haleakala, Sarona....125
haleakala, Tomentocera....146
haleakalaae, Campsicnemus....92
haleakalaae, Cephalops....111
haleakalaae, Dorilas see Cephalops haleakalaae
haleakalaae, Emperoptera see Campsicnemus haleakalaae
haleakalaae, Pipunculus see Cephalops haleakalaae
haleakalae, Aeletes....63
haleakalae, Atrometus see Spolas haleakalae
haleakalae, Chrysoclista? see Hyposmocoma haleakalae
haleakalae, Cis....49
haleakalae, Clematostigma see Ptycta haleakalae haleakalae
haleakalae, Crabro see Ectemnius haleakalae
haleakalae, Deinomimesa....178
haleakalae, Drosophila....98
haleakalae, Ectemnius....178
haleakalae, Gonatopus see Dicondylus perkinsi
haleakalae, Gonioryctus....68
haleakalae, Heteramphus....56
haleakalae, Holcobius see H. haleakalae haleakalae
haleakalae, Hylaeus....157
haleakalae, Hyposmocoma....187
haleakalae, Limonia see L. kauaiensis haleakalae
haleakalae, Lispocephala....108
haleakalae, Mecyclothorax....42
haleakalae, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax haleakalae
haleakalae, Micromus....211
haleakalae, Myllaena....75
haleakalae, Neseis....120
haleakalae, Nesomicromus see Micromus haleakalae
haleakalae, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus haleakalae
haleakalae, Nesothauma see Micromus vulcanius
haleakalae, Nysius see Neseis haleakalae
haleakalae, Odynerus....181
haleakalae, Oliarus....135
haleakalae, Oligota....76
haleakalae, Oodemas....57
haleakalae, Proterhinus....31
haleakalae, Pseudogonatopus see Dicondylus perkinsi
haleakalae, Psocus see also Ptycta haleakalae haleakalae
haleakalae, Psocus see also Ptycta unica
haleakalae, Ptycta see P. haleakalae haleakalae
haleakalae, Spolas....172
haleakalae, Stictolelaps....176
haleakalae, Stictomischus see Stictolelaps haleakalae
haleakalae chrysodytus, Holcobius....33
haleakalae haleakalae, Holcobius....33
haleakalae haleakalae, Ptycta....224
haleakalae hualalai, Psocus see also Ptycta haleakalae hualalai
haleakalae hualalai, Psocus see also Ptycta simulator
haleakalae hualalai, Ptycta....224
haleakalae konae, Ptycta....224
haleakalae lanaiensis, Psocus see also Ptycta heterogamias
haleakalae lanaiensis, Psocus see also Ptycta lanaiensis lanaiensis
haleakalae lanaiensis, Ptycta see also Ptycta sylvestris
haleakalae molokaiensis, Psocus see also Ptycta haleakalae konae
haleakalae molokaiensis, Ptycta see also P. molokaiensis
haleakalae monticola, Ptycta see P. monticola
haleakalae vulcanus, Holcobius see H. haleakalae haleakalae
haleakalense, Theridion....27
haleakalus, Amblyseius....14
halehaku, Oliarus....135
halemanu, Nesophrosyne....134
halemanu, Oliarus....135
halia, Ilburnia see Nesosydne halia
halia, Nesosydne....138
Halictidae....170
Halictus (Chloralictus) see **Dialictus**
Halidayina....114
Halimococcidae....143
Halimococcus see **Colobopyga**
Haliophyle....201–202
Halipeurus....221
halirrhoa, Eudonia....192
halirrhoa, Scoparia see Eudonia halirrhoa
Halizoa see **Urolepis**
halmaea, Eudonia....192
halmaea, Scoparia see Eudonia halmaea
Halmus....51
Halobates....120
halodorum, Pentarthrum....58
halonae, Campsicnemus....92
Halophiloscia....233
Halophilosciidae....233
Haloxenus see **Macrancylus**
Haltica....48
halticoides, Oodemas....57
Halticoptera....175
Halticus....123
halulu, Trigonidium....216
hamadryas, Ilburnia see Nesosydne hamadryas
hamadryas, Nesosydne....138
hamakua, Dulzura....232
hamakua, Sarona....125
hamakua, Trigonidium....216
hamakuaensis, Steneotarsonemus....18
hamata, Eurynogaster....94
hamata, Ilburnia see Nesosydne hamata
hamata, Nesosydne....138
hamata, Scaptomyza....103
Hamaxas....83
Hamaxia
Hambletonia....161
hamifera, Drosophila....98
hamifera, Lispocephala....108
hampei, Cryphalus see Stephanoderes hampei
hampei, Stephanoderes....73
hamumu, Trigonidium....216
hana, Prognathogryllus....215
hanaula, Leptogryllus....214
hanaulae, Drosophila....98
hanseni, Eukoenenia....28
Hanseniella....239
hapapa, Laupala....213
hapapa, Trigonidium....216
Haplochthoniidae....8
Haplochthonius....8
Haplodesmidae....237
Haplogonatopus see **Acrodontochelys**
Haplophiloscia see **Papuaphiloscia**
Haplophthalmus....235
Haplothrips....226
Haplozetidae....8
Haptoncus....68
haramotoi, Amblydromella....14
haramotoi, Amblyseius....14
haramotoi, Bdellodes....3
haramotoi, Euseius....14
haramotoi, Podapolipus....15
haramotoi, Typhlodromus see Amblydromella haramotoi
haramotonis, Rhynacus....7
hardyana, Limonia....118
hardyi, Campsicnemus....92
hardyi, Emperoptera....94
hardyi, Forcipomyia....88
hardyi, Gampsocera....89
hardyi, Leptocera see Trachyopella hardyi
hardyi, Nysius....122
hardyi, Plagithmysus....45
hardyi, Psychoda see P. quadrifilis
hardyi, Ptycta....224
hardyi, Scaptomyza....103
hardyi, Sciara see Bradysia impatiens
hardyi, Thinophilus....95
hardyi, Trachyopella....114
Harlomillsia....79

harmeri, Dimerogonus see Nannolene harmeri
harmeri, Nannolene....238
Harmolita....167
Harmonia....51
harmsworthi, Macrobiotus....240
harpax, Parasarcophaga....112
harperi, Neopinnaspis....142
Harpyrhynchidae....8
Harpyrhynchus....8
Harrisoniella....221
harrisi, Chlorion see Isodontia apicalis
harrisi, Clorion see Isodontia apicalis
harrisi, Psychoda....111
harrisi, Sphex see Isodontia apicalis
harrisoni, Naubates....221
Harroweria....218
harti, Petrobia see Tetranychus harti
harti, Tetranychus....19
hartii, Aspidiella....140
hartii, Aspidiotus see Aspidiella hartii
Hasarius....25
hauicola, Gracilaria see Philodoria hauicola
hauicola, Parectopa see Philodoria hauicola
hauicola, Philodoria....198
haupu, Leptogryllus....214
haupu, Prognathogryllus....215
haupu, Trigonidium....216
hawaiensis, Aciptilia see Megalorhipida leucodactylus
hawaiensis, Armadillo see Spherillo hawaiensis
hawaiensis, Ectopsocus see E. hawaiiensis
hawaiensis, Eumecochernes see E. hawaiiensis
hawaiensis, Forficula see Sphingolabis hawaiiensis
hawaiensis, Hawaiorchestia....232
hawaiensis, Lamyctes see L. africana
hawaiensis, Ligia....233
hawaiensis, Megaligia see Ligia hawaiensis
hawaiensis, Orchestia see Hawaiorchestia hawaiensis
hawaiensis, Parorchestia see Hawaiorchestia hawaiensis
hawaiensis, Polyxenus see P. hawaiiensis
hawaiensis, Porcellio....234
hawaiensis, Spherillo....233
hawaiensis, Tetragnatha....26
hawaiensis, Trichoptilus see Megalorhipida leucodactylus
hawaiensis, Trichoptylus see Megalorhipida leucodactylus
Hawaiiagrion see **Megalagrion**
hawaiiana, Encarsia see E. nipponica
hawaiiana, Oligosita....180
hawaiianus, Armadilloniscus....234
hawaiicola, Agathis see Bassus hawaiicola
hawaiicola, Bassus....153
hawaiicola, Microdus see Bassus hawaiicola
hawaiiense, Agrion see Megalagrion hawaiiense
hawaiiense, Coenagrion see Megalagrion hawaiiense
hawaiiense, Forficula see Sphingolabis hawaiiensis
hawaiiense, Limnerium see Diadegma blackburni
hawaiiense, Megalagrion....212
hawaiiense, Nesomerium....235
hawaiiense, Oodemas....57
hawaiiensis, Abanchogastra see A. debilis
hawaiiensis, Acarocheyla....4
hawaiiensis, Aciptilia see Megalorhipida leucodactyla
hawaiiensis, Acrotelsa....230
hawaiiensis, Acrotelsella see Acrotelsa hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Aeletes....63
hawaiiensis, Agyrodina see Agryrodes hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Andaspis....140
hawaiiensis, Angitia see Diadegma blackburni
hawaiiensis, Anisolabis....83
hawaiiensis, Anisolabis see also A. maritima
hawaiiensis, Anomis....201
hawaiiensis, Anteris see Opisthacantha hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Apanteles see A. carpatus
hawaiiensis, Apterocis....48
hawaiiensis, Archilithobius see Lithobius hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Argyrodes....27
hawaiiensis, Armadillo see Spherillo hawaiensis
hawaiiensis, Asteia....85
hawaiiensis, Atelothrus see Blackburnia kilauea
hawaiiensis, Athyreodon see Abanchogastra debilis
hawaiiensis, Atrometus see Spolas hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Baracus see Kalania hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Blackburnia....39
hawaiiensis, Brachyserphus....175
hawaiiensis, Brachystomella....80
hawaiiensis, Calopsectra see Micropsectra hawaiiensis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Campsicnemus see Emperoptera h.
hawaiiensis, Campylomma see Opuna sharpianus
hawaiiensis, Campylomma see Opuna sharpianus
hawaiiensis, Canaceoides....86
hawaiiensis, Cephalops....111
hawaiiensis, Ceratocombus....120
hawaiiensis, Cheletophyes see Acarocheyla hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Chelifer see Eumecochernes hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Chersodromia....104
hawaiiensis, Chironomus....88
hawaiiensis, Chrysotus see Eurynogaster hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Coccophagus....148
hawaiiensis, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Conicera see C. formosensis
hawaiiensis, Conocephaloides see Ruspolia remotus
hawaiiensis, Copidognathus....8
hawaiiensis, Crabro see Ectemnius hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Cryptoserphus see Brachyserphus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Ctenosciara....113
hawaiiensis, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Dasyhelea....87
hawaiiensis, Deinomimesa....178
hawaiiensis, Dermothrips....226
hawaiiensis, Diastictus....71
hawaiiensis, Dicranomyia see Limonia hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Dicyrtoma....82
hawaiiensis, Dromaeolus....63
hawaiiensis, Drosophila....98
hawaiiensis, Dyscritomyia....85
hawaiiensis, Echthrogonatopus see Hypergonatopus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Echthromorpha....171
hawaiiensis, Ectemnius....178
hawaiiensis, Ectopsocus....222
hawaiiensis, Emperoptera....94
hawaiiensis, Engytatus....123
hawaiiensis, Enicospilus....171
hawaiiensis, Ephialtes see Pimpla punicipes
hawaiiensis, Epyris see Holepyris glabratus
hawaiiensis, Eudonia....192
hawaiiensis, Eumecochernes....28
hawaiiensis, Eupelmus....166
hawaiiensis, Eupetinus....67
hawaiiensis, Euphthiracarus see Oribotritia hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Eupodes....7
hawaiiensis, Eurynogaster....94
hawaiiensis, Euthrips see Thrips hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Galumna see Pergalumna hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Glyptogastra see Echthromorpha hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Gonitis see Anomis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Gonomyia....118
hawaiiensis, Gymnochiromyia....89
hawaiiensis, Halobates....120
hawaiiensis, Hawaiorchestia see H. hawaiensis
hawaiiensis, Helicoverpa....202
hawaiiensis, Heliothis see Helicoverpa confusa
hawaiiensis, Hemiptarsenus see Sympiesis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Hermatobates....120
hawaiiensis, Hogna see Lycosa hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Holcobius....33
hawaiiensis, Holepyris see H. glabratus
hawaiiensis, Homoneura....106
hawaiiensis, Hoplothrips....227
hawaiiensis, Hydrellia....105
hawaiiensis, Hypergonatopus....161
hawaiiensis, Hypodiranchis....163
hawaiiensis, Idioctis see Nihoa hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Ischiodontis....62
hawaiiensis, Ithamar....128
hawaiiensis, Kalania....123
hawaiiensis, Kauabius see Lithobius hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Kentronothrips see Podothrips lucasseni
hawaiiensis, Koanoa....123
hawaiiensis, Labeo see Dicondylus perkinsi
hawaiiensis, Laberius see Dicondylus perkinsi
hawaiiensis, Labetis....78
hawaiiensis, Laelaps see L. nuttalli
hawaiiensis, Lamyctes see L. fulvicornis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Leialoha....138
hawaiiensis, Lepidosaphes see Andaspis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Lepisma see Acrotelsa hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Limneria see Diadegma blackburni
hawaiiensis, Limnerium see Diadegma blackburni
hawaiiensis, Limonia....118
hawaiiensis, Liodes....10
hawaiiensis, Liriomyza see L. brassicae
hawaiiensis, Lispinodes....75
hawaiiensis, Lithobius....236
hawaiiensis, Littorophiloscia....234
hawaiiensis, Lycosa....23
hawaiiensis, Lyctocoris....119
hawaiiensis, Machaerilaemus....220
hawaiiensis, Macrophthalmothrips see M. argus
hawaiiensis, Macropsis see M. occidentalis
hawaiiensis, Medetera see M. grisescens
hawaiiensis, Megalagrion see M. hawaiiense
hawaiiensis, Melittobia see M. hawaiiensis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Menopon see Machaerilaemus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Merothrips see M. morgani
hawaiiensis, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia kilauea
hawaiiensis, Mexecheles see Acarocheyla hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Micropsectra see M. hawaiiensis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Microtritia....7
hawaiiensis, Mirosternus....33
hawaiiensis, Mytilaspis see Andaspis hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Neanura....80
hawaiiensis, Neolelaps....176
hawaiiensis, Neoscatella see Scatella hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Neottialges....9
hawaiiensis, Nesenicocephalus....120
hawaiiensis, Nesidiocheilus see Lyctocoris hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Nesidiorchestes....124
hawaiiensis, Nesiomiris....124
hawaiiensis, Nesomimesa....179
hawaiiensis, Nesopedronia....145
hawaiiensis, Nihoa....22
hawaiiensis, Odynerus....181
hawaiiensis, Ophelinus....165
hawaiiensis, Opisthacantha....177
hawaiiensis, Opuna see O. sharpianus
hawaiiensis, Orfelia see Tylparua hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Oribotritia....12
hawaiiensis, Oronomiris see Trigonotylus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Pachyurus see Eurynogaster parenti
hawaiiensis, Parallelorhagidia....16
hawaiiensis, Paratetranychus see Oligonychus biharensis
hawaiiensis, Paroppia....12
hawaiiensis, Pedronia see Nesopedronia hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Pergalumna....7
hawaiiensis, Phaenopria see Trichopria hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Phanerotoma....156
hawaiiensis, Phytoseius....14
hawaiiensis, Pimpla see P. punicipes
hawaiiensis, Pipunculus see Cephalops hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Platyura see Tylparua hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Platyura see Tylparua hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Pleuroneurophion see Enicospilus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Podothrips see P. lucasseni
hawaiiensis, Polynema....174
hawaiiensis, Polyxenus....238
hawaiiensis, Prenolepis see Paratrechina bourbonica
hawaiiensis, Pristomerus....172
hawaiiensis, Proctotrypes see Brachyserphus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Proprioseiopsis....14
hawaiiensis, Prosanteris see Opisthacantha hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Protanura see Neanura hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Protapanteles see Apanteles carpatus
hawaiiensis, Proterhinus....31
hawaiiensis, Pseudeucoila....164
hawaiiensis, Pseudocymus....122
hawaiiensis, Ptycta....224
hawaiiensis, Radiococcus see Rhizoecus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Rhizoecus....146
hawaiiensis, Ruspolia see R. remotus
hawaiiensis, Scaptognathides....8
hawaiiensis, Scaptomyza see S. inaequalis
hawaiiensis, Scatella....105
hawaiiensis, Sciara see Ctenosciara hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Sciomyza see Homoneura hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Scoparia see Eudonia hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Serphus see Brachyserphus hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Spherillo see S. hawaiensis
hawaiiensis, Sphingolabis....83
hawaiiensis, Spolas....172
hawaiiensis, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus crudiae
hawaiiensis, Sympiesis....165
hawaiiensis, Taeniothrips see Thrips hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Tenuelamellarea....10
hawaiiensis, Thrips....230
hawaiiensis, Toxeuma....176
hawaiiensis, Trichomyia....112
hawaiiensis, Trichopria....158
hawaiiensis, Trigonotylus....126
hawaiiensis, Trioza....147
hawaiiensis, Trybliographa see Pseudeucoila hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Tylparua....106
hawaiiensis, Udetaliodes see Liodes hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Uroactinia....21
hawaiiensis, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Xenopsylla see X. vexabilis
hawaiiensis, Xenylla....81
hawaiiensis, Xeroscopa see Eudonia hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis, Xyleborus....73
hawaiiensis, Xyletobius....35
hawaiiensis, Zelanion....235
hawaiiensis albifasciata, Calopsectra see Micropsectra h. a.
hawaiiensis albifasciata, Micropsectra....88
hawaiiensis aptera, Dermothrips see D. hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis hawaiiensis, Melittobia....165
hawaiiensis hawaiiensis, Micropsectra....88
hawaiiensis imitator, Thrips see T. hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis microptera, Dermothrips see D. hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis peles, Melittobia....165
hawaiiensis sexnotata, Scatella see S. hawaiiensis
hawaiiensis wakensis, Neoliodes see Liodes wakensis
hawaiiensis wakensis, Udetaliodes see Liodes wakensis
Hawaiieupodes....7
Hawaiina see **Hyles**
Hawaiioscia....234
Hawaiodillo....233
Hawaiorchestia....232
Hawinella....79
Hayhurstia....131
hea, Prognathogryllus....215
hebe, Balclutha see B. incisa hospes
hebe, Nesosteles see Balclutha incisa hospes
hebe hospes, Nesosteles see Balclutha incisa hospes
hebes, Brachydeutera....104
hebes, Photuris....66
Hebesuncus....240
hebetor, Bracon see Habrobracon hebetor
hebetor, Habrobracon....155
hebraeus, Polistes see P. olivaceus
Hebridae....120
hebroides, Marragata see Merragata hebroides
hebroides, Merragata....120
Hecamede....105
hecataea, Scotorythra....198
hederae, Aspidiotus see A. nerii
Hednota see **Tamsica**
Hedylepta see **Omiodes**

Hedylus see **Rhyschosteres, Biosteres**
Hedypsilus 24
heedi, Drosophila 98
heeri aphidicola, Brachymyrmex see B. obscurior
hehelo, Trigonidium 216
Helcogaster see **Carphuroides**
Helegonatopus 161
Heleomyzidae 106
helichrysi, Anuraphis see Brachycaudus helichrysi
helichrysi, Aphis see Brachycaudus helichrysi
helichrysi, Brachycaudus 130
helicis, Helicobia see H. morionella
Helicobia 112
Heliconiidae see **Nymphalidae**
Helicorthomorpha 238
Helicoverpa 202
Heliodinidae 199
Helionothrips 229
Heliophila see **Pseudaletia**
Heliothis 202
Heliothrips 229
helioxantha, Loxostege see Udea helioxantha
helioxantha, Oeobia see Udea helioxantha
helioxantha, Udea 195
Hellula 193
helocharae, Trichogramma see Paracentrobia lutea
Helochares 65
Helops see **Alphitobius**
Heloridae 170
Helorus 170
helvolus, Campsicnemus 92
helvolus, Metaphycus 162
Hemerobiidae 211–212
Hemerobius 211
hemerocallis, Frankliniella 228
Hemerocampa 200
Hemerodromia 104
Hemiberlesia 141
hemicasis, Hyposmocoma 187
Hemicheyletia 4
Hemichionaspis 141
hemichlorus, Proterhinus 31
Hemileius 12
hemiombra, Nacoleia see Omiodes asaphombra
hemiombra, Omiodes see O. asaphombra
hemipeza, Drosophila 98
hemipeza, Idiomyia see Drosophila hemipeza
Hemipsocidae 223
Hemipsocus 223
Hemiptarsenoideus see **Hemiptarsenus**
Hemiptarsenus 165
hemipterus, Carpophilus 67
hemipterus, Hypergonatopus 161
Hemiptycha see **Antianthe**
Hemisarcoptes 8
Hemisarcoptidae 8
Hemischizocranium 146
hemisphaericum, Lecanium see Saissetia coffeae
hemisphaericum, Saissetia see S. coffeae
Hemitarsonemus see **Polyphagotarsonemus**
Hemiteles see **Gelis**
hemixanthus, Eupelmus 166
hendersoni, Atherigona 107
Henicopidae 236
Henicospilus see **Enicospilus**
Henoticus 53
henshawi, Enicospilus see E. lineatus
henshawi, Ericryphalus see Cryphalus sylvicola
henshawi, Ortmannia see Atya bisulcata
hentzii, Neoscona see N. crucifera
heo, Brachystomella 80
hepatica, Anomalochrysa 211
hephaestaea, Agrotis 200
hephaestaea, Euxoa see Agrotis hephaestaea
Heptagenia 118
Heptageniidae 118
heraclei, Brachycolus see Semiaphis heraclei
heraclei, Semiaphis 132
herbarium, Catorama see Tricorynus herbarium
herbarium, Tricorynus 34
herbarum, Carposina 184
herbarum, Heterocrossa see Carposina herbarum
herbicolus, Amblyseius 14
herbicolus, Metriocnemus 88
Hercinothrips 229
Hercothrips see **Caliothrips, Hercinothrips**
herculeana, Clavaspis 141
herculeanus, Aspidiotus see Clavaspis herculeana
herellara, Laverna 200
heringi, Pempelia 206
Hermanniella 8
Hermanniellidae 8
Hermanniidae 8
hermaphrodita, Androlaelaps 9
hermaphrodita, Laelaps see Androlaelaps hermaphrodita
Hermatobates 120
Hermatobatidae 120
Hermetia 115
Herminia see **Simplicia**
hermsi, Apallates 89
hermsi, Hippelates see Apallates hermsi
Herpetogramma 193
Herse see **Agrius**
hespenheidei, Invreia see Psilochalcis hespenheidei
hespenheidei, Psilochalcis 157
hesperidum, Amitus 175
hesperidum, Calymmmata see Coccus hesperidum
hesperidum, Coccus 137
hesperidum, Lecanium see Coccus hesperidum
Hesperiidae 199
Hesperobaenus 71
hesperus, Latrodectus 27
hesperus, Lygus 123
hesperus, Reticulitermes 183
hesterae, Campsomeris 178
Heteramphus 56
Heterobostrychus 37
heterochromus, Odynerus 181
Heterocontarinia 87
Heterocrossa see **Carposina**
Heterocypris 235
heterodactyla, Megaselia 110
Heteroderes see **Conoderus**
heterodoxa, Oeobia see Udea heterodoxa
heterodoxa, Phlyctaenia see Udea heterodoxa
heterodoxa, Udea 195
Heterodoxus 219
heterodryas, Orthomecyna 194
heterogamias, Agrion see Megalagrion heterogamias
heterogamias, Clematostigma see Ptycta heterogamias
heterogamias, Megalagrion 212
heterogamias, Psocus see Ptycta heterogamias
heterogamias, Ptycta 224
heterographa, Cuclotogaster see C. heterographus
heterographus, Cuclotogaster 220
Heterolaccus see **Catolaccus**
Heteromurus 79
Heteropeza 87
heteroneura, Drosophila 98
heteroneura, Idiomyia see Drosophila heteroneura
heteroneura, Leptocera see Pullimosina heteroneura
heteroneura, Pullimosina 114
Heterophaga see **Alphitobius, Sciophagus**
heterophthalma, Trichorhina 234
heterophthalmus, Lepidocyrtus 79
Heteropoda 22
Heteropodidae 22
Heteropsylla 146
heteropus, Machilis see Neomachilis heteropus
heteropus, Machiloides see Neomachilis heteropus
heteropus, Neomachilis 29
Heteroschema 176
heterosomus, Eupelmus 166
Heterospilus 155
heterosticus, Proterhinus 31
heterotarsus, Lamyctes see Pleotarsobius heterotarsus
heterotarsus, Pleotarsobius 236
heterotarsus, Proterhinus 31
heterothorax, Agonatopus see Tetrodontochelys peculiaris
heterothorax, Palistreptus 223
Heterotoma 123
Hevaheva 146
hevaheva, Oliarus 135
hexachaetae, Drosophila 98
Hexacola 163
hexacon, Trabeculus see T. hexakon
hexagona, Saemundssonia 221
hexakon, Trabeculus 222
Hexaplasta see **Ganaspis**
hexastictum, Thermophilum 43
heydeni, Thorictodes 60
hiatus, Mecaphesa 27
hiatus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa hiatus
hibiscella, Epitrimerus see Tegonotus hibiscella
hibiscella, Gracilaria see Philodoria hibiscella
hibiscella, Parectopa see Philodoria hibiscella
hibiscella, Philodoria 198
hibiscella, Tegonotus 7
hibiscellus, Tegonotus see T. hibiscella
hibisci, Aceria 6
hibisci, Aleyrodes see Singhius hibisci
hibisci, Eriophyes 6
hibisci, Pealius see Singhius hibisci
hibisci, Rhizoecus 146
hibisci, Singhius 130
hie, Sarona 125
Hierodula 210
hieroglyphica, Blatta see Balta notulata
hieroglyphica, Phyllodromia see Balta notulata
Hieroxestis see **Opogona**
higai, Trichogramma 180
hihia, Blackburnia 39
hihiu, Entomobrya 79
hiiaka, Sarona 125
hiiaka, Xyleborus 73
hilarella, Azinis see Ethmia nigroapicella
hilaris, Blackburnia 39
hilaris, Hylaeus 158
hilaris, Metromenus see Blackburnia hilaris
hilaris, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus hilaris
hilaris, Oligosita 180
hilaris, Pristomerus see P. hawaiiensis
hilaris, Prosopis see Hylaeus hilaris
hilaris, Westwoodella see Oligosita hilaris
hilensis, Colpocephalum see Menacanthus hilensis
hilensis, Menacanthus 220
hilensis, Menopon see Menacanthus hilensis
hillebrandi, Sierola 151
hillifera, Sigaloessa 85
hiloensis, Neseis see N. hiloensis hiloensis
hiloensis, Nysius see Neseis hiloensis hiloensis
hiloensis, Odynerus 181
hiloensis approximatus, Neseis 121
hiloensis hiloensis, Neseis 121
hiloensis intermedius, Neseis 121
hiloensis interoculatus, Neseis 121
hiloensis jugatus, Neseis 121
himalayanus, Dirhinus 157
Hindsiana see **Karnyothrips**
Hippelates 89
Hippobosca see **Ornithoponus**
Hippoboscidae 106
Hippodamia 51
Hippotion 207
hirsti, Neonyssus see Ptilonyssus hirsti
hirsti, Paraneonyssus see Ptilonyssus hirsti
hirsti, Ptilonyssus 17
Hirstionyssus see **Echinonyssus**
hirsuta, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma hirsuta
hirsuta, Cyptophania 223
hirsuta, Hyposmocoma 187
hirsuta, Pilorhagidia 18
hirsuta, Sierola 151
hirsutula, Hylaeus 158
hirsutula, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus hirsutula
hirsutulus, Mirosternus 33
hirsutus, Maconellicoccus 144
hirta, Astrimus see Gelonaetha hirta
hirta, Gelonaetha 44
hirta, Mycetaea 62
hirta, Spalangia see S. nigra
hirta, Stromatium see Gelonaetha hirta
hirtellus, Heteramphus 56
hirticeps, Sierola 151
hirticolle, Pentarthrum see P. halodorum
hirticoxa, Drosophila 98
hirtifemur, Lispocephala 108
hirtipalpus, Drosophila 98
hirtipennis, Crepidodera see Epitrix hirtipennis
hirtipennis, Epitrix 48
hirtipes, Oechalia 127
hirtipes, Plagithmysus see P. microgaster hirtipes
hirtitarsus, Drosophila 98
hirtitibia, Drosophila 98
hirtitibia, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila hirtitibia
hirtula, Coproica 114
hirtula, Leptocera see Coproica hirtula
hirtus, Astrimus see Gelonaetha hirta
hirtus, Telmatogeton 89
hispanicus, Aphytis 148
hispida, Encarsia 148
hispida, Eurynogaster 94
hispida, Phaeogramma 117
hispidipes, Campsicnemus 92
hispidulus, Sitona 59
Hispidus see **Minthea**
hispidus, Eulachus 53
Hister 64
Histeridae 63–65
Histiogaster 1
Histiostoma 9
Histiostomatidae 9
histricus, Blapstinus 77
histrio, Leptomastix see Leptomastidea abnormis
histrionica, Murgantia 127
histrionica, Strachia see Murgantia histrionica
hivaoae, Hyadina 105
hivaoae, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus crudiae
hoahoa, Trigonidium 216
Hockeria see **Antrocephalus**
Hodegia see **Thyrocopa**
hodites, Chinosoma see Helicorthomorpha holstii
hodites, Orthomorpha see Helicorthomorpha orthogona
hodites, Sepedonophilus 235
Hodotermitidae 183
hoefti, Sinella see S. caeca
hoffmannae, Dactyloscirus 5
Hofmannophila 204
Hogna see **Lycosa**
hoikuahiwi, Plagithmysus 45
hoku, Trigonidium 216
Holaspulus 13
Holcencyrtus 161
Holcobius 33
Holepyris 150
holmbergi, Dircaea see Prothalpia holmbergi
holmbergi, Prothalpia 66
Holochila see **Udara**
Holochlora 218
Holocompsa see **Zetha**
Holocorynus 75
hologaster, Goniocotes see G. gallinae
Hololena 21
Hololepta 64
holombra, Dasyuris see Megalotica holombra
holombra, Megalotica 197

holomelaena, Sierola....151
holomelas, Cephalops....111
holomelas, Odynerus....181
holomelas, Pipunculus see Cephalops holomelas
holomua, Trigonidium....216
Holoparamecus....66
Holoplagia....112
holoprasinus, Goeldichironomus....88
Holostaspella....10
Holostaspis see **Holaspulus, Macrocheles**
Holothrips....227
holoxanthus, Aphytis see A. lingnanensis
holstii, Helicorthomorpha....238
Homalomyia see **Fannia**
homalopa, Mestolobes....193
Homalopoda....161
Homalotylus....161
Homidia see **Entomobrya**
homochromus, Odynerus....181
homodora, Talis see Tamsica homodora
homodora, Tamsica....195
homoeochroma, Hylaeus....158
homoeochroma, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus homoeochroma
homoeochromus, Proterhinus....31
homoeogaster, Odynerus....181
homoeophanes, Odynerus....182
homoeorhynchus, Dryophthorus....55
Homoeosoma....206
homoesomella, Blaphala....192
Homoneura....106
Homoptera see **Pericyma**
homopyrrha, Hyposmocoma....187
homopyrrha, Phthoraula see Hyposmocoma homopyrrha
Homotomidae....143
homotrias, Scotorythra see S. arboricolens
homoxyla, Merimnetria....196
hondoensis, Oligonychus....19
honoluluensis, Apterocyclus....66
honoluluensis palmatus, Apterocyclus see A. honoluluensis
honorariella, Stagmatophora see Trissodoris honorariella
honorariella, Trissodoris
Honuaphilus....235
hookeri, Hunterellus....161
hopkinsi, Lunaceps....221
hopkinsi, Quadraceps....221
Hoplandrothrips....227
hoplitipodus, Campsicnemus....92
Hoploderma see **Phthiracarus**
Hoplogaster see **Euryomma**
Hoplogonatopus....159
Hoplophora see **Rhysotritia**
Hoplophorella see **Atropacarus**
Hoplopleura....219
Hoplopleuridae....219
Hoplothrips....227
hopo, Trigonidium....216
Horia see **Cissites**
Horismenus....165
Hormiopterus see **Rhaconotus**
Hormius see **Parahormius**
hornfly parasite, African see Muscidifurax vorax
horni, Nannodastia....89
horni, Paroostemum see P. sorex
horni, Scymnus....52
horningi, Ramazzottius....240
Horogenes....171
hortensis, Bourletiella....82
hortensis, Cryptops....236
Hoshikadania see **Lardoglyphus**
hospes, Balclutha see B. incisa hospes
hospes, Conosanus see Deltocephalus hospes
hospes, Deltocephalus....133
hospes, Hemerobius see Nesobiella hospes
hospes, Holepyris....150
hospes, Macrosteles see Balclutha incisa hospes
hospes, Megalomus see Nesobiella hospes
hospes, Nesobiella....212
hospes, Nesosteles see Balclutha incisa hospes
hospes, Phrynomorphus see Deltocephalus hospes
hospes, Phyllodromia see Symploce pallens
hospes, Pison....179
hospes, Plagiomerus....162
hospes, Pseudogonatopus....159
hospes, Pseudolus see Oxydema fusiforme
hospes, Sierolomorpha....178
hospes, Stirellus see Deltocephalus hospes
hospes, Symploce see S. pallens
hostilis, Hylaeus....158
hostilis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus hostilis
Hostis....105
houghi, Hydrotaea....107
hovas, Cephalochrysa see C. maxima
hovas, Microchrysa see Cephalochrysa maxima
Howaia see **Nesticella**
Howardia....141
Humerobates....4
howarthi, Anisolabis....83
howarthi, Atelothrus see Blackburnia howarthi
howarthi, Blackburnia....39
howarthi, Caconemobius....213
howarthi, Kauaiina....197
howarthi, Lycosa....23
howarthi, Spinibdella....3
howarthi, Tyrannochthonius see Vulcanochthonius h.
howarthi, Vulcanochthonius....28
hoya, Copestylum....115
hoya, Volucella see Copestylum hoya
hoyti, Lycoriella....113
hoyti, Sciara see Lycoriella hoyti
hualalai, Clematostigma see Ptycta haleakalae hualalai
hualalai, Laupala....213
hualalai, Psocus see Ptycta haleakalae hualalai
hualalaiae, Lispocephala....108
huapala, Trigonidium....216
huasachae, Heteropsylla....146
hufelandi, Macrobiotus....240
hufelandii, Macrobiotus see M. hufelandi
huhula, Blackburnia....39
huidobrensis, Liriomyza....84
hukulii, Lepidocyrtus....79
hula, Hylaeus....158
hula, Nesodryas see Nesothoe hula
hula, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus hula
hula, Nesothoe....139
hulahula, Ornithoctona....106
humanus, Pediculus see P. humanus humanus
humanus capitis, Pediculus....220
humanus humanus, Pediculus....220
humectus, Canthon....71
humeralis, Acalles....54
humeralis, Adalia see A. bipunctata
humeralis, Aphanocorynes....55
humeralis, Calycomyza....84
humeralis, Carpophilus....67
humeralis, Dizygomyza see Calycomyza humeralis
humeralis, Drosophila....98
humeralis, Elater see Eopenthes humeralis
humeralis, Eopenthes....61
humeralis, Ephestia see Unadilla humeralis
humeralis, Homoeosoma see Unadilla humeralis
humeralis, Oceanides....122
humeralis, Phytobia see Calycomyza humeralis
humeralis, Proterhinus....31
humeralis, Unadilla....207
humeralis, Urophorus....70
humeralis perkinsi, Humerobates see H. rostrolamellatus perkinsi
humerella, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma humerella
humerella, Hyposmocoma....187
humerovittella, Hyposmocoma....187
humifera, Acanthia see Saldula oahuensis
humifera, Saldula see S. oahuensis
humile, Linepithema....169
humilis, Aphelinus....148
humilis, Corticaria....66
humilis, Iridomyrmex see Linepithema humile
humilis, Meteorus....155
humilis, Micracanthia....128
humilis, Opius....155
humilis, Perilitus see Meteorus humilis
humilis, Sierola....151
huna, Kikiki....174
huntera, Pyrameis see Vanessa virginiensis
huntera, Vanessa see V. virginiensis
Hunterellus....161
hunteri, Catolaccus....175
hunteri, Ganaspidium see G. utilis
hunteri, Heterolaccus see Catolaccus hunteri
hunus, Oonopinus....24
huxleyi, Pauropus....239
hyacinthi, Rhizoglyphus see R. echinopus
hyacinthias, Oebia see Udea calliastra hyacinthias
hyacinthias, Phlyctaenia see Udea calliastra hyacinthias
hyacinthias, Udea see U. calliastra hyacinthias
hyacinthina, Talis see Tamsica hyacinthina
hyacinthina, Tamsica....195
Hyadaphis see **Lipaphis**
Hyadina....105
hyalina, Hevaheva....146
hyalinipennis, Cephalonomia....149
hyalinus, Corizus see Liorhyssus hyalinus
hyalinus, Liorhyssus....128
hyalinus, Lygaeus see Liorhyssus hyalinus
hyalinus, Palistreptus....223
hyalinus, Rhopalus see Liorhyssus hyalinus
Hyalopeplus....123
hyatti, Pheidole....169
Hybalicus see **Oehserchestes**
Hyblaea see **Hypocala**
Hydatothrips see **Neohydatothrips**
hydei, Drosophila....98
Hydrellia....105
Hydriomena see **Fletcherana, Megalotica**
Hydriris see **Hyperectis**
Hydrobius see **Limnoxenus**
Hydronothrus see **Trhypochthoniellus**
hydrophila, Hednota see Tamsica hydrophila
hydrophila, Scotomera see Tamsica hydrophila
hydrophila, Talis see Tamsica hydrophila
hydrophila, Tamsica....195
Hydrophilidae....65
hydrophiloides, Dactylosternum....65
Hydrophilus see **Enochrus, Limnoxenus**
Hydrophorus....95
Hydroporus see **Hygrotus**
Hydropsyche see **Cheumatopsyche**
Hydropsychidae....230
Hydroptila....230
Hydroptilidae....230
Hydrotaea....107
Hydrovatus....61
Hydrozetes....9
Hydrozetidae....9
hygrophila, Eucoila see Pseudeucoila hygrophila
hygrophila, Forcipomyia....88
hygrophila, Pseudeucoila....164
hygrophila, Psichacra see Pseudeucoila hygrophila
hygrophila philygra, Eucoila see Pseudeucoila hygrophila
hygrophila philygra, Pseudeucoila see P. hygrophila
hygrophila philygra, Psichacra see Pseudeucoila hygrophila
hygrophilus, Campsicnemus....92
hygroscopa, Hyposmocoma....187
hygrotes, Bdellodes....3
Hygrotus....61
hylaea, Phaenopria see Trichopria hylaea
hylaea, Trichopria....158
Hylaeus....157–158
hylaeus, Glyptonysius....120
hylaeus, Nysius see Glyptonysius hylaeus
Hylemya....84
Hylemyia
Hylephila....199
Hyles....207
Hyletastes see **Gymnolaelaps**
Hyllus see **Ascyltus**
Hylocrabro see **Ectemnius**
hylophilus, Odynerus....182
Hylotrupes see **Semanotus**
hymenaea, Pantala....213
Hymenia see **Spoladea, Agrotis**
hymeniae, Apanteles....153
hymeniae, Cremastus see Trathala flavoorbitalis
hyoscyami, Pegomya....84
Hypamastris see **Vanduzeea**
hyparcha, Scotorythra....198
Hypena....202
Hypenodes see **Pseudoschrankia, Schrankia**
Hypenomyia see **Drosophila**
Hypera....56
Hyperaspidius....51
Hyperaspis....51
Hyperdasyella see **Hyposmocoma**
Hyperdasys see **Hyposmocoma**
Hyperdasysella see **Hyposmocoma**
Hyperectis....193
Hyperetes see **Cerobasis**
Hypergonatopus....161
hyperici, Chrysolina....47
hyperici, Chrysomela see Chrysolina hyperici
hyperkona, Trigonidium....216
Hyperlasion....113
Hyperomorpha see **Euscepes**
Hyperomyza see **Hyperomyzus**
Hyperomyzus....131
Hypoaspis....9–10
Hypocala....202
hypochaeridis, Phanacis....158
Hypochthoniidae....9
Hypochthonius....9
Hypoclinea see **Dolichoderus**
hypocoelus, Mirostemus....33
Hypocryphalus....73
Hypoderidae....9
Hypoderma....109
Hypodiranchis....163
Hypogastrura....80
Hypogastruridae....80–81
hypomacron, Prognathogryllus....215
Hyponeocula....20
Hypophloeus....77
Hypoponera....168
hypoptes, Toxorhynchites see T. theobaldi
Hyposmacoma see **Hyposmocoma**
Hyposmocoma....185–191
Hyposopygia....206
Hyposoter....171
Hypothenemus....73
hypotretus, Proterhinus....31
Hypozetes....4
Hypsibius....240
hyppasia, Chalciope....201
Hypsibiidae....239–240
Hypsicera....171
Hypurus....56
Hyssia see **Haliophyle**
Hyssopus....165
Hysteroneura....131
Hystricocnema see **Blaesoxipha**
hystricosa, Drosophila....98
hystrix, Apterocis....48
hystrix, Proterhinus see P. blackburni blackburni

I

ianthes, Dichomeris see D. acuminata
ianthes, Eudonia....192
ianthes, Scoparia see Eudonia ianthes

ianthes nectarias, Scoparia see Eudonia nectarias
iao, Sigmatineurum 95
iao, Trigonidium 216
iaoensis, Ptycta 224
ibarae, Macrosiphum see Sitobion ibarae
ibarae, Microsiphum see Sitobion ibarae
ibarae, Sitobion 132
ibari, Brachydeutera 104
Icaria see **Ropalidia**
Icerya 143
iceryae, Cryptochaetum see Cryptochetum iceryae
iceryae, Cryptochetum 90
iceryae, Lestophonus see Cryptochetum iceryae
Ichneumon 171
ichneumon, Titanochaeta 104
Ichneumonidae 170–172
Ichoronyssus see **Echinonyssus**
ichthyochroa, Merimnetria 196
icilia, Euproctis 199
Icosta see **Ornithoponus**
icterica, Labidura see L. riparia
ictericus [sp.nr.], Meteorus 155
Icthyostomatogasteridae 9
Idechthis see **Venturia**
Idia see **Rhinia**
Idioctis see **Nihoa**
Idiomyia see **Drosophila** 102
Idiophlebia see **Styringomyia**
Idiopterus 131
idolias, Scotorythra see S. paludicola
Idolothrips see **Ecacanthothrips**
Idris 177
ignavum, Trigonidium 216
ignavus, Anotheorus 55
ignicola, Bembidion 38
ignicola, Bembidium see Bembidion ignicola
ignigena, Nesophrosyne 134
ignita, Eriopygodes see Haliophyle ignita
ignita, Haliophyle 202
ignobilis, Xyleborus 73
ignota, Periplaneta see P. brunnea
ignotus, Acalles 54
ignotus, Mirostenus 33
ignotus, Plagithmysus 45
ihu, Bourletiella 82
iki, Drosophila 98
iki, Sarona 125
Ilburnia see **Nesosydne**
ilex, Trigonidium 216
ili, Neanura 81
ilicis, Nesiomiris 124
ilicis, Plagithmysus see P. ilicis ilicis
ilicis ekeanus, Plagithmysus 45
ilicis ilicis, Plagithmysus 45
ilicivorus, Nesiomiris 124
illecta, Condica 201
illecta, Platysenta see Condica illecta
illepida, Argyroploce see Cryptophlebia illepida
illepida, Cryptophlebia 204
illepida, Teras see Cryptophlebia illepida
illepida fulva, Cryptophlebia see C. illepida
illepida suffusa, Cryptophlebia see C. illepida
illingworthi, Sierola 151
illini, Macrosiphum see Uroleucon illini
illini, Uroleucon 132
Illinoia 131
illocata, Anthomyia see A. vicarians
illucens, Hermetia
illudens, Odynerus see O. iopteryx
illuminata, Hyposmocoma 187
illusiopolita, Drosophila 98
Ilyocryptidae 231
Ilyocryptus 231
Imaliodes see **Tamphilus**
imbreus, Pediobius 165
imbreus, Pleurotropis see Pediobius imbreus
imbricatus, Mecaphesa 27
imbricatus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa imbricatus
imbricola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne imbricola
imbricola, Nesophrosyne 134
imbricola, Nesosydne 138
imitans, Trigonidium 216
imitator, Drosophila 98
imitatrix, Archenomus 148
imitatrix, Pseudopteroptrix see Archenomus imitatrix
Imma 199
immaculata [sp.nr.], Agromyza see Phytoliriomyza immaculata
immaculata, Ceratosmicra see Conura immaculata
immaculata, Conura 156
immaculata [sp.nr.], Phytoliriomyza 84
immaculata, Scutigerella see Hanseniella unguiculata
immaculatus, Lepidocyrtus 79
immaculatus, Oliarus 135
immarginatus, Odontocepheus 4
immaturus, Alaptus 173
immaturus, Cis 49
immaturus, Psocus see Ptycta sylvestris
immaturus, Xyleborus see X. perforans
Immidae 199
immigrans, Acrophasmus 153
immigrans, Astata see Dryudella immigrans
immigrans, Doryctes see Acrophasmus immigrans
immigrans, Drosophila 98
immigrans, Dryudella 178
immigrans, Haloxenus see Macrancylus linearis
immigrans, Incisitermes 183
immigrans, Itoplectis see I. naranyae
immigrans, Kalotermes see Incisitermes immigrans
immigrans, Macrancylus see M. linearis
immigrans, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus immigrans
immigrans, Sclerodermus 150
imminuta, Entomobrya see E. multifasciata
immundus, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus immundus
immundus, Plagithmysus 45
immutata, Thyrocopa 204
impacta, Bolitochara see Diestota testacea
imparata, Imparatoppia see Phauloppia imparata
imparata, Phauloppia 12
imparata, Sierola 151
Imparatoppia see **Phauloppia**
imparis, Prenolepis 170
impariseta, Campsicnemus 92
imparisetae, Drosophila 98
impatiens, Bradysia 112
impatiens, Diplolepis see Eucoila impatiens
impatiens, Eucoila 163
imperator, Anthicus see Formicomus imperator
imperator, Formicomus 36
imperfecta, Carabodes see Austrocarabodes imperfectus
imperfectus, Austrocarabodes 4
imperfectus, Carabodes see Austrocarabodes imperfectus
imperialis, Pleistodontes 148
implumis, Lispocephala 108
importatus, Opius 155
importatus, Pseudococcus 145
impotens, Synaema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
impotens, Synema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
impressicollis, Lispinus see Nacaeus impressicollis
impressicollis, Nacaeus 76
impressiscutis, Proterhinus see P. impressiscutis impressiscutis
impressiscutis impressiscutis, Proterhinus 31
impressiscutis nudior, Proterhinus 31
impressus, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus impressus
impressus, Eupetinus 67
impressus dimidiatus, Eupetinus see Eupetinus impressus
improbum, Trigonidium 216
improcera, Drosophila 98
impunctata, Hyposmocoma 187
impunctatus, Apterocis 48
inaequalis, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus impressus
inaequalis, Campsicnemus 92
inaequalis, Coccinella see Coelophora inaequalis
inaequalis, Coelophora 50
inaequalis, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax inaequalis
inaequalis, Drosophila see Scaptomyza inaequalis
inaequalis, Gonioryctus see Eupetinus impressus
inaequalis, Goniothorax see Eupetinus impressus
inaequalis, Mecyclothorax 42
inaequalis, Oliarus see O. inaequalis inaequalis
inaequalis, Scaptomyza 103
inaequalis comperei, Coelophora 50
inaequalis inaequalis, Oliarus 135
inaequalis koebelei, Oliarus 135
inaequalis kohala, Oliarus 135
inaequalis konana, Oliarus 135
inaequalis novemmaculata, Coccinella see Coelophora inaequalis
inaequalis novemmaculata, Coelophora see C. inaequalis
inaequalis novempunctata, Coelophora see C. inaequalis
inaequifusca, Kilauella 222
inaequifuscus, Elipsocus see Kilauella inaequifusca
inana, Blastobasis 184
inana, Gracilaria see Blastobasis inana
inaurata, Desmometopa 107
inauratus, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus inauratus
inauratus, Nesopeplus 69
incendiaria, Blackburnia 39
incendiarius, Anchomenus see Blackburnia incendiaria
incendiarius, Barypristus see Blackburnia incendiaria
incensus, Onthophagus 72
inceptrix, Stenoptilodes see S. littoralis rhynchophora
incerta, Ereunetis see Decadarchis kerri
incerta, Myrsidea 220
incertulella, Anatrachyntis 185
incertulella, Gelechia see Anatrachyntis incertulella
incertulella, Pyroderces see Anatrachyntis incertulella
incertulella, Stagmatophora see Anatrachyntis incertulella
incertus, Copris see C. incertus prociduus
incertus prociduus, Copris 71
incidens, Culiseta 90
incidens, Theobaldia see Culiseta incidens
inciliata, Drosophila 98
incisa hospes, Balclutha 133
incisi, Biosteres see Psyttalia incisi
incisi, Opius see Psyttalia incisi
incisi, Psyttalia 156
Incisitermes 183
incisivus, Afronothrus 20
incisus, Actornithophilus 219
incisus, Nagurus 235
incisus, Oxytelus 76
incita, Sierola 151
inclusum, Trogoderma 60
incognita, Diestota 74
incognita, Drosophila 98
incognitus, Oceanides 122
incommoda, Ilburnia see Nesosydne incommoda
incommoda, Nesosydne 138
incompleta, Drosophila 98
incompletus, Ephedrus 149
incompositus, Mecyclothorax 42
incompta, Eurynogaster 94
incompta, Lispocephala 108
incompta, Lithocharis see Ophiomedon incomptus
incomptus, Lithocharis see Ophiomedon incomptus
incomptus, Ophiomedon 76
incongrua, Hamaxia see Palpostoma incongruum
incongrua, Hyposmocoma 187
incongrua, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma incongrua
incongruum, Palpostoma 116
incongruum, Trigonidium 216
inconsequens, Taeniothrips 230
inconspicua, Rhabdoblatta 29
inconspicum, Epilampra see Rhabdoblatta inconspicua
inconspicuum, Saronychium see Endynomena pradieri
inconstans, Elipsocus see Palistreptus inconstans
inconstans, Kilauella see Palistreptus inconstans
inconstans, Lispocephala 108
inconstans, Oliarus 135
inconstans, Palistreptus 223
inconstans montanus, Palistreptus see P. montanus
inconsuetus, Opius 155
incurvata, Ptycta 224
incurvus, Ceratozetes 4
indecens, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus indecens indecens
indecens, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus indecens kainaluensis
indecens, Plagithmysus see P. indecens indecens
indecens indecens, Plagithmysus 45
indecens kainaluensis, Plagithmysus 45
indecisa, Lispocephala 108
indecora, Depressaria see Thyrocopa indecora
indecora, Sierola 151
indecora, Thyrocopa 204
indecorus, Campsicnemus 92
indefinitus, Anopheles 90
indentatus, Rhytidoporus 119
indica, Aceratoneuromyia 164
indica, Antonina see A. graminis
indica, Chrysobothris 38
indica, Leucaspis see Radionaspis indica
indica, Notonecta 127
indica, Proisotoma 82
indica, Radionaspis 143
indica, Scheloribates see S. indicus
indica, Syntomosphyrum see Aceratoneuromyia indica
indicella, Hyposmocoma 187
indicum, Aceratoneuromyia see A. indica
indicum, Syntomosphyrum see Aceratoneuromyia indica
indicus, Aethus 119
indicus, Coccotrypes see C. cyperi
indicus, Cydnus see Aethus indicus
indicus, Oligonychus 19
indicus, Pycnoscelus 29
indicus, Scheloribates 17
indicus, Selenothrips see S. rubrocinctus
indiscriminata, Anua see Ophiusa disjungens
indiscriminata, Ophiusa see O. disjungens
Indjapyx 84
indomita, Bolina see Melipotis indomita
indomita, Melipotis 202
indus, Nephaspis 52
inedita, Drosophila 98
ineptus, Proterhinus 31
ineptus integer, Proterhinus see P. ineptus
inermipes, Campsicnemus 92
inermis, Cunaxa see Dactyloscirus inermis
inermis, Dactyloscirus 5
inermis, Scaptomyza 103
inermis, Scirtothrips 229
inermis, Thyrocopa 204
inexpectata, Piesterotarsa see Pimelia inexpectata
inexpectata, Pimelia 78
inexpectatus, Prognathogryllus 215
infaustana, Epagoge see Spheterista infaustana
infaustana, Spheterista 210
infaustus, Odynerus see Nesodynerus egens
infectus connexus, Nirmus see Quadraceps connexus
infelix, Comys see Encyrtus infelix
infelix, Encyrtus 161
infernalis, Paralispe 116
infernalis, Stomatolydella see Paralispe infernalis
infernum, Oodemas 57
infesta, Casinaria 170
infimella, Ephestiodes 206
infimus, Brachypeplus see Cillaeopeplus infimus
infimus, Cillaeopeplus 67
inflata, Heliothis 202
inflata, Scaptomyza 103
inflatus, Drosophila see Scaptomyza inflata
inflexa, Hyposmocoma 187
infrequens, Austromenopon see A. transversum
infrequens, Menopon see Austromenopon transversum
infumatus, Nesomicromus see Micromus bellulus infumatus
infurcata, Orfelia see Trigemma infurcata
infurcata, Trigemma 106
infurcula, Scaptomyza 103
infusata, Semiothisa see Macaria abydata

infuscata, Crasimorpha....196
infuscata, Drosophila....98
ingeminata, Thyrocopa....204
ingens, Coenosia see Lispocephala ingens
ingens, Drosophila....98
ingens, Lispocephala....108
ingloria, Prodenia see Spodoptera exempta
ingrami, Forcipomyia see F. hardyi
Ingrassiella....21
inicus, Adoretus see A. sinicus
iniquispina, Limonia....118
injectivus, Cephalops....111
injectivus, Pipunculus see Cephalops injectivus
innotabilis, Acalles....54
innotabilis, Gryllus see Teleogryllus oceanicus
innotabilis, Proterhinus....31
innotabilis, Scaptomyza....103
innotatus, Nabis see N. capsiformis
innotatus, Reduviolus see Nabis capsiformis
innoxius, Dendrothripoides....228
innoxius, Euthrips see Dendrothripoides innoxius
inops, Ataenius see A. puncticollis
inordinatus, Stigmus....179
inornata, Aonidiella....140
inornata, Culiseta....90
inornata, Psychoda....111
inornatus, Lepidocyrtus....79
inornatus, Megarhina see Toxorhynchites inornatus
inornatus, Megarhinis see Toxorhynchites inornatus
inornatus, Megarhinus see Toxorhynchites inornatus
inornatus, Toxorhynchites....91
Inostemma....175
inquilina, Hylaeus....158
inquilina, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus inquilina
inquisitor, Aphidencyrtus see Syrphophagus aphidivorus
inscita [prob.], Druentia....200
inscripta, Carposina....184
inscripta, Draeculacephala....133
inscripta, Heterocrossa see Carposina inscripta
insectella, Setomorpha see S. rutella
insidiosa, Pentilia....52
insidiosus, Orius....119
insidiosus, Reduvius see Orius insidiosus
insignata, Drosophila....98
insignis dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. insignis
insignis kaalensis, Blackburnia see B. insignis
insignis, Blackburnia....39
insignis, Dryophthorus....55
insignis, Eupetinus....67
insignis, Holcobius....33
insignis, Hylaeus....158
insignis, Hypena see H. obsoleta
insignis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus insignis
insignis, Orthezia....144
insignis, Passaloecus....179
insignis, Proterhinus....31
insignis, Ptiliodes....70
insignis, Thalattodora see Dryotribus mimeticus
insignis, Xyletobius....35
insignoides, Dryophthorus....55
insinuatrix, Hyposmocoma....188
insociabilis, Anchomenus see Blackburnia insociabilis
insociabilis, Atelothrus see Blackburnia insociabilis
insociabilis, Blackburnia....39
insociabilis, Metromenus see Blackburnia insociabilis
insolida, Luteva see Ploiaria insolida
insolida, Ploiaria....128
insolita, Oligota....76
insolitus, Acritus see Aeletes insolitus
insolitus, Aeletes....63
insolitus, Mecyclothorax....42
insolitus, Nesopeplus....69
insolitus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax insolitus
instabilis, Odynerus....182
instabilis, Oliarus see O. instabilis instabilis
instabilis bryani, Oliarus....135
instabilis crawi, Oliarus....135
instabilis ehrhorni, Oliarus....135
instabilis instabilis, Oliarus....135
instabilis osborni, Oliarus....135
instabilis terryi, Oliarus....135
instabilis williamsi, Oliarus....135
insuetus, Campsicnemus....92
insula, Bourletiella....82
insulana, Diaea see Mecaphesa insulanus
insulana, Earias....201
insulana, Microneta see Ostearius melanopygius
insulanus, Diaea see Mecaphesa insulanus
insulanus, Mecaphesa....27
insulanus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa insulanus
insulare, Diadegma see D. insularis
insulare, Oodemas....57
insulare, Opisthomega see Theatops spinicaudus
insulare, Pison....179
insularis, Acritus see A. komai
insularis, Aeletes see Acritus komai
insularis, Ammophorus....77
insularis, Anagrus....173
insularis, Anthicus....36
insularis, Blepyrus....160
insularis, Blissus....120
insularis, Bothriencyrtus see Blepyrus insularis
insularis, Bothriothorax see Blepyrus insularis
insularis, Calotermes....183
insularis, Chelonus....154
insularis, Cis see C. insulicola
insularis, Crossopalpus....104
insularis, Dasyrhicnoessa....117
insularis, Diadegma....171
insularis, Drapetis see Crossopalpus insularis
insularis, Encyrtus see Blepyrus insularis
insularis, Entomobrya....79
insularis, Eysarcoris....127
insularis, Fletcherana....197
insularis, Frankliniella....228
insularis [sp.nr.], Horogenes....171
insularis, Horogenes see Diadegma insularis
insularis, Hypothenemus see H. eruditus
insularis, Larentia see Fletcherana insularis
insularis, Lathrostizus see Venturia canescens
insularis, Lebia....41
insularis, Leptogenys see L. falcigera
insularis, Luperus....48
insularis, Mesoleptus see Diadegma insularis
insularis, Mimosestes....37
insularis, Murcia see Scheloribates insularis insularis
insularis, Neomachilis see N. insularis insularis
insularis, Nesidiolestes....128
insularis, Nesophrosyne....134
insularis, Notiphila....105
insularis, Oligonychus see O. mangiferus
insularis, Oligotoma see O. saundersii
insularis, Olisthopus see Mecyclothorax montivagus
insularis, Orfelia see Tylparua insularis
insularis, Paralimna see Notiphila insularis
insularis, Paratetranychus see Oligonychus mangiferus
insularis, Platyptilia see Stenoptilodes littoralis rhynchophora
insularis, Platyura see Tylparua insularis
insularis, Protoschelobates see Scheloribates insularis insularis
insularis, Psammoechus....54
insularis, Pseudococcus see Trionymus insularis
insularis, Rhombognathus....8
insularis, Scheloribates see S. insularis insularis
insularis, Selenophorus....43
insularis, Stenoptilodes see S. littoralis rhynchophora
insularis, Telephanus see Psammoechus insularis
insularis, Tethina see Dasyrhicnoessa insularis
insularis, Trionymus....146
insularis, Tylparua....106
insularis, Xanthorhoe see Fletcherana insularis
insularis, Xyleborus see X. ferrugineus
insularis, Zeteticontus....162
insularis asetulifera, Neomachilis....29
insularis insularis, Neomachilis....29
insularis insularis, Scheloribates....17
insularis sandvicensis, Protoschelobates see Scheloribates i. s.
insularis sandvicensis, Scheloribates....17
insularis setulifera, Neomachilis....29
insulicola, Cis....49
insulicola, Luteva see Ploiaria macrophthalma
insulicola, Nysius see Neseis nitida insulicola
insulicola, Odynerus....182
insulicola, Psychoda see Trichopsychoda insulicola
insulicola, Trichopsychoda....112
insulivagus, Nysius see Oceanides pteridicola
integer, Cryptophilus....66
integer, Proterhinus see P. ineptus
integer, Telmatophilus see Cryptophilus integer
interjectus, Acanthomyops....168
interjectus, Euwallacea....73
interjectus, Lasius see Acanthomyops i.
interjectus, Xyleborus see Euwallacea interjectus
intermedia, Cothonaspis see Hypodiranchis intermedia
intermedia, Drosophila see D. medialis
intermedia, Hypodiranchis....163
intermedia, Saldula....128
intermedium, Leptotrombidium....20
intermedius hawaiica, Bryochoerus....239
intermedius, Diaulinus see Diglyphus intermedius
intermedius, Diglyphus....165
intermedius, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips intermedius
intermedius, Euoniticellus....71
intermedius, Hoplothrips....227
intermedius, Macrobiotus see Minibiotus intermedius
intermedius, Minibiotus....240
intermedius, Nesopetinus....69
intermedius, Oliarus....135
intermixta, Hyposmocoma....188
interpunctella, Ephestia see Plodia interpunctella
interpunctella, Plodia....206
interrita, Dysdera see D. crocota
interruptus, Cychrus see Mecyclothorax interruptus interruptus
interruptus, Mecyclothorax see M. interruptus interruptus
interruptus, Scaphinotus....43
interruptus dubius, Mecyclothorax see M. interruptus interruptus
interruptus integer, Mecyclothorax....42
interruptus interruptus, Mecyclothorax....42
interstitialis, Scyphophorus....59
intestinalis, Gasterophilus....106
intonsa, Lispocephala....108
intricata, Scaptomyza....103
intrudens, Coptotermes see C. formosanus
invadens, Menopon see Myrsidea invadens
invadens, Myrsidea....220
invaginatus, Campsicnemus....92
invasor, Frankliniella....228
inversella, Hyposmocoma....188
involucer, Apetasimus....67
involuta, Drosophila....98
Invreia....157
iochrysa, Mestolobes....193
iocrossa, Udea see U. micacea
iodes, Hyposmocoma....188
iodora, Genophantis....206
iolani, Orthotylus....125
iolani, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus iolani
iolani, Trioza....147
Iolania....135
Iolina....9
Iolinidae....9
iomolybda, Bactra see B. straminea
iopteryx, Odynerus....182
ioxantha, Fletcherana see Kauaiina ioxantha
ioxantha, Kauaiina....197
ioxantha, Xanthorhoe see Kauaiina ioxantha
Iphidozercon....2
Iphiseius....14
ipomeae, Dendrothripoides see D. innoxius
ipomoeae, Aloha....137
ipomoeae, Heliothrips see Dendrothripoides innoxius
ipomoeicola, Aloha see Nesosydne ipomoeicola
ipomoeicola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne ipomoeicola
ipomoeicola, Kelisia see Nesosydne ipomoeicola
ipomoeicola, Nesosydne....138
ipsilon, Agrotis....200
ipu, Blackburnia....39
Irdex....83
iridescens, Aleuroparadoxus....129
iridescens, Aleyrodes see Aleuroparadoxus iridescens
iridescens, Mapsidius....207
iridias, Hedylepta see Omiodes iridias
iridias, Omiodes....194
iridipenne, Pison....179
iridipennis, Pison see P. iridipenne
Iridomyrmex see **Ochetellus**
Iron....118
irregularis, Hyposmocoma....188
irregularis, Mecyclothorax....42
irregularis, Mirosternus....33
irregularis, Stenopelmatus....218
irritans, Haematobia....107
irritans, Lyperosia see Haematobia irritans
irritans, Pulex....225
irritans, Siphona see Haematobia irritans
irrorata, Carposina....185
irrorata, Heterocrossa see Carposina irrorata
isabella, Arctia see Pyrrharctia isabella
isabella, Isia see Pyrrharctia isabella
isabella, Pyrrharctia....184
isabellae, Parajapyx....84
isaea, Cirrospilus see Diglyphus isaea
isaea, Diglyphus....165
Ischiodon see **Simosyrphus**
Ischiodontis....62
Ischiogonus see **Ontsira, Parallorhogas**
Ischnaspis....141
ischnias, Eudonia....192
ischnias, Scoparia see Eudonia ischnias
ischnias, Xeroscopa see Eudonia ischnias
Ischnomyia see **Amygdalops**
Ischnothyreus....24
ischnotrix, Drosophila....98
Ischnura....212
ishii, Odontofroggatia....147
Isia see **Pyrrharctia**
Isobactrus....8
Isobatidae
Isodontia....179
Isodromus....161
Isometrus....28
Isoneurothrips see **Neurisothrips, Thrips**
isopedon, Scaptomyza....103
isophaea, Eudonia....192
isophaea, Scoparia see Eudonia isophaea
Isosoma see **Eurytoma**
isospora, Scotorythra see S. caryopis
Isotoma....81
Isotomidae....81–82
Isotomiella....81
Isotomina see **Cryptopygus**
Isotomodes....81
Isotomurus....82
Issaniella....8
iteratus, Mecyclothorax....42
ithacae, Passaloecus see P. insignis
Ithamar....128
Ithome....191
Itodacnus....62
itoi, Camponotus....168
itoi, Iridomyrmex see Ochetellus itoi
itoi, Leptocaris....232
itoi, Ochetellus....169
Itoplectis....172
Ittys see **Paracentrobia**
iuka, Trigonidium....216
Iulus see **Julus**

Ixeuticus 22
Ixodes 9
Ixodidae 9

J

jackbeardsleyi, Pseudococcus 145
jackmickleyi, Amblydromella 14
jackmickleyi, Typhlodromus see Amblydromella jackmickleyi
jacoba, Dicranomyia see Limonia jacoba
jacoba, Limonia 118
jacobii, Plagithmysus 45
jacobsoni, Atrichopogon 87
jacobsoni, Ceratopogon see Atrichopogon jacobsoni
jacobsoni, Prosopodesmus 237
jacobsoni, Seira see Willowsia jacobsoni
jacobsoni, Sira see Willowsia jacobsoni
jacobsoni, Willowsia 80
Jacobsoniidae 65
jacobus, Limonia see L. jacoba
Jadera 128
jadwigae, Polistes 183
jamesoni, Tefflus 43
janata, Achaea 200
japonica, Fiorinia 141
japonica, Holochlora 218
japonica, Hyperaspis 51
japonica, Leucaspis 142
japonica, Maladera 71
japonica, Microcentrum see Holochlora japonica
japonica, Oxya 213
japonica, Popillia 72
japonica, Saula 62
japonica, Serica see Maladera japonica
japonica, Takahashia see Pulvinaria urbicola
japonicum, Neotrichogramma see Trichogramma japonicum
japonicum, Trichogramma 180
japonicus, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips japonicus
japonicus, Hoplothrips 227
japonicus, Librador 73
japonicus, Telmatogeton 89
japonum, Lyctoxylon 37
Japygidae 84
Japyx see **Indjapyx**
Jartheza see **Chilo**
jassidarum, Polynema 174
Jassidophthora see **Paracentrobia**
Jassus see **Opsius**
javana, Pheidole see P. fervens
javanensis, Armadillo see Cubaris murina
javanensis, Cubaris see C. murina
javanensis, Evaza 114
javanicus, Hister 64
javanus, Biosteres see B. vandenboschi
javanus, Hypothenemus 73
javanus, Plaesius 65
javanus, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus javanus
javensis, Cheiloneuromyia 160
jaxartensis, Melanophora see Trachyzelotes jaxartensis
jaxartensis, Trachyzelotes 22
jaynei, Labrocerus 60
jiroveci, Pseudechiniscus 239
jocosa, Hyperaspis see H. pantherina
jocosatrix, Bombotelia see Penicillaria jocosatrix
jocosatrix, Penicillaria 202
johannseni, Sciara see Bradysia tritici
johnpolhemi, Asteliamiris 123
johnsoni, Anarete 86
johnsoni, Encyrtus see Ooencyrtus johnsoni
johnsoni, Microcerata see Anarete johnsoni
johnsoni, Ooencyrtus 162
johnsoni [nr.], Volucella 115
Johnsonia 112
Johnsonomyia 87
Josephiella 147
Jotus see **Zenodorus**
joycei, Drosophila 98
joycei, Trupanea 117
jucunda, Eudonia 192
jucunda, Scoparia see Eudonia jucunda
jucunda, Xeroscopa see Eudonia jucunda
jucunda formosa, Scoparia see Eudonia formosa
jucundus, Geotomus see G. pygmaeus
jugifera, Hyposmocoma 188
juglandis, Bracon see Habrobracon hebetor
juglandis, Habrobracon see H. hebetor
jugorum, Agrion see Megalagrion jugorum
jugorum, Megalagrion 212
Julidae 237
Julus 237
junctus, Mecaphesa 27
junctus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa junctus
junius, Anax 212
junius, Libellula see Anax junius
jussalis, Hypena see H. laceratalis
juvator, Cephalops see C. juvator juvator
juvator, Pipunculus see Cephalops juvator juvator
juvator juvator, Cephalops 111
juvator melanopodis, Cephalops 111
juvator melanopodis, Dorilas see Cephalops juvator melanopodis
juvator melanopodis, Pipunculus see Cephalops j. m.
juvencus, Cephalops 111
juvencus, Pipunculus see Cephalops juvator juvator

K

kaala, Leptogryllus 214
kaala, Ptycta 224
kaala, Sarona 125
kaala, Sierola 151
kaalaae, Heteramphus 56
kaalae, Adelencyrtus see Coelopencyrtus kaalae
kaalae, Aeletes 63
kaalae, Coelopencyrtus 160
kaalae, Enicospilus 171
kaalae, Lispocephala 108
kaalae, Mayetiola 87
kaalae, Micropsectra see M. kaalae kaalae
kaalae, Nesencyrtus see Coelopencyrtus kaalae
kaalae, Proterhinus 31
kaalae, Sclerodermus 150
kaalae kaalae, Micropsectra 88
kaalae monticola, Calopsectra see Micropsectra kaalae monticola
kaalae monticola, Micropsectra 88
kaalensis, Aloha see A. campylothecae
kaalensis, Orchestia see Platorchestia kaalensis
kaalensis, Platorchestia 232
kaalensis, Prolaupala 215
kaalensis, Sierola 151
kaduana, Sierola 151
kaeka, Trigonidium 216
kaha, Sminthurinus 82
kahakaha, Plutella 205
kahakai, Brachystomella 80
kahakai, Cyrtopeltis 123
kahanae, Proterhinus 31
kahavalu, Nabis 126
kahavalu, Oliarus 135
kahavalu, Reduviolus see Nabis kahavalu
kahawaluokalani, Myzocallis see Sarucallis kahawaluokalani
kahawaluokalani, Sarucallis 132
kahea, Prognathogryllus 215
kahili, Blackburnia 39
kahili, Prognathogryllus 215
kahlertae, Willowsia 80
kahua, Trigonidium 216
kai, Friesea 80
kai, Laupala 213
kaiamamao, Bythoscopus see Nesophryne kaiamamao
kaiamamao, Nesophryne 134
kainalu, Leptogryllus 214
kainaluensis, Plagithmysus see P. indecens kainaluensis
kainui, Isotoma 81
kaiulani, Oliarus 135
kalakaua, Entomobrya 79
kalakauae, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
kalalauensis, Pseudosinella 80
Kalania 123
kalapanaensis, Coptocheles 3
kalaupapae, Oliarus 135
kalihiensis, Sierola 151
Kallitaxila 147
Kalodiplosis 87
kalopa, Trigonidium 216
Kalotermes see **Neotermes**
Kalotermitidae 183
kalukanai, Lycosa 23
kalukanai, Trochosa see Lycosa kalukanai
kamakou, Tetragnatha 26
kamali, Anagyrus 159
kambysellisi, Drosophila 98
Kamehameha 123
kamehameha, Blackburnia 39
kamehameha, Nysius see N. delectus
Kampimodromus see **Clavidromus**
kamptarthrus, Proterhinus 31
kanack, Ananca 70
kanaele, Laupala 213
kanaka, Sarona 125
kanakana, Diaea see Mecaphesa kanakanus
kanakanus, Diaea see Mecaphesa kanakanus
kanakanus, Mecaphesa 27
kanakanus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa kanakanus
kanakanus, Oliarus see O. kanakanus kanakanus
kanakanus, Orthotylus 125
kanakanus, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus kanakanus
kanakanus kanakanus, Oliarus 135
kanakanus punaensis, Oliarus 135
kanalua, Setanodosa 81
kane, Sarona 125
kaneohe, Forcipomyia 88
kaneshiroi, Drosophila 98
kaohinani, Nabis 126
kaohinani, Oliarus see O. kaohinani kaohinani
kaohinani, Reduviolus see Nabis kaohinani
kaohinani kaohinani, Oliarus 135
kaohinani perkinsi, Oliarus 135
kaonohi volcanicola, Oliarus see O. filicicola
kaonohi, Oechalia 127
kaonohi, Oliarus 135
kaonohiula, Nabis see N. tarai
kaonohiula, Reduviolus see Nabis tarai
kapii, Odontella 81
kapiolaniae, Araneus 21
kapipi, Trigonidium 216
Karnyothrips 227
karschi, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax karschi
karschi, Mecyclothorax 42
karschi, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax karschi
karua, Alona 231
karua, Alonella see Alona karua
kassandra, Orthotylus 125
kassandra, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus kassandra
kaszabi, Ceratokalumma 4
kau, Sarona 125
kau, Trigonidium 216
Kauabius see **Lithobius**
kauaiense, Agrion see Megalagrion kauaiense
kauaiense, Megalagrion 212
kauaiense, Theridion 27
kauaiensis, Aeletes 63
kauaiensis, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Banza 218
kauaiensis, Bembidion 38
kauaiensis, Blackburnia 39
kauaiensis, Cis 49
kauaiensis, Cistela see Pseudocistela kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Clematostigma see Ptycta kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Cyta 3
kauaiensis, Dicranomyia see Limonia kauaiensis kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Dicyrtoma 82
kauaiensis, Diestota 74
kauaiensis, Dryophthorus 55
kauaiensis, Eopenthes 62
kauaiensis, Eurynogaster 94
kauaiensis, Eustigmaeus 18
kauaiensis, Gonioryctus 68
kauaiensis, Heteramphus 56
kauaiensis, Hylaeus 158
kauaiensis, Hyposmocoma 188
kauaiensis, Itodacnus 62
kauaiensis, Laupala 213
kauaiensis, Leialoha 138
kauaiensis, Leptogryllus 214
kauaiensis, Limonia see L. kauaiensis kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Lispinodes 75
kauaiensis, Lispocephala 108
kauaiensis, Megatrioza 147
kauaiensis, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Mirosternus 34
kauaiensis, Neoscatella see Scatella kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Nesodiranchis 164
kauaiensis, Nesoligota see Oligota kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Nesomicrops see Bembidion kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Nesomimesa 179
kauaiensis, Nesopetinus 69
kauaiensis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Nesotocus 57
kauaiensis, Odynerus 182
kauaiensis, Oliarus 135
kauaiensis, Oligota 76
kauaiensis, Orthocladius 88
kauaiensis, Orthostolus 70
kauaiensis, Pseudocistela 78
kauaiensis, Psocus see Ptycta kauaiensis
kauaiensis, Ptycta 224
kauaiensis, Pycnophion 172
kauaiensis, Rhyncogonus 59
kauaiensis, Saldula 128
kauaiensis, Scaptomyza 103
kauaiensis, Scatella 105
kauaiensis, Sierola 151
kauaiensis, Tetragnatha 26
kauaiensis, Titanochaeta 104
kauaiensis, Trioza 147
kauaiensis, Xyleborus 73
kauaiensis haleakalae, Limonia 118
kauaiensis kauaiensis, Limonia 118
Kauaiina 197
kauensis, Odynerus 182
kauensis, Sierola 151
kauilamahu, Nesiomiris 124
kauluai, Drosophila 98
kaumuahona, Oliarus 136
kaumualiii, Kamehameha 123
kaumuohona, Sierola 151
kauwa, Blackburnia 39
kawau, Nesiomiris 124
kawauae, Plagithmysus 45
kawela, Leptogryllus 214
kea, Entomobrya 79
kea, Tetragnatha 26
keanakolui, Plagithmysus see P. looki keanakolui
keegani, Blattisocius 2
keegani, Geckobia 16
Keiferia 196
kekele, Orthotylus 125
kekele, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus kekele
Kelisia see **Emoloana**
Kentronothrips see **Podothrips**
Ker 5
kerasphoros, Milu see Nabis kerasphoros kerasphoros
kerasphoros, Nabis see N. kerasphoros kerasphoros
kerasphoros, Reduviolus see Nabis kerasphoros kerasphoros
kerasphoros kerasphoros, Nabis 126
kerasphoros purpurea, Reduviolus see Nabis k. p.

kerasphoros purpurea, Milu see Nabis kerasphoros purpureus
kerasphoros purpureus, Nabis 126
kerguelensis, Echiniscus 239
Kermicus see **Chaetococcus**
Keroplatidae 106
kerri, Agrotis 200
kerri, Decadarchis 208
kerri, Ereunetis see Decadarchis kerri
kerri, Euxoa see Agrotis kerri
kewai, Trigonidium 216
kewensis, Colobopyga 143
kidoi, Aspidogyrus 163
kidoi, Loulucoris 123
Kikiki 174
kikkawai, Drosophila 98
kiko, Brachystomella 80
Kilauagrion see **Megalagrion**
kilauea, Blackburnia 39
kilauea, Sierola 151
kilaueae, Aeletes 64
kilaueae, Balclutha see Balolina kilaueae
kilaueae, Balolina 133
kilaueae, Cicadula see Balolina kilaueae
kilaueae, Macrosteles see Balolina kilaueae
kilaueae, Pseudoclerada 125
Kilauella 222
kilauensis, Actornithophilus 219
kilauensis, Colpocephalum see Actornithophilus kilauensis
Kilifia 137
kilikus, Oonopinus 24
Kimosina see **Phthitia**
kinbergi, Nysius 122
kinbergi, Pullus see Scymnus loewii
kinbergi, Scymnus see S. loewii
kipahulu, Blackburnia 39
kipahulu, Leptogryllus 214
kipahulu, Prognathogryllus 215
kipahulu, Saicella 128
kirbyi, Odynerus 182
Kirkaldiella 133
kirkaldyi, Aleyrodes see Dialeurodes kirkaldyi
kirkaldyi, Aloha 137
kirkaldyi, Dialeurodes 129
kirkaldyi, Macrosiphum see Idiopterus nephrelepidis
kirkaldyi, Neoxyletobius 34
kirkaldyi, Neseis 121
kirkaldyi, Nysius see Neseis kirkaldyi
kirkaldyi, Oliarus 136
kirkaldyi, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
kirkaldyi, Tichorhinus see Opuna sharpianus
kirkaldyi, Xyletobius see Neoxyletobius kirkaldyi
kivuensis, Anagyrus 159
Kleidotoma 163
klimeschiella, Coleophora 185
Klinophilos see **Cimex**
klugi, Orthorhinus 58
knabi, Parasarcophaga see P. sericea
knabi, Sarcophaga see Parasarcophaga sericea
Knemidokoptes 9
Knemidokoptidae 9
koa, Sierola 151
koae rubescens, Nesosydne see N. rubescens rubescens
koae, Acalles 54
koae, Gonioryctus 68
koae, Hylaeus 158
koae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne koae
koae, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus koae
koae, Nesosydne 138
koae, Oliarus 136
koae, Plagithmysus 45
koae-phyllodii, Ilburnia see Nesosydne koaephyllodii
koaephyllodii, Nesosydne 138
koae-phyllodii, Nesosydne see N. koaephyllodii
koaiae, Plagithmysus 45
Koanoa 123
koanoa, Oliarus 136
koebelei, Amblyteles see Spilichneumon superbus
koebelei, Anastatus 166
koebelei, Atrachycnemis see Blackburnia koebelei
koebelei, Bembidion 38
koebelei, Blackburnia 39
koebelei, Callithmysus see Plagithmysus koebelei
koebelei, Diadiplosis 87
koebelei, Dimerogonus see Nannolene koebelei
koebelei, Encarsia see Coccophagus flavifrons
koebelei, Ichneumon see Spilichneumon superbus
koebelei, Ilburnia see Nesosydne koebelei
koebelei, Mecomenus see Blackburnia komohana
koebelei, Nannolene 238
koebelei, Nesocidium see Bembidion koebelei
koebelei, Nesosydne 138
koebelei, Novius 52
koebelei, Plagithmysus 45
koebelei, Platyomus see Novius koebelei
koebelei, Prospaltella see Coccophagus flavifrons
koebelei, Pseudamblyteles see Spilichneumon superbus
koebelei, Pterocormus see Spilichneumon superbus
koebelei, Rhyncogonus 59
koebelei, Scymnodes see Novius koebelei
koebelei, Sierola 151
koehleri, Copidosoma 161
koele, Oliarus 136
koelense, Agrion see Megalagrion koelense
koelense, Coenagrion see Megalagrion koelense
koelense, Megalagrion 212
koelensis, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus koelensis
koelensis, Nabis 126
koelensis, Nesopeplus 69
koelensis, Reduviolus see Nabis koelensis
koffleri, Megaselia see M. curtineura
kohala, Leptogryllus 214
kohala, Prognathogryllus 215
kohala, Trigonidium 216
kohalae, Plagithmysus 45
kohalensis, Laupala 214
kohana, Sarona 125
kokeensis, Drosophila 98
kokeensis, Laupala 214
kokolau, Ilburnia see Nesosydne kokolau
kokolau, Nesosydne 138
kolea, Laupala 214
kolea, Trigonidium 216
koleae, Nesophrosyne 134
kolekole, Trigonidium 216
koloa, Laupala 214
koloana, Spelaeorchestia 232
kolophon, Chloriana see Sogatella kolophon
kolophon, Delphax see Sogatella kolophon
kolophon, Sogatella 140
komai, Acritus 63
komai, Aeletes see Acritus komai
komohana, Blackburnia 39
kona, Hylaeus 158
kona, Laupala 214
kona, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus kona
kona, Prosopis see Hylaeus kona
kona, Trigonidium 216
konae, Aphaereta see Aspilota konae
konae, Aspilota 153
konae, Cistela see Pseudocistela konae
konae, Clematostigma see Ptycta haleakalae konae
konae, Eopenthes 62
konae, Eupelmus 166
konae, Laemophloeus see Parandrita konae
konae, Parandrita 54
konae, Pseudocistela 78
konae, Psocus see Ptycta haleakalae konae
konae, Sympiesis 166
konana, Sierola 151
konanum, Chaenosternum 55
konanum, Oodemas 57
konanus, Mecyclothorax 42
konanus, Mirosternus 34
konanus, Odynerus 182
kondoi, Acyrthosiphon 130
konensis, Dromaeolus 63
konensis, Hexaplasta see Ganaspis xanthopoda
konensis, Pseudeucoila see Ganaspis xanthopoda
konoi, Hoshikadania see Lardoglyphus konoi
konoi, Lardoglyphus 10
koolauensis, Iolania 135
koolauensis, Odynerus 182
koolauensis, Sierola 151
koshunensis, Anthrax 85
kotinskyi, Apentelicus see Microterys flavus
kotinskyi, Microterys see M. flavus
kraatzi, Xyleborus see X. perforans
Krakatauia 95
krameri [sp.nr.], Cosmoglyphus 1
krameri, Seniorwhitea see Sarcophaga princeps
kraunhiae, Pseudococcus see Planococcus citri
kraussi, Biosteres 154
kraussi, Drosophila 98
kraussi, Kleidotoma 163
kraussi, Limonia 118
kraussi, Nesiomiris 124
kraussi, Opius see Biosteres kraussi
kraussi, Plagithmysus 45
kraussii, Opius see Biosteres kraussi
kua, Trigonidium 216
kuaana, Sarona 125
kuakea, Lepidocyrtus 79
kuaola, Hawinella 79
kuehniella, Anagasta see Ephestia kuehniella
kuehniella, Ephestia 206
kugohi, Plonaphacarus 14
kuhnsi, Plagithmysus 46
kuiki, Blackburnia 40
kukae, Sinella 80
kukanaroa, Bythoscopus see Nesophryne kukanaroa
kukanaroa, Nesophryne 134
kukona, Sarona 125
kukui, Blackburnia 40
kukui, Prognathogryllus 215
kukui, Prolaupala 215
kukui, Trigonidium 216
kukuiae, Aeletes 64
Kukulcania 22
kulana, Trigonidium 216
kulanus, Oliarus 136
Kundakimuka 123
Kunzeana 133
kunzei, Dicraneura see Kunzeana kunzei
kunzei, Kunzeana 133
kunzi, Scaptognathus 8
kuolo, Aethiopella 80
kupinai, Trigonidium 216
kupono, Trigonidium 216
kureatollensis, Hemicheyletia 4
Kurodaia 220
kuroiwae, Anisops 126
Kurtomathrips 229
kuschei, Ilburnia see Nesosydne kuschei
kuschei, Nesosydne 138
kuschei, Scotorythra 198
Kuwanaspis 141
Kuwayama 147

L

laakona, Dulzura 232
Labeo see **Dicondylus**
Laberius see **Dicondylus**
Labetis 78
Labia see **Spirolabia, Irdex, Paralabella, Marava**
labialis, Micrapate 37
Labidura 83
Labiduridae 83
Labiidae 83
labilis, Campsicnemus 92
laboriosa, Crematogaster see Solenopsis geminata
laboriosus, Liris 179
labriosa, Liris see L. laboriosus
Labrocerus 60
Labulla 23
Labulla (n.gen. required) 23
lacerata, Carposina 185
lacerata, Tramea 213
laceratalis, Hypena 202
lacerta, Metopidiothrix 237
lacertella, Hyposmocoma 188
lacessita, Sierola 151
Lachesilla 223
Lachesillidae 223
lachlani, Psocathropos 224
Lachniella see **Cinara**
Lachnus see **Tuberolachnus, Cinara**
laciniosa, Drosophila 98
Lacon 62
lactea, Depressaria see Thyrocopa indecora
lactea, Hyposmocoma 188
lacteiclava, Micropsectra see M. lacteiclava lacteiclava
lacteiclava, Tanytarsus see Micropsectra lacteiclava lacteiclava
lacteiclava lacteiclava, Micropsectra 88
lacteiclava latifasciata, Micropsectra 88
lacteiclavus latifasciata, Calopsectra see Micropsectra l. latifasciata
lacteiclavus, Tanytarsus see Micropsectra lacteiclava lacteiclava
lacteipennis, Epitranus see Paranacryptus lacteipennis
lacteipennis, Lobioptera see Milichiella lacteipennis
lacteipennis, Milichiella 107
lacteipennis, Ophthalmomyia see Milichiella lacteipennis
lacteipennis, Paranacryptus 157
lactella, Endrosis see E. sarcitrella
lacticretella, Hyposmocoma 188
lactucae, Amphorophora see Hyperomyzus lactucae
lactucae, Hyperomyza see Hyperomyzus lactucae
lactucae, Hyperomyzus 131
lactucae, Nasonovia see Hyperomyzus lactucae
Ladoria 51
Laelapidae 9–10
Laelaps 10
Laelaspis see **Gymnolaelaps**
Laemophlaeus see **Parandrita**
Laemophloeus see **Parandrita**
Laemostenus 41
laeta, Hylaeus 158
laeta, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus laeta
laetatorius, Bassus see Diplazon laetatorius
laetatorius, Diplazon 171
laeticulum, Nesocidium see Bembidion molokaiense
laeticulus, Cis 49
laetus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax laetus
laetus, Ichneumon 171
laetus, Mecyclothorax 42
laetus, Pterocormus see Ichneumon laetus
laetus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax laetus
laeviceps, Anagyrus 159
laevigata, Evania see Szepligetella sericea
laevigatus, Alphitobius 77
laevigatus, Ancaeus see Clavilispinus exiguus
laevigatus, Eupetinus see E. laevigatus laevigatus
laevigatus, Glyptonysius 120
laevigatus dimidiatus, Eupetinus 67
laevigatus laevigatus, Eupetinus 67
laevigatus molokaiensis, Eupetinus 67
laevigatus vittatus, Eupetinus 67
laevimargo, Diorymerellus 55
laevis, Acritus see Aeletes laevis
laevis, Aeletes 64
laevis, Cnemidocoptes see Neocnemidocoptes gallinae
laevis, Haplophiloscia see Papuaphiloscia laevis
laevis, Knemidokoptes see Neocnemidocoptes gallinae
laevis, Mesoknemidocoptes see Neocnemidocoptes gallinae
laevis, Mirosternus 34
laevis, Papuaphiloscia 234
laevis, Porcellio 234

laevisulcatus, Odynerus....182
laeviusculus, Paratriphleps....119
lafertei, Orcus....52
laffooni, Sciara see Bradysia tritici
Lagarocerus see **Neoloxotaenia**
Lagocheirus....44
Lagopoecus....221
Lagria see **Sessinia**
lagunitas, Iron....118
laha, Entomobrya....79
lahainae, Mecyclothorax....42
lahainae, Rhyncogonus....59
lahainaensis, Pseudosinella....80
lahainense, Nesocidium see Bembidion molokaiense
lahainensis, Colpodiscus see Blackburnia lucipetens
laka, Nesodryas see Nesothoe laka
laka, Nesothoe....139
laka, Sarona....125
lalana, Gamasomorpha....24
lamarckianus, Plagithmysus....46
lambianus, Nesopeplus....69
Lamellareidae....10
lamellatus, Porcellio....234
Lamenia....140
Lamia see **Coptops**
Laminalloptes....1
laminatus, Cercyon....65
laminatus, Onthophagus....72
Laminicoccus....144
Lamnonyx see **Mecistocephalus**
lampadias, Oeobia see Udea lampadias
lampadias, Phlyctaenia see Udea lampadias
lampadias, Udea....195
Lampides....199
Lamprolonchaea....106
Lamprophorus....65
Lamprosema see **Omiodes**
Lampyridae....65–66
lampyroides, Discodon....38
Lamyctes....236
Lamyctinus see **Lamyctes**
lanaiense, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Acalles....54
lanaiensis, Acritus see Aeletes lanaiensis lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Aeletes see Aeletes lanaiensis lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Apterocis....48
lanaiensis, Blackburnia....40
lanaiensis, Clematostigma see Ptycta lanaiensis lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Diestota....74
lanaiensis, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Drosophila....98
lanaiensis, Eupetinus see E. lanaiensis lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Gonioryctus....68
lanaiensis, Hoplothrips....227
lanaiensis, Hypodiranchis see Lispothyreus lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Iolania....135
lanaiensis, Kuwayama....147
lanaiensis, Laupala....214
lanaiensis, Leialoha....138
lanaiensis, Leptogryllus....214
lanaiensis, Lispocephala....108
lanaiensis, Lispothyreus....163
lanaiensis, Merimnetria....196
lanaiensis, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia lanaihalensis
lanaiensis, Metrarga see Nesoclimacias lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Mirosternus....34
lanaiensis, Nesiomiris....124
lanaiensis, Nesoclimacias....121
lanaiensis, Nesosydne....138
lanaiensis, Odynerus....182
lanaiensis, Oliarus see O. hevaheva
lanaiensis, Plagithmysus....46
lanaiensis, Proterhinus....31
lanaiensis, Psocus see Ptycta lanaiensis lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Ptycta see P. lanaiensis lanaiensis
lanaiensis, Rhyncogonus....59
lanaiensis, Sarona....125
lanaiensis, Sclerodermus....150
lanaiensis, Spalangia....176
lanaiensis, Trioza....147
lanaiensis, Xyleborus....73
lanaiensis fusca, Ptycta....224
lanaiensis halawa, Ptycta....224
lanaiensis lanaiensis, Aeletes....64
lanaiensis lanaiensis, Eupetinus....67
lanaiensis lanaiensis, Ptycta....224
lanaiensis mauaiensis, Eupetinus....68
lanaiensis persclera, Ptycta....224
lanaiensis sculptilis, Acritus see Aeletes lanaiensis scuptilis
lanaiensis sculptilis, Aeletes....64
lanaihalensis, Blackburnia....40
lanaius, Lanonyx see Marsikomerus lanaius
lanaius, Marsikomerus....236
lanata, Chrysopa see Chrysoperla comanche
lanatus, Chrysopa see Chrysoperla comanche
lanceolata, Eurynogaster....94
langei, Liriomyza see L. huidobrensis
langfordi, Sierola....151
Langsdorfia....191
languidum, Trigonidium....217
Languriidae....66
laniger, Cylindrodesmus....237
lanigera, Eriosoma....131
lanigerum, Eriosoma see E. lanigera
lanihuliana, Sierola....151
lanipo, Platorchestia....232
lankesteri, Dimerogonus see Nannolene lankesteri
lankesteri, Nannolene....238
Lanonyx see **Marsikomerus**
lantana, Crocidosema....204
lantana, Epinotia see Crocidosema lantana
lantana, Platyptilia see Lantanophaga pusillidactyla
lantanadactyla, Platyptilia....205
lantanae, Agromyza see Ophiomyia lantanae
lantanae, Ophiomyia....84
lantanae, Opius....155
lantanae, Teleonemia see T. scrupulosa
lantanella, Cremastobombycia....198
Lantanophaga....205
lanuginosa, Triglyphothrix see Tetramorium lanuginosum
lanuginosum, Tetramorium....170
lapalapa, Nesiomiris....124
Laphygma see **Spodoptera**
laphygmae, Meteorus....155
laphygmae, Rogas....156
lapidaria, Lucoppia....12
lapidaria, Oribata see Lucoppia lapidaria
lapidocola, Lithobius....236
lapidosa, Blaesoxipha....112
lardaria, Polietes....109
Lardoglyphidae....10
Lardoglyphus....10
Larentia see **Fletcherana**
lareynii, Microlarinus....56
largoensis, Amblyseiopsis see Amblyseius largoensis
largoensis, Amblyseius....14
largoensis, Typhlodromus see Amblyseius largoensis
lari, Saemundssonia see S. lari lari
lari gonothorax, Saemundssonia....221
lari lari, Saemundssonia....221
larifuga, Drosophila....98
Larinyssus....16
Lariophagus....176
Larra....179
Larsia....88
lasianthi, Lepidosaphes see L. tokionis
Lasiocampidae....199
Lasiochilus....119
Lasiodactylus....68
Lasioderma....33
lasiodes, Xyletobius....35
lasiopoda, Drosophila....98
Lasioseius....2
Lasius....168
Laspeyresia....209
lata, Dyscritomyia....85
lata, Sierola....151
lataniae, Aspidiotus see Hemiberlesia lataniae
lataniae, Ceratapshis see C. orchidearum
lataniae, Hemiberlesia....141
lateralis, Acalles....54
lateralis, Alphitobius see Eutochia lateralis
lateralis, Erioptera see Symplecta pilipes
lateralis, Eutochia....77
lateralis, Heterophaga see Eutochia lateralis
lateralis, Hyperaspis....51
lateralis, Luciola....66
lateralis, Sepsis....114
lateralis, Sericoderus see Anisomeristes basalis
lateralis, Trimicra see Symplecta pilipes
lateralis binotatus, Tropisternus see T. lateralis humeralis
lateralis dorsalis, Tropisternus see T. lateralis humeralis
lateralis humeralis, Tropisternus....65
laterisutilis, Cephalops....111
laterisutilis, Pipunculus see Cephalops laterisutilis
laterochitinosa, Lepidosaphes....142
latestriatus, Allajulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
latestriatus, Cylindroiulus....237
Latheticus....78
Lathridiidae....66
Lathridius....66
Lathrostizus see **Venturia**
Lathryophthalmus see **Eristalinus**
lathyrana, Cydia....205
Lathyrophthalmus see **Eristalinus**
laticeps, Hylaeus....158
laticeps, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus laticeps
laticeps, Oedemothrips see Nesothrips oahuensis
laticeps, Sierola....151
laticollis HOM, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax vitreus
laticollis, Callithmysus see Plagithmysus laticollis
laticollis, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus laticollis
laticollis, Gastrallus see Mecyclothorax incompositus
laticollis, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax vitreus
laticollis, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus laticollis
laticollis, Plagithmysus....46
laticollis, Proterhinus....31
laticollis, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax incompositus
laticornis, Hoplothrips....227
laticornis, Labrocerus....60
laticornis, Proterhinus....31
laticornis, Trichothrips see Hoplothrips laticornis
latifasciata, Carposina....185
latifasciata, Heterocrossa see Carposina latifasciata
latifemoris, Adenoneura see Cydia latifemoris
latifemoris, Cydia....205
latiflua, Hyposmocoma....188
latifrons, Bactrocera....116
latifrons, Blackburnia....40
latifrons, Brachycara....114
latifrons, Calliphora see Eucalliphora latifrons
latifrons, Dacus see Bactrocera latifrons
latifrons, Diestota....74
latifrons, Eucalliphora....86
latifrons, Limonia see L. hawaiiensis
latifrons, Metromenus see Blackburnia latifrons
latifrons, Mirosternus....34
latifrons, Oligota....76
latifurca, Megaselia....110
latigena, Drosophila....98
latimana, Lispocephala....108
latimargo, Eupetinus....68
latinasus, Caulophilus see C. oryzae
latinode, Monomorium....169
latior, Austrophthiracarus....13
latipenna, Campsicnemus....92
latipennis, Geodercodes....56
latipennis, Micromus....211
latipennis, Nesomicromus see Micromus latipennis
latipennis, Oligota....76
latipons, Plastosciara....113
latirostris, Cyta see also C. kauaiensis
latirostris, Cyta....3
latiscutatus, Hirstionyssus see H. butantanensis
latistriatus, Allajulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
latistriatus hesperus, Diploiulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
latistriatus hesperus, Julus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
latistylata, Corynoptera....113
latistylata, Sciara see Corynoptera latistylata
latitarsis, Lispocephala....108
latitergum, Scaptomyza....103
latiuscula, Cirphis see Leucania latiuscula
latiuscula, Diestota....74
latiuscula, Leucania....202
latiusculus, Anacampta see Ceroxys latiusculus
latiusculus, Ceratoxys see Ceroxys latiusculus
latiusculus, Ceroxys....110
latiusculus, Neotrichus....53
latiusculus, Nesopeplus....69
lativentre, Coloceras....220
lativentris, Goniodes see Coloceras lativentre
lativentris, Nesothrips....227
lativentris, Rhaebothrips see Nesothrips lativentris
Latonopsis....231
latreillei petiolare, Delta....181
latreillei petiolare, Eumenes see Delta latreillei petiolare
Latrodectes see **Latrodectus**
latrodecti, Baeus....177
latrodecti, Desantisca....167
latrodecti, Eurytoma see Desantisca latrodecti
Latrodectus....27
latus, Gonioryctus see G. latus latus
latus, Hemitarsonemus see Polyphagotarsonemus latus
latus, Polyphagotarsonemus....18
latus, Tarsonemus see Polyphagotarsonemus latus
latus, Trichodectes see T. canis
latus dubius, Gonioryctus....68
latus latus, Gonioryctus....68
Latusagallia....133
latysiphon, Amphorophora see Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon
latysiphon, Rhopalosiphoninus....131
latysiphon, Rhopalosiphum see Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon
laui, Plagithmysus....46
Laupala....213–214
laupele, Trigonidium....217
lautokiensis, Simplicia see S. caeneusalis
lautus, Paromalus....65
Lauxania see **Homoneura**
Lauxaniidae....106
lava, Hawinella....79
Laverna....200
Lawsonia see **Exillis**
Laxta....29
laysanae, Halarachne....8
laysanensis, Agrotis....200
laysanensis, Chelifer see Withius laysanensis
laysanensis, Hedylepta see Omiodes laysanensis
laysanensis, Hypena....202
laysanensis, Hypozetes....4
laysanensis, Ixodes....9
laysanensis, Lophochernes see Withius laysanensis
laysanensis, Nesamiptis see Hypena laysanensis
laysanensis, Omiodes....194
laysanensis, Oodemas....57
laysanensis, Parapsyllus....225
laysanensis, Prodenia see Agrotis laysanensis
laysanensis, Rhopus....162
laysanensis, Withius....28
laysanensis, Xanthoencyrtus see Rhopus laysanensis
leahi, Genophantis....206
leahi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne leahi
leahi, Megamelus see Nesosydne leahi
leahi, Nesosydne....139
lebetella, Hyposmocoma....188

Lebia....41
lebronneci, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus crudiae
lecanii, Coccophagus see C. lycimnia
lecanii, Platygaster see Coccophagus lycimnia
lecaniorum, Comys see Encyrtus lecaniorum
lecaniorum, Encyrtus....161
Lecanium see **Saissetia, Coccus, Parasaissetia, et al.**
Lechytia....28
Lechytiidae....28
lecontei, Ateuchus....71
lecontei, Calosoma....41
lecontei, Proterhinus....31
lectularia, Acanthia see Cimex lectularius
lectularius, Cimex....119
lectularius, Clinocoris see Cimex lectularius
lectularius, Klinophilos see Cimex lectularius
Ledermuelleria see **Eustigmaeus**
Ledomyia....87
leei, Thysanofiorinia....143
leeuweni, Anaphothrips see Chaetanaphothrips leeuweni
leeuweni, Chaetanaphothrips....228
leeuweni, Euthrips see Chaetanaphothrips leeuweni
legnota, Neseis....121
legnotus, Neseis see N. legnota
legnotus, Nesiomiris....124
lehua, Trioza....147
lehuae, Aloha see Leialoha lehuae
lehuae, Leialoha....138
lehuae hawaiiensis, Leialoha see L. hawaiiensis
lehuae kauaiensis, Leialoha see L. kauaiensis
lehuae lanaiensis, Leialoha see L. lanaiensis
lehuae mauiensis, Leialoha see L. mauiensis
lehuae oahuensis, Leialoha see L. oahuensis
Leia....109
Leialoha....138
Leimacis see **Arescon**
leiodemas, Odynerus....182
Leiognathus see **Ornithonyssus**
Leioptilus....205
leiorhynchus, Proterhinus....31
leiothorax, Oodemas....57
leiothrix, Omithocheyletia....5
Leis see **Harmonia**
lelo, Seira....80
Lema....48
Lemnaphila see **Hydrellia**
Lemnia....51
lemniscata, Drosophila....99
lena, Opopaea....24
lena, Trigonidium....217
lenta, Blackburnia....40
lentus, Agabiformius....234
lentus, Broscomimus see Blackburnia lenta
lentus, Metromenus see Blackburnia kilauea
lentus, Pseudobroscus see Blackburnia lenta
leonina, Thyrocopa....204
leopardella, Pararrhaptica....209
leopardellus, Archips see Pararrhaptica leopardella
leopardina, Marietta....149
lepida, Nesioneta....23
lepida, Sierola....151
Lepideupelmus see **Eupelmus**
Lepidobregma see **Erechthias**
lepidobregma, Drosophila....99
lepidobregma, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila lepidobregma
Lepidocampa....83
lepidochaites, Campsicnemus....92
Lepidocyrtus....79–80
Lepidopsocidae....223
Lepidopsocus....223
Lepidosaphes....141–142
lepidosaphes, Aphytis....148
lepidus, Exillis....36
Lepinotus....225
Lepisiota....169
Lepisma see **Acrotelsa**
Lepismatidae....230
Lepolepis....223
Leporacarus....10
leporella, Hyposmocoma....188
leprara, Crocidosema....204
leprarum, Gypsonoma see Crocidosema leprara
Leptacinus see **Phacophallus**
Lepthemis see **Nesogonia**
Lepthyphantes....23
leptias, Scotorythra....198
Leptis see **Chrysopilus**
Leptobyrsa....129
Leptocaris....232
Leptocera....114
Leptocoris see **Jadera**
leptodemas, Agrion see Megalagrion leptodemas
leptodemas, Megalagrion....212
Leptodictya....129
Leptogenys....169
Leptogoniulus....238
Leptogryllus....214
Leptomastidea....161
Leptomastix....161
Leptometopa....107
leptophyas, Eupelmus....167
leptophyas, Proterhinus....31
Leptopilina....163
Leptopsylla....225
Leptopsyllidae....225
leptorhynchus, Proterhinus....31
leptostylata, Lispocephala....108
Leptothorax....169
leptothorax, Acalles....54
Leptothrips....227
leptothrix, Proterhinus....31
Leptotrombidium....20
leptoxantha, Hypenodes see Pseudoschrankia leptoxantha
leptoxantha, Pseudoschrankia....203
Leptus....7
Leptynoptera....147
lepus, Triaeris....24
Lernaea....231
Lernaeidae....231
Lespesia....116
Lestodiplosis....87
Lestophonus see **Cryptochetum**
Lestremia....87
leucaenae, Tamarixia....166
Leucania....202
Leucaspis....142
Leucauge....26
leuckarti, Cyclops see Mesocyclops aspericornis
leuckarti pilosa, Mesocyclops see M. aspericornis
Leucochroma see **Hellula**
leucodactyla, Megalorhipida see M. leucodactylus
leucodactylus, Megalorhipida....205
Leucodiaspis see **Lopholeucaspis**
leuconeura, Sierola....151
Leucophaea see **Nauphoeta, Pycnoscelus, Rhyparobia**
leucophaea, Lestremia....87
Leucophenga....102
leucophloeae, Andaspis....140
leucophryna, Halipeurus....221
leucophthalmus, Philaenus see P. spumarius
Leucopis....88
Leucopoecila see **Spanagonicus**
Leucospidae....173
leucospila, Lispa see Lispe pectinipes
leucospila, Lispe see L. pectinipes
leucospilus, Bruchus see Megacerus leucospilus
leucospilus, Megacerus....37
Leucospis....173
leucostichas, Eulia see Pararrhaptica leucostichas
leucostichas, Pararrhaptica....209
leucostigma, Hemerocampa....200
Leucostoma....116
leucostoma, Ophyra....109
leucothorax, Proterhinus....31
Leucothrips....229
leucothrix, Eupelmus....167
leucoxyla, Fletcherana....197
leucoxyla, Hydriomena see Fletcherana leucoxyla
leucoxyla, Xanthorhoe see Fletcherana leucoxyla
leucozonea, Pionea see Udea eucrena
leucozonea, Udea see U. eucrena
leucozonias, Odynerus....182
Leurocorynus....75
leurothorax, Ptycta....224
levaillanti, Scymnus....52
levata, Scaptomyza....103
levida, Muscina....109
levigata, Sierola....151
levipennis, Araecerus....36
levis, Sierola....151
lewisi, Aeletes....64
lewisi, Diaperis see D. maculatus
lewisi, Eotetranychus....19
lewisi, Popillia....72
lewisi, Strumigenys....170
lewisi, Tetranychus see Eotetranychus lewisi
lherminieri, Myophora see Ravinia anxia
lherminieri, Ravinia see R. anxia
Liagoceradocus....232
Liancalus see **Paraliancalus**
Libellula see **Anax**
Libellulidae....212–213
Libnotes see **Limonia**
Librador....73
librodes, Thyrocopa....204
Liburnia see **Opiconsiva, Sogatella, Tarophagus**
licarsisalis, Herpetogramma....193
licarsisalis, Pachyzanchla see Herpetogramma licarsisalis
licarsisalis, Psara see Herpetogramma licarsisalis
lichenalis, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma lichenalis
lichenalis, Hyposmocoma....188
lichenicola, Nysius....122
lichenicola atralis, Nysius see N. blackburni
lichenicola brunnealis, Nysius see N. blackburni
lichenoides, Archips see Pararrhaptica lichenoides
lichenoides, Pararrhaptica....209
Licneremaeidae....10
Licneremaeus....10
licus, Castnia....185
lifuana, Apate see Xylopsocus religiosus
lifuana, Xylopertha see Xylopsocus religiosus
lifuanus, Xylothrips see Xylopsocus religiosus
ligata, Methana see Platyzosteria soror
Ligia....233
Ligiidae....233
ligna, Trigonidium....217
lignicolor, Hyposmocoma....188
lignicolor, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma lignicolor
lignivora, Diplosara see Hyposmocoma lignivora
lignivora, Hyposmocoma....188
lignivora, Scardia see Hyposmocoma lignivora
lignosellus, Elasmopalpus....206
Ligyrocoris....120
lihau, Blackburnia....40
lihue, Oliarus....136
lihuensis, Nesiomiris....124
likelike, Oliarus....136
likelikeae, Lycosa....23
lilacinus, Planococcus....145
lilaea, Eucalliphora see E. latifrons
Lilia....119
lilinoe, Saicella....128
lilium, Brevipalpus....19
liliuokalanii, Monomorium....169
Limacodidae....199
limata, Hyposmocoma....188
limbalis, Hyperaspis see H. fimbriolata
limbalis, Stenolophus....43
limbata, Blackburnia....40
limbatus, Anaphothrips see Baileyothrips limbatus
limbatus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
limbatus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
limbatus, Baileyothrips....228
limbatus, Bruchus see Stator limbatus
limbatus, Hyperaspis see H. fimbriolata
limbatus, Metromenus see Blackburnia limbata
limbatus, Stator....37
limbatus concolor, Atelothrus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
limbatus limbatus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
limbifer, Cycloneda see C. sanguinea limbifer
limbipennis, Catapicephala see Dyscritomyia limbipennis
limbipennis, Dyscritomyia....85
limitata, Drosophila....99
limitatus, Nesiomiris....124
Limnastis see **Lymnastis**
Limneria see **Diadegma, Eriborus**
Limnerium see **Diadegma**
Limnichidae....66
Limnobia see **Limonia**
Limnophora see **Brontaea**
Limnoxenus....65
Limonia....118
limonicus, Amblyseius see Typhlodromalus limonicus
limonicus, Typhlodromalus....15
limonus, Aphelinus see Aphytis chrysomphali
limonus, Aphytis see A. chrysomphali
Limosina....114
Limothrips....229
limpidapex, Trupanea....117
Lindera....208
Lindingaspis....142
Lindorus see **Rhyzobius**
lindquisti, Neocypholaelaps....1
linealis, Parapoynx see P. fluctuosalis
linearis, Calandra see Sitophilus linearis
linearis, Lyctus see L. brunneus
linearis, Macrancylus....56
linearis, Proterhinus....31
linearis, Rhynchophorus see Sitophilus linearis
linearis, Sitophila see Sitophilus linearis
linearis, Sitophilus....59
linearis striata, Calandra see Sitophilus linearis
linearis striata, Cordyle see Sitophilus linearis
linearis striata, Sitophilus see S. linearis
lineata, Blaesoxipha see B. lapidosa
lineata, Celerio see Hyles lineata
lineata, Deilephila see Hyles lineata
lineata, Hyles....207
lineata, Hypoderma see H. lineatum
lineata, Hyposmocoma....188
lineata, Micraspis....51
lineata, Nesolina....133
lineata, Nesophrosyne....134
lineata, Pauahiana....165
lineatella, Anarsia....196
lineatocollis, Rhabdocnemis....58
lineatopennis, Aedes....90
lineatum, Hypoderma....109
lineatus, Enicospilus....171
lineatus, Henicospilus see Enicospilus lineatus
lineatus, Nesiomiris....124
lineatus, Ophion see Enicospilus lineatus
lineatus, Xyletobius see X. lineatus lineatus
lineatus apicalis, Xyletobius....35
lineatus holomelas, Xyletobius....35
lineatus humeralis, Xyletobius....35
lineatus lineatus, Xyletobius....35
Lineodes....193
lineola, Micraspis....51
lineola, Verania see Micraspis lineola
lineolata, Batocera....44
lineolata, Crematogaster....168
lineolatus, Nerius see Telostylinus lineolatus
lineolatus, Telostylinus....109
lineolatus, Telostylus see Telostylinus lineolatus
lineosetae, Drosophila....99

Linepithema 169
lingnanensis, Aphytis 148
lingula, Agallia 132
Linognathidae 219
Linognathus 219
lintearius, Tetranychus see T. telarius
Linyphia see **Argyrodes, Ostearius**
Linyphiidae 23
Linyphiidae[?] 23
Liochthonius 3
Liodes 10
Liodidae 10
liodyta, Omiodes see O. monogona
Liohippelates 89
Liophaena 75
liophallus, Drosophila 99
liopis, Oeobia see Udea liopis liopis
liopis, Phlyctaenia see Udea liopis liopis
liopis, Udea see U. liopis liopis
liopis liopis, Udea 195
liopis rhodias, Udea 195
Liopterus see **Copelatus**
Lioptilodes 205
Liopygia see **Sarcophaga**
Liorhyssus 128
Liosarcophaga see **Sarcophaga**
Lioscymnus 51
Liothrips 227
Lipaphis 131
Lipeurus 221
Liphoplus see **Cycloptilum**
lipochaetae, Parectopa see Philodoria lipochaetaella
lipochaetae, Trupanea 117
lipochaetaella, Philodoria 198
lipocharis, Odynerus 182
Liponyssus see **Ornithonyssus**
Liposcelidae 223
Liposcelis 223
lippsoni, Bourletiella 82
liratum, Clinidium 71
liratus, Clinidium see C. linidium liratum
Liriomyza 84
Liris 179
Liroaspis see **Sejus**
Lispa see **Lispe**
Lispe 107
Lispinodes 75
Lispinus 75
Lispocephala 107–109
Lispothyreus 163
lissochorium, Sarona 125
Lissonota 172
Listroderes 56
Listrophoridae 10
Listrophoroides 2
Listrophorus see **Afrolistrophorus, Leporacarus**
Lita see **Phthorimaea**
lita, Symploce see S. pallens
lita, Xiphidiopsis 219
Litarachna 15
Litargus 67
litchi, Planococcus 145
litchii, Aceria 6
litchii, Eriophyes see Aceria litchii
Lithobiidae 236
Lithobiocerus see **Mystrocnemis**
Lithobius 236
Lithocharis 75
lithophilus, Odynerus see O. acoelogaster
Lithraeus 37
Lithurgus 173
litigiosus, Ligyrocoris 120
litigiosus, Plociomera see Ligyrocoris litigiosus
Litocampa 83
Litomastix see **Copidosoma**
litoralis, Anopheles 90
litoralis, Armadilloniscus see A. ellipticus
litoralis, Erigone see Prinerigone vagans
litoralis, Odynerus 182
litorea, Anisolabis see Eurborellia eteronoma
litorea, Eurycreon see Udea litorea
litorea, Oeobia see Udea litorea
litorea, Phlyctaenia see Udea litorea
litorea, Pyrausta see Udea litorea
litorea, Scopula see Udea litorea
litorea, Udea 195
littoralis, Clunio 88
littoralis, Dryotribodes 56
littoralis, Platyptilia see Stenoptilodes littoralis
littoralis, Stenoptilodes see S. littoralis littoralis
littoralis, Xyleborus 73
littoralis littoralis, Stenoptilodes 205
littoralis rhynchophora, Platyptilia see Stenoptilodes l. r.
littoralis rhynchophora, Stenoptilodes 206
littorea, Anisolabis see Eurborellia eteronoma
littorea, Forficesila see Eurborellia eteronoma
Littorophiloscia 234
litura, Prodenia see Spodoptera litura
litura, Spodoptera 203
liturata, Hyposmocoma 188
liturata, Parandrita 54
lituricollis, Blatella see Blattella lituricollis
lituricollis, Blattella 29
liula, Trigonidium 217
Lius 38
livens, Aeolus 61
livida, Lagria see Sessinia livida
livida, Sessinia 70
lividigaster, Platyomus see Scymnodes lividigaster
lividigaster, Scymnodes 52
lividipennis, Cyrtorhinus 123
lividipes, Nala 83
lividus, Aphodius 71
livornica, Deilephila see Hyles lineata
lixiviella, Hyposmocoma 188
Lixophaga 116
Lixus 56
lobata, Balclutha 133
lobatus, Palistreptus 223
lobatus, Proctolaelaps 2
lobeliae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne lobeliae
lobeliae, Nesosydne 139
lobifera, Scaptomyza 103
Lobioptera see **Milichiella**
lobipennis, Micromus 211
lobipennis, Pseudopsectra see Micromus lobipennis
Lobocaecilius 224
Lobodiplosis see **Kalodiplosis**
Lobohalacarus 8
Lobometopon 78
lobophora, Ptycta 224
Lobopoda (?) 78
Loboptera see **Lobopterella**
Lobopterella 29
localis, Botys see Omiodes localis
localis, Hedylepta see Omiodes localis
localis, Nacoleia see Omiodes localis
localis, Odynerus see O. radula
localis, Omiodes 194
localis, Sierola 151
Locastra see **Udea**
Loemopsylla see **Xenopsylla**
loewii, Pullus see Scymnus loewii
loewii, Scymnus 52
Loewimyia 85
Logima 111
lohi, Anurophorus 81
Lohmannia see **Epilohmannia**
Lohmanniidae 10
lokoa, Rotomelita 232
lolelua, Sminthurides 82
lolupe, Nabis 126
lolupe, Reduviolus see Nabis lolupe
lomentella, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes lomentella
lomentella, Batrachedrodes 184
Lonchaea 106
Lonchaeidae 106
Lonchoptera 107
lonchoptera, Drosophila 99
Lonchopteridae 107
longella, Blabophanes see Monopis monachella
longella, Monopis see M. monachella
longepetiolata, Spalangia 176
longibarba, Megaselia 110
longicaudata, Diachasmimorpha 154
longicaudata, Sierola 151
longicaudatum, Ctenolepisma 230
longicaudatus, Apus see Triops longicaudatus
longicaudatus, Biosteres see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus, Triops 231
longicaudatus chocki, Biosteres see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus chocki, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus malaiaensis, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus novocaledonicus, Biosteres see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus novocaledonicus, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudatus taiensis, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
longicaudus, Oecanthus 215
longiceps, Aphaenogaster 168
longiceps, Hylaeus 158
longiceps, Karnyothrips 227
longiceps, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus longiceps
longiceps, Sierola 151
longiceps, Stenamma see Aphaenogaster longiceps
longiceps, Zygothrips see Karnyothrips longiceps
longiciliatus, Campsicnemus 92
longicollis, Atelothrus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
longicollis, Corticaria 66
longicollis, Eopenthes 62
longicollis, Nysius 122
longicollis, Plagithmysus 46
longicorne, Oodemas 57
longicorne, Stromatium 47
longicornis, Condylostylus 93
longicornis, Enicospilus 171
longicornis, Fornax 63
longicornis, Haemaphysalis 9
longicornis, Paratrechina 169
longicornis, Philonthus 76
longicornis, Phrenolepis see Paratrechina longicornis
longicornis, Prenolepis see Paratrechina longicornis
longicornis, Proterhinus 31
longicornis, Pseudodiranchis 164
longicornis, Saldula 128
longicornis, Sierola 152
longicosta, Plastosciara 113
longidigita, Dicyrtoma 82
Longimenopon 220
longinqua, Badumna 22
longior, Tyroglyphus 21
longipalpa, Supella 29
longipalpus, Chrysotus 93
longipecten, Scaptomyza see S. longipecten longipecten
longipecten griseonigra, Scaptomyza 103
longipecten longipecten, Scaptomyza 103
longipennis, Anomalochrysa 211
longipennis, Cis 49
longipennis, Euthrips see Scirtothrips longipennis
longipennis, Oligota 76
longipennis, Palistreptus 223
longipennis, Scirtothrips 229
longipes, Acritus see Aeletes longipes
longipes, Aeletes 64
longipes, Anoplolepis see A. gracilipes
longipes, Blackburnia 40
longipes, Chlorococcus 144
longipes, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus longipes
longipes, Disenochus see Blackburnia longipes
longipes, Eretmocerus see E. mundus
longipes, Ilburnia see Nesosydne longipes
longipes, Lispocephala 108
longipes, Mesoseiulus 14
longipes, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus longipes
longipes, Nesosydne 139
longipes, Phytoseiulus see Mesoseiulus longipes
longipes, Plagiolepis see Anoplolepis gracilipes
longipes, Plagithmysus 46
longipes, Scytodes 25
longipes haleakalae, Acritus see Aeletes haleakalae
longipes haleakalae, Aeletes see A. haleakalae
longipes longipes, Aeletes see A. longipes
longiphyllus, Proctophyllodes 15
longiplicata, Pararrhaptica 209
longiplicatus, Archips see Pararrhaptica longiplicata
longipulvilli, Gonia 116
longipulvilli, Salmacia see Gonia longipulvilli
longiquus, Campsicnemus 92
longiremis, Ilyocryptus 231
longirostre, Oodemas 57
longirostris, Bdellodes 3
longirostris, Ischnaspis 141
longirostris, Mytilaspis see Ischnaspis longirostris
longirostris, Scirus see Bdellodes longirostris
longiscapus, Chlorocytus 175
longisensilla, Rhagidia see Shibaia longisensilla
longisensilla, Shibaia 16
longiseta, Antopocerus see Drosophila longiseta
longiseta, Drosophila 99
longiseta, Milichiella 107
longisetis, Proterhinus 31
longisetosa, Lispocephala 108
longisetosa, Scaptomyza 103
longispina, Aspidiotus see Morganella longispina
longispina, Morganella 142
longispina, Stenopelmatus 218
longispinosus, Amblyseius see Neoseiulus longispinosus
longispinosus, Micromus 211
longispinosus, Neoseiulus 14
longispinosus, Nesomicromus see Micromus longispinosus
longispinosus, Typhlodromas see Neoseiulus longispinosus
longispinus, Pseudococcus 145
longispinus, Trechocorys see Pseudococcus longispinus
longisquamella, Elachista see Hyposmocoma longisquamella
longisquamella, Hyposmocoma 188
longisquamella, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma longisquamella
longissima, Brontispa 47
longissima, Oxycephala see Brontispa longissima
longistyla, Dixa 91
longitarsus, Heterodoxus 219
longitarsus, Scutacarus 17
longitibia, Campsicnemus 92
longitudinalis, Hyposmocoma 188
longiventer, Olpium see Garypinus mirabilis
longiventer, Xenolpium see Garypinus mirabilis
Longuiungis see **Melanaphis**
longula, Adrastidia see Pedinopistha longula
longula, Blackburnia 40
longula, Pedinopistha 24
longulum, Calymmata see Coccus longulus
longulum, Coccus see C. longulus
longulum, Lecanium see Coccus longulus
longulum, Oxydema 58
longulum, Pseudolus see Oxydema longulum
longulus, Adrastidia see Pedinopistha longula
longulus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia longula
longulus, Coccus 137
longulus, Mecyclothorax 42
longulus, Oxydema see O. longulum
longulus, Plagithmysus see also P. looki ukae
longulus, Plagithmysus see also P. vitticollis longulus
longulus, Proernus see Pedinopistha longula
longulus, Proterhinus 31

longulus, Pseudolus see Oxydema longulum
longulus, Rhyncolus see Oxydema longulum
lonicerae, Perittia....196
lonicerae, Swezeyula see Perittia lonicerae
lonomakus, Liagoceradocus....232
looki, Plagithmysus see P. looki looki
looki keanakolui, Plagithmysus....46
looki looki, Plagithmysus....46
looki ukae, Plagithmysus....46
lookii, Agrotis see A. dislocata
lookii, Feltia see Agrotis dislocata
lookii, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus looki looki
Lophacateres....79
lophanthae, Lindorus see Rhyzobius lophanthae
lophanthae, Rhyzobius....52
lophanthae, Scymnus see Rhyzobius lophanthae
Lophochernes....28
Lopholeucaspis....142
Lophoplusia....202
lorettae, Oliarus....136
loreyi, Leucania see L. loreyimima
loreyimima, Leucania....202
loricata, Gamasomorpha....24
loricatus, Oonops see Gamasomorpha loricata
loricatus, Platymetopius see Scaphytopius loricatus
loricatus, Scaphytopius....135
Lorita....209
Lorryia....20
Loulucoris....123
louisianica, Niesthrea....128
lounsburyi, Aphycus see Metaphycus anneckei
lounsburyi, Aspidiotiphagus....148
lounsburyi, Chorizococcus....144
lounsburyi, Encarsia see Aspidiotiphagus lounsburyi
lounsburyi, Metaphycus see M. anneckei
lounsburyi, Opius....155
lounsburyi, Pseudococcus see Chorizococcus lounsburyi
lounsburyi, Trionymus see Chorizococcus lounsburyi
Loxerates see **Brevicoryne**
loxocentra, Eudonia....192
loxocentra, Scoparia see Eudonia loxocentra
Loxocreon see **Omiodes**
Loxosceles....26
Loxostege see **Udea**
loxothrix, Campsicnemus....92
loxtoni, Stethorus see S. nigripes
lua, Sinella....80
lubricellus, Rhombognathus....8
Lucanidae....66
lucasseni, Podothrips....227
lucia, Psychoda see P. savaiiensis
lucicolens, Agrotis see A. photophila
lucicolens, Spaelotis see Agrotis photophila
lucida, Lucidomphrale see Scenopinus lucidus
lucida, Rhysotritia....7
lucida, Tiphia....180
Lucidomphrale see **Scenopinus**
lucidus, Omphrale see Scenopinus lucidus
lucidus, Scenopinus....112
lucifer, Hyposmocoma....188
lucifera, Puliciphora....110
Lucilia....86
luciliae, Macromischa see Leptothorax subditivus
lucilioides, Dyscritomyia....85
lucilioides, Prosthetochaeta see Dyscritomyia lucilioides
Luciola....66
lucipetens, Anchomenus see Blackburnia lucipetens
lucipetens, Blackburnia....40
lucipetens, Colpodiscus see Blackburnia lucipetens
Lucoppia....12
lucorum, Notaspis see also Calvoppia perkinsi
lucorum, Notaspis see also Imparatoppia imparata
luctuosus, Anoplius see A. toluca
luctuosus, Psammochares see Anoplius toluca
ludeni, Tetranychus....19
ludificata, Hyposmocoma....188
lugens, Hyposmocoma....188
lugens, Saprinus....65
lugens, Sierola....152
lugubrator, Ichneumon....171
lugubre, Calosoma see C. lecontei
lugubris, Dictis see Scytodes lugubris
lugubris, Mirosternus....34
lugubris, Pelastoneurus....95
lugubris, Scytodes....25
lulumahu, Drosophila see D. punalua
lumbricinus, Trigoniulus see T. corallinus
Lunaceps....221
lunalilo, Kamehameha....123
lunalilo, Sulamita....126
lunifer, Hyposmocoma....188
lunulata, Echmepteryx....223
lupella, Hyposmocoma....188
lupella candidella, Hyposmocoma see H. candidella
lupella suffusella, Hyposmocoma see H. suffusella
Luperus....48
Lupparia see **Balta**
lurida, Diestota....74
luridus, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus modestus
lusca, Praestochrysis....157
lusciosus, Nabis....126
lusciosus, Nesotyphlias see Nabis lusciosus
lusciosus, Reduviolus see Nabis lusciosus
luscus, Allajulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
luscus, Cylindroiulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
luscus, Diploiulus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
luscus, Julus see Cylindroiulus latestriatus
lutarius, Pachylister....64
lutea, Brachistella see Paracentrobia lutea
lutea, Encarsia....149
lutea, Jassidophthora see Paracentrobia lutea
lutea, Paracentrobia....180
lutea, Siphonophora see Sitobion luteum
luteihalterata, Eurynogaster see E. saxatilis
luteipes, Azya see A. orbigera
luteipes, Brachyponera see Pachycondyla luteipes
luteipes, Euponera see Pachycondyla luteipes
luteipes, Pachycondyla....169
luteipes, Sierola....152
luteipes, Theridion see Nesticodes rufipes
luteola, Drosophila....99
luteolus, Epuraea see Haptoncus luteolus
luteolus, Haptoncus....68
luteolus, Metaphycus....162
luteolus, Psydrothrips....229
luteum, Anaphothrips see Thrips flavus
luteum, Macrosiphum see Sitobion luteum
luteum, Sitobion....132
luteus, Leptogryllus....214
luteus, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
luteus, Tachys....43
Luteva see **Ploiaria**
luzonensis, Dicranorhina see D. luzonensis
luzonensis, Dirhinus see D. himalayanus
luzonensis, Larra see L. polita luzonensis
luzonensis, Notogonidea see Liris subtessellata
luzonensis, Odynerus....182
luzonensis, Passaloecus see Dicranorhina ritsemae luzonensis
luzonensis, Polemistus see Dicranorhina ritsemae luzonensis
luzonensis, Pteromalus....176
luzonica, Trichrysis....157
luzonicus, Xyleborus see Xylosandrus morigerus
luzonicus, Xylosandrus....74
Lycaena see **Lampides, Udara**
Lycaenidae....199
lycimnia, Coccophagus....148
lycopersicella, Gnorimoschema see Keiferia lycopersicella
lycopersicella, Keiferia....196
lycopersicella, Phthorimaea see Keiferia lycopersicella
lycopersici, Aceria see Aculops lycopersici
lycopersici, Aculops....6
lycopersici, Contarinia see C. maculipennis
lycopersici, Phyllocoptes see Aculops lycopersici
Lycophotia....202
lycopodiae, Eudonia....192
lycopodiae, Scoparia see Eudonia lycopodiae
lycopodii, Pseudococcus....145
Lycoriella....113
Lycosa....23
Lycosella....23
Lycosidae....23
Lyctidae....66
Lyctocoris....119
Lyctoxylon....37
Lyctus....66
Lygaeidae....120–123
Lygaeus see **Neacoryphus, Liorhyssus**
Lygia see **Ligia**
Lygocerus see **Dendrocerus**
Lygus....123
Lymaenon see **Gonatocerus**
Lymantria....200
Lymantriidae....199–200
Lymnastis....41
Lynchia see **Ornithoponus**
Lynxacarus see **Felistrophorus**
Lyonetiidae....200
Lyperosia see **Haematobia**
Lyphia....78
lypriformis, Microlarinus....56
lysimachiae, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus lysimachiae
lysimachiae, Engytatus....123
lysimachiae, Eulia see Pararrhaptica lysimachiae
lysimachiae, Pararrhaptica....209
lysimachiana, Pararrhaptica....209
lysimachiana, Tortrix see Pararrhaptica lysimachiana
lysimachiella, Philodoria....198
Lysiphlebus....149
Lytogaster....105

M

mabae, Nesophrosyne....134
mabaella, Caloptilia....198
mabaella, Gracilaria see Caloptilia mabaella
mabaella, Parectopa see Caloptilia mabaella
macaensis, Polistes see P. olivaceus
macalpinei, Aphaniosoma....89
Macaria....197
macellaria, Cochliomyia....85
macellaria, Compsomyia see Cochliomyia macellaria
macgregori, Docophorus see Philopterus macgregori
macgregori, Lepidosaphes....142
macgregori, Philopterus....221
Machaerilaemus....220
machili, Lepidosaphes....142
Machilidae....29
Machilis see **Neomachilis**
Machiloides see **Neomachilis**
Machuella....12
macilenta, Tetragnatha....26
macioleki, Aspidogyrus....163
mackieana, Andaspis....140
mackieana, Lepidosaphes see Andaspis mackieana
maclachlani, Anomalochrysa see A. maclachlani maclachlani
maclachlani maclachlani, Anomalochrysa....211
maclachlani simillima, Anomalochrysa....211
Maconellicoccus....144
macracantha, Tetragnatha....26
Macraesthetica....209
Macrancylus....56
Macranillus see **Typhlonesiotes**
Macrobiotidae....240
Macrobiotus....240
Macrocentrus....155
macrocera, Lispocephala....108
Macroceras see **Oecia**
macrochaeta, Mesaphorura see Tullbergia macrochaeta
macrochaeta, Tullbergia....82
macrochaetae, Drosophila....99
Macrocheles....10–11
Macrochelidae....10–11
Macrocyclops....232
Macrodyctium see **Bracon**
Macroglossa see **Macroglossum**
Macroglossum....207
Macrohomotoma....143
Macromischa see **Leptothorax**
Macroneura see **Eupelmus**
Macronyssidae....11
macrophanes, Eudonia....192
macrophanes, Scoparia see Eudonia macrophanes
macrophthalma, Ploiaria....128
Macrophthalmothrips....227
macrophthalmus, Acanthoscelides....37
macropilis, Laelaps see Phytoseiulus macropilis
macropilis, Phytoseiulus....14
macropilis, Phytoseius....14
macropilis, Sejus see Phytoseius macropilis
macrops, Mecyclothorax....42
macrops, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax macrops
Macropsis....133
macropus, Sepedomerus....113
macropus, Sepedon see Sepedomerus macropus
macrosaris, Cirphis see Pseudaletia macrosaris
macrosaris, Leucania see Pseudaletia macrosaris
macrosaris, Pseudaletia....203
Macrosiphoniella....131
Macrosiphum....131
macrosoma, Scotorythra....198
Macrosteles see **Balclutha, Balolina**
macrothorax, Apetinus....67
Macrothricidae....231
Macrothrix....231
macrothrix, Cephalops....111
macrothrix, Drosophila....99
macrothrix, Pipunculus see Cephalops macrothrix
Macrotrachelia....119
Macroura see **Aethina**
mactans, Latrodectes see Latrodectus mactans
mactans, Latrodectus....27
mactans hesperus, Latrodectus see L. hesperus
mactans mexicanus, Latrodectes see also L. hesperus
mactans mexicanus, Latrodectus see also L. hesperus
mactavishi, Plagiolepis see P. alluaudi
mactella, Hyposmocoma....188
mactella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma mactella
macula, Campsicnemus....92
maculata, Blackburnia....40
maculata, Diaperis see D. maculatus
maculata, Eurynogaster....94
maculata, Graphomya....107
maculata, Hevaheva....146
maculata, Nesodryas see Nesothoe maculata
maculata, Nesothoe....140
maculata, Oecia see O. oecophila
maculata, Opostega see Paralopostega maculata
maculata, Paralopostega....205
maculata, Salina see S. celebensis
maculata, Therioaphis....132
maculata stretchi, Ceropales....175
maculata stretchii, Ceropales see C. maculata stretchi
maculaticornis, Merimnetria....196
maculatipennis, Necremnus see Pauahiana maculatipennis
maculatipennis, Pauahiana....165
maculatus, Apteromesus see Blackburnia maculata
maculatus, Bruchus see Callosobruchus maculatus
maculatus, Callosobruchus....37
maculatus, Camponotus see C. variegatus
maculatus, Carpophilus....67
maculatus, Dermestes....60
maculatus, Diaperis....77
maculatus, Isometrus....28
maculatus, Lepidopsocus....223
maculatus, Nesiomiris....124
maculatus, Paragoges....58

maculatus, Proterhinus 31
maculatus, Scorpio see Isometrus maculatus
maculatus mitis hawaiiensis, Camponotus see C. variegatus
maculiceps, Neseis see N. ochriasis maculiceps
maculicollis, Hypothenemus see H. birmanus
maculicollis, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus birmanus
maculifer, Proterhinus 31
maculifrons, Ptycta 224
maculifrons, Syrphoctonus 172
maculigerum, Cryptognatha see Serangium maculigerum
maculigerum, Serangium 53
maculipennis, Contarinia 86
maculipennis, Discomyza 105
maculipennis, Echthromorpha see E. agrestoria fuscator
maculipennis, Notiphila see Discomyza maculipennis
maculipennis, Plutella see P. xylostella
maculiventris, Orthocladius see Pseudosmittia maculiventris
maculiventris, Pseudosmittia 89
maculiventris, Spaniotoma see Pseudosmittia maculiventris
maculosa, Agromyza see Amauromyza maculosa
maculosa, Amauromyza 84
maculosa, Leucophenga 102
maculosa, Phytobia see Amauromyza maculosa
maculosus, Alloeorhynchus 126
maculosus, Lipeurus 221
madagascariensis, Echmepteryx 223
madagascariensis, Thylax see Echmepteryx madagascariensis
madeirensis, Phenacoccus 145
maderae, Colovocera see Coluocera maderae
maderae, Coluocera 66
maderae, Leucophaea see Rhyparobia maderae
maderae, Panchlora see Rhyparobia maderae
maderae, Rhyparobia 29
madestris, Dicyrtoma 82
madraspatanum, Sceliphron 179
maehleri, Hypophloeus 77
maestella, Hyposmocoma 188
magna, Sierola 152
magnacornis, Nesothoe 140
magnifica, Chrestosema 163
magnificus, Pseudeucoila see Chrestosema magnifica
magnimacula, Drosophila 99
magnipalpa, Drosophila 99
magnisensoria, Hyperlasion 113
magnisensoria, Scythropochroa see Hyperlasion magnisensoria
magnoliarum, Eulecanium see Parthenolecanium persicae
magnus, Lepidopsocus 223
mahina, Nihoa 22
mahina, Trigonidium 217
mahu, Nesiomiris 124
maia, Hedylepta see Omiodes maia
maia, Omiodes 194
maidis, Aphelinus 148
maidis, Aphis see Rhopalosiphum maidis
maidis, Dicranotropis see Peregrinus maidis
maidis, Peregrinus 140
maidis, Rhopalosiphum 131
maillardi, Callopistria 201
maindroni, Ectopsocus 222
major, Anagyrus 159
major, Aulacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis major
major, Holcobius 33
major, Itodacnus 62
major, Pseudaulacaspis 143
major, Rhaebothrips see Nesothrips lativentris
major, Syroloma see S. majus
majori, Stenocypris 235
majoriae, Kalotermes see Incisitermes immigrans
majoriani, Chrysocharis 164
majoriani, Chrysocharodes see Chrysocharis majoriani
majus, Syroloma 23
maka, Tetragnatha 26
makaala, Oliarus 136
makai, Paratheuma 22
makai, Prognathogryllus 215
makaiki, Oliarus 136
makakapua, Prognathogryllus 215
makani, Trigonidium 217
makanina, Trigonidium 217
makapala, Trigonidium 217
makau, Trigonidium 217
makaweli, Laupala 214
makaweliae, Acritus see Aeletes makaweliae
makaweliae, Aeletes 64
makii, Opius 155
makua, Cyprinotus see Heterocypris makua
makua, Heterocypris 235
makua, Sarona 125
makua, Theotima 24
malaccensis, Cheyletus 4
Malachiidae 66
Malaconothridae 11
Malaconothrus 11
malacopa, Hyposmocoma 188
Malacosoma 199
maladensis, Kalotermes see Calotermes insularis
Maladera 71
malaiaensis, Opius see Diachasmimorpha longicaudata
malanai, Trigonidium 217
malayensis, Cheyletus 4
malayensis, Mertila 124
Malayobius see **Australobius**
Mallada 211
malcolmsoni, Stenocypris see S. majori
malela, Trigonidium 217
malena, Entomobrya 79
malespretus, Proterhinus 31
mali, Aphelinus 148
mali, Eriosoma see E. lanigera
mali, Leptothrips 227
mali, Lycoriella 113
mali, Molobrus see Lycoriella mali
mali, Planococcus 145
malornata, Hyposmocoma 188
Malthodes see **Caccodes**
maluhianus, Bothropolys 236
malus [sp.nr.], Hemisarcoptes 8
malvae, Acyrthosiphon see Aulacorthum solani
mamake, Ilbumia see Nesosydne mamake
mamake, Nesosydne 139
mamaki, Sarona 125
mammaeferus, Aleuroplatus see Orchamoplatus mammaeferus
mammaeferus, Orchamoplatus 129
mammeae, Pulvinaria 137
mammifer, Macrocheles 10
mammillatus, Goniodes 221
mammosa, Gasteracantha 22
mana, Trigonidium 217
mandibularis, Blackburnia 40
mandibularis, Crabro see Ectemnius mandibularis
mandibularis, Ectemnius 178
mandibularis, Sierola 152
mandibularis, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius mandibularis
mandibulata, Sierola 152
mandibulata, Tetragnatha 26
Manduca 207
mangarevanus, Hypothenemus see H. dipterocarpae
mangiferae, Aceria see Eriophyes mangiferae
mangiferae, Coccus see Milviscutulus mangiferae
mangiferae, Cryphalus see Hypocryphalus mangiferae
mangiferae, Cryptorhynchus see Sternochetus mangiferae
mangiferae, Dasineura 87
mangiferae, Eriophyes 6
mangiferae, Hypocryphalus 73
mangiferae, Milviscutulus 137
mangiferae, Oxypleurites see Tegonotus mangiferae
mangiferae, Sternochaetus see Stemochetus mangiferae
mangiferae, Sternochetus 60
mangiferae, Tegonotus 7
mangiferus, Oligonychus 19
mangiferus, Paratetranychus see Oligonychus mangiferus
manicatus, Chirothrips 228
manifestalis, Adrapsa see Bocana manifestalis
manifestalis, Bocana 201
manihotalis, Pyralis 206
manii, Opius 155
manilae, Scolia see Campsomeris marginella modesta
manillensis, Graptostethus 120
manoa, Sclerodermus 150
manoa, Sierola 152
manoai, Scheloribates 17
manokwariensis, Campsomeriella 178
manokwariensis, Campsomeris see Campsomeriella m.
Mansonia 91
Mantidae 210
Mantis see **Hierodula**
mantis, Podagrion 180
Mantua 209
manukatae, Chelonus see C. chilonis
Mapsidius 207
Marava 83
marcidella, Crocidosema 204
marcidellum, Adenoneura see Crocidosema marcidella
marcidellum, Crocidosema see C. marcidella
margarita, Pholcus see Smeringopus pallidus
margaritosa, Lycophotia see L. porphyrea
margaritosa, Peridroma see Lycophotia porphyrea
Margarodes see **Stemorrhages**
Margarodidae 143
Margaronia see **Stemorrhages, Glyphodes**
margella, Hyposmocoma 188
margella, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma margella
marginalis, Anisolabis see Gonolabis marginalis
marginalis, Gonolabis 83
marginalis, Nesophrosyne 134
marginalis, Trupanea 117
marginata, Bembecia see Pennisetia marginata
marginata, Entomobrya 79
marginata, Icaria see Ropalidia marginata
marginata, Mesograpta see Toxomerus marginatus
marginata, Pennisetia 207
marginata, Ropalidia 183
marginata, Toxomerus see T. marginatus
marginatus, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia posticata
marginatus, Echiniscus 239
marginatus, Eopenthes 62
marginatus, Eumerus see E. figurans
marginatus, Eupetinus 68
marginatus, Mesogramma see Toxomerus marginatus
marginatus, Mirostemus 34
marginatus, Toxomerus 115
marginella modesta, Campsomeris 178
marginella modesta, Micromeriella see Campsomeris m. modesta
marginellus, Carpophilus 67
marginenotata, Hyposmocoma 188
marginepunctata, Psoquilla 225
margine-punctata, Psoquilla see P. marginepunctata
marginestrigata, Gracilaria see Philodoria marginestrigata
marginestrigata, Parectopa see Philodoria marginestrigata
marginestrigata, Philodoria 198
marginipennis, Calotermes see Incisitermes immigrans
marginipennis, Exochomus 51
marginiventris, Apanteles see Cotesia marginiventris
marginiventris, Cotesia 154
margipallens, Diomus 50
marianensis, Botocudo 120
marianensis, Cligenes see Botocudo marianensis
Marietta 149
marilandicus, Gonatocerus see G. dolichocerus
maritima, Anisolabis 83
maritima, Anisolabis see also Euborellia eteronoma
maritima, Nesophrosyne 134
maritimus, Pseudococcus see P. viburni
marjoriae, Kalotermes see Incisitermes immigrans
marlatti, Phoenicococcus 144
marmarias, Eudonia 192
marmarias, Scoparia see Eudonia marmarias
marmorata, Echmepteryx see Lepidopsocus marmoratus
marmorata, Panaphelix 209
marmorata, Scytodes see S. longipes
marmoratus, Lepidopsocus 223
marmoratus, Xyletobius 35
marmorodactyla, Anstenoptilia 205
marmorodactyla, Platyptilia see Anstenoptilia marmorodactyla
marquesana, Placopsidella 105
marquesanus, Xylophilus 30
Marragata see **Merragata**
marsdeni, Blepyrus see B. insularis
marseuli, Platydema 78
marshalli, Pentarthrum see Stenotrupis marshalli
marshalli, Stenotrupis 59
Marsikomerus 236
Marsukomerus see **Marsikomerus**
Martianus see **Palembus**
martius [sp.nr.], Ixeuticus 22
Maruca 193
mascarensis, Xyleborus see X. affinis
maskelli, Aspidiotus see Morganella longispina
maskelli, Asterolecanium see Morganella longispina
maskelli, Lepidosaphes see L. pallida
maskelli, Morganella see M. longispina
maskelli ornatus, Morganella see M. longispina
Masonaphis see **Illinoia**
Masoreus see **Aephnidius**
massula [sp.nr.], Protogamasellus 2
mastersi, Lixus 56
mastersii, Drypta 41
Masthermannia 11
matthewsi, Copidognathus 8
matutinalis, Ategumia 192
maui, Cupressobium see Cinara fresai
maui, Sarona 125
Mauia 36
mauiae, Acritus see Aeletes mauiae
mauiae, Aeletes 64
mauiae, Pseudocistela 78
mauicola, Enicospilus see E. lineatus
mauiense, Oodemas 57
mauiense, Theridion 27
mauiensis, Acalles 54
mauiensis, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis mauiensis
mauiensis, Anisolabis 83
mauiensis, Apulvillus see Scatella mauiensis
mauiensis, Asteia 85
mauiensis, Banza 218
mauiensis, Coelopencyrtus 160
mauiensis, Copelatus see C. parvulus
mauiensis, Crabro see Ectemnius mandibularis
mauiensis, Diestota 74
mauiensis, Dromaeolus 63
mauiensis, Drosophila see Scaptomyza mauiensis
mauiensis, Eopenthes 62
mauiensis, Gonioryctus 68
mauiensis, Hoplothrips 227
mauiensis, Hylaeus 158
mauiensis, Hypothenemus see H. eruditus
mauiensis, Ilbumia see Nesosydne mauiensis
mauiensis, Iolania 135
mauiensis, Leialoha 138
mauiensis, Leptogryllus 214
mauiensis, Lispinodes 75
mauiensis, Lispocephala 108
mauiensis, Megatrioza 147
mauiensis, Neseis see N. mauiensis mauiensis
mauiensis, Nesiomiris 124
mauiensis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus mauiensis
mauiensis, Nesosydne 139
mauiensis, Nysius see Neseis mauiensis mauiensis
mauiensis, Oliarus 136
mauiensis, Ophelinus see Sympiesis mauiensis
mauiensis, Orthocladius 88
mauiensis, Phlaeothrips 227
mauiensis, Plagithmysus 46
mauiensis, Proprioseiopsis 14
mauiensis, Scaptomyza 103
mauiensis, Scatella 105

mauiensis, Sierola....152
mauiensis, Sympiesis....166
mauiensis, Thaumatogryllus....215
mauiensis, Trigonidium....217
mauiensis, Xyleborus....73
mauiensis mauiensis, Neseis....121
mauiensis ochracea, Banza see B. mauiensis
mauiensis ochracea, Brachymetopa see Banza mauiensis
mauiensis pallidipennis, Neseis....121
mauii, Carposina....185
mauii, Heterocrossa see Carposina mauii
mauka, Entomobrya....79
mauka, Megalagrion....212
mauka, Prognathogryllus....215
mauka, Trigonidium....217
Mauna see **Blackburnia**
mauna, Entomobrya....79
maunaloaensis, Parholaspulus....13
maura, Lynchia see Pseudolynchia canariensis
mauritanica, Heterophaga see Alphitobius laevigatus
mauritanicus, Alphitobius see A. laevigatus
mauritanicus, Tenebroides....79
mauritanicus, Trogosita see Tenebroides mauritanicus
mauritia, Spodoptera....203
mauritia, Spodoptera see also S. exempta
mauritia, Spodoptera see also S. mauritia (post 1938)
mauritia acronyctoides, Spodoptera see S. mauritia
mauritialis, Hyposopygia....206
mauritialis, Pyralis see Hyposopygia mauritialis
mauritiana, Artema....24
mauritiensis, Burmoniscus....234
mauritiensis, Styloniscus....235
maurus, Mirosternus....34
maurus, Odynerus see O. nigripennis
maurus, Proterhinus....31
mauumae, Leptogryllus....214
maxillaris, Geophilus see Mecistocephalus maxillaris
maxillaris, Mecistocephalus....235
maxillosa, Trogosita see Gnathocerus maxillosus
maxillosus, Creophilus....74
maxillosus, Gnathocerus....77
maxima, Cephalochrysa....114
maxima, Microchrysa see Cephalochrysa maxima
maya, Oxyethira....230
Mayetiola....87
meaohi, Sigmatineurum....95
Mecaphesa....27
Mecistocephalidae....235–236
Mecistocephalus....235
mecocerca, Scaptomyza....103
mecocnemia, Drosophila....99
Mecomenus see **Blackburnia**
Mecomodica....208
Mecopoda....218
Mecostomus see **Blackburnia**
Mecyclothorax....41–43
Mecyna see **Udea, Orthomecyna, Uresiphita**
medanensis, Suidasia see S. pontifica
medeirosi, Blackburnia....40
medeirosi, Plagithmysus....46
Medetera....95
media, Laupala....214
media, Neocheyletiella....5
medialis, Drosophila....99
medialis, Hydroporus see Hygrotus medialis
medialis, Hygrotus....61
mediana, Drosophila....99
mediana, Scaptomyza....103
mediaspisa, Laupala....214
medicaginis, Aphis see A. craccivora
medicaginis, Habrocytus see Pteromalus medicaginis
medicaginis, Pteromalus....176
mediella, Hyposmocoma....188
mediocris, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma mediocris
mediocris, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus mediocris
mediocris, Eurynogaster....94
mediocris, Hyposmocoma....188
mediocris, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus mediocris
mediocris, Plagithmysus....46
mediofloccus, Campsicnemus....92
mediomaculata, Thyrocopa....204
mediopallens, Scaptomyza....103
mediospurcata, Hyposmocoma....188
medius, Apetinus....67
Medon....75
meeusei, Burmoniscus....234
Megacephala....48
megacephala, Chrysomya....85
megacephala, Chrysomyia see Chrysomya megacephala
megacephala, Pheidole....169
Megacerus....37
Megachile....173
Megachilidae....173
Megalagrion....212
Megaligia see **Ligia**
Megalocaria....51
megalognatha, Sierola....152
Megalographa....202
Megalomus see **Nesobiella**
megalophylla, Acrodrepanis see Scotorythra megalophylla
megalophylla, Scotorythra....198
megalops, Sierola....152
megalops, Xyletobius....35
Megalorhipida....205
megalotarsus, Proterhinus....31
Megalothorax see **Neelus**
Megalotica....197
megameli, Aprostocetus....164
megameli, Ootetrastichus see Aprostocetus megameli
Megamelus....138
megameris, Cephalops....111
megameris, Pipunculus see Cephalops megameris
Megaphragma....180
Megarhina see **Toxorhynchites**
Megarhinis see **Toxorhynchites**
Megarhinus see **Toxorhynchites**
megas, Thyrocopa....204
Megascelis....48
Megaselia....110
megaspila, Trupanea....117
Megaspilidae....173
Megaspilus see **Dendrocerus**
megasticta, Drosophila....99
Megastigmus....180
Megastylus....172
Megatrioza....147
megaventralis, Atricholaelaps see Androlaelaps casalis
megaventralis, Haemolaelaps see Androlaelaps casalis
megensi, Neotrombicula....20
megnini, Ornithodoros see Otobius megnini
megnini, Otobius....2
Megninia....1
Megopis....44
megopis, Aegosoma see Megopis reflexa
Meijerella....89
Meinertellidae see **Machilidae**
meinerti, Nicoletia see N. phytophila
Meioneta....23
mekila, Willowsia....80
melaenis, Chrysocharis....164
melaensis, Chrysocharis see Chrysocharis melaenis
melaleuca, Haplothrips see Karnyothrips melaleucus
melaleuca, Hindsiana see Karnyothrips melaleucus
melaleuca, Karnyothrips see K. melaleucus
melaleucus, Haplothrips see Karnyothrips melaleucus
melaleucus, Hindsiana see Karnyothrips melaleucus
melaleucus, Karnyothrips....227
melanacrias, Eupelmus....167
Melanagromyza....84
melanagromyzae, Gronotoma....163
melanagromyzae, Opius....155
Melanaphis....131
Melanaspis....142
melanastra, Decadarchis see Erechthias simulans
Melandryidae....66
melanias, Elenchus see E. melanias melanias
melanias melanias, Elenchus....225
melanias silvestris, Elenchus....226
Melanichneumon see **Rubicundiella**
melanocephala, Drosophila....99
melanocephala, Eudonia....192
melanocephala, Idiomyia see Drosophila melanocephala
melanocephala, Scoparia see Eudonia melanocephala
melanocephala, Tapinoma see T. melanocephalum
melanocephalum, Tapinoma....170
melanocephalus, Elater see Melanoxanthus melanocephalus
melanocephalus, Exochomus....51
melanocephalus, Melanoxanthus....62
melanochromus, Enicospilus....171
Melanocoryphus see **Neacoryphus**
Melanocrabro see **Ectemnius**
melanogaster, Drosophila....99
melanogaster, Plagiolepis see Prenolepis m.
melanogaster, Prenolepis....170
melanognathus, Odynerus....182
melanognathus, Tapinattus see Menemerus bivittatus
melanolepis, Acalles....54
Melanolestes....128
melanoleuca, Heliothis....202
melanoloma, Drosophila....99
Melanomecyna see **Udea**
Melanophila....38
melanoneura, Agrotis....200
melanoneura, Euxoa see Agrotis melanoneura
melanopedis, Drosophila....99
Melanophora see **Trachyzelotes**
Melanophthalma....66
melanopis, Eudonia see Udea melanopis
melanopis, Loxostege see Udea melanopis
melanopis, Oeobia see Udea melanopis
melanopis, Scoparia see Udea melanopis
melanopis, Udea....195
melanopis, Xeroscopa see Udea melanopis
melanopygia, Linyphia see Ostearius melanopygius
melanopygius, Ostearius....23
melanosoma, Drosophila....99
melanostictum, Theridion....27
Melanostoma see **Platycheirus**
Melanosyrphus see **Pseudodoros**
melanotarsus, Eupelmus....167
melanothrix, Hylaeus....158
melanothrix, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus melanothrix
melanotypus, Cryptops....236
Melanoxanthus....62
melanoxenina, Lispocephala....108
Melanozosteria see **Platyzosteria**
mele, Lepidocyrtus....79
meleagridis, Chelopistes....220
meleagridis, Goniodes see Chelopistes meleagridis
Meliana see **Leucania**
melichlora, Eudonia....192
melichlora, Scoparia see Eudonia melichlora
melina, Reikosiella....167
Melinda....86
melinum, Theridion....27
meliorella, Monopis....208
Meliphora see **Achroia**
Melipotis....202
Melissoblaptes see **Paralipsa**
melitaeae, Hemiteles see Gelis tenellus
Melitara....206
Melittia....207
Melittobia....165
Melittobiopsis....165
mellerborgi, Polytus....58
melleum, Linepithema....169
melleus, Iridomyrmex see Linepithema melleum
mellifera, Apis....149
mellifica, Apis see A. mellifera
mellilus comis, Aeolus see A. livens
mellipes, Bruchophagus....167
mellitor, Bracon....154
mellitor, Microbracon see Bracon mellitor
melloi, Neonyssus....16
mellonella, Galleria....206
Meloe see **Anthicus**
Meloidae....66
Melophagus....106
Melormenis....143
Membracidae....144
membraciphagus group, Gonatocerus....174
Membracis see **Spissistilus**
membranacea, Aradus see Mezira membranacea
membranacea, Mezira....119
membranaceus, Oceanides....122
membranifera, Pyramica....170
membranifera, Strumigenys see Pyramica membranifera
membranifera, Trichoscapa see Pyramica membranifera
membranifera williamsi, Strumigenys see Pyramica membranifera
membranilobus, Campsicnemus....92
membranisensoria, Orthocladius....88
Menacanthus....220
mendax, Merimnetria....196
mendiculus, Pseudococcus....145
menehune, Emoloana....137
Menemerus....25
menephron, Psilogramma....207
menes, Ceranisus....164
Menochilus....51
Menopon....220
Menoponidae....219–220
menthae, Phorodon see Aulacorthum solani
mera, Discocerina....105
mercator, Oryzaephilus....54
mercator, Silvanus see Oryzaephilus mercator
mercatorum, Drosophila....99
merceti, Comperia....160
merceti, Dicamosis see Comperia merceti
merceti falsicornis, Comperia see C. merceti
merdarius, Macrocheles....10
meridiana, Mimectatina....44
meridianus, Doius see Mimectatina meridiana
meridianus, Mimectatina see M. meridiana
meridionalis, Bdellodes....3
meridionalis, Biscirus see Bdellodes meridionalis
meridionalis, Bosmina....231
meridionalis, Callopistria see C. maillardi
meridionalis, Ectopsocus....222
meridionalis, Phaenobremia see Aphidoletes aphidimyza
Merimnetria....196
Meriola....22
merioptera, Heterotoma see H. planicornis
meriopterum, Heterotoma see H. planicornis
meristis, Eudonia....192
meristis, Scoparia see Eudonia meristis
meristis halmaea, Eudonia see E. halmaea
meristis halmaea, Scoparia see Eudonia halmaea
Merisus see **Heteroschema**
Merodon....115
Meromyza....89
Merophysiidae....66
Meroscinis see **Rhodesiella**
Merothripidae....226
Merothrips....226
Merragata....120
Mertila....124
mesacma, Mestolobes....193
Mesalgoides....1
Mesaphorura see **Tullbergia**
mesembrinae, Pygmephorus....16
mesochasma, Orthomecyna....194
mesochlorus, Xyletobius....35
Mesocyclops....232
Mesogramma see **Toxomerus**
Mesograpta see **Toxomerus**
Mesoknemidocoptes see **Neocnemidocoptes**

Mesoknemidokoptes see **Neocnemidocoptes**
Mesolelaps 176
Mesoleptus see **Diadegma**
mesoleuca, Eudonia 192
mesoleuca, Eudonia see also E. gonodecta
mesoleuca, Scoparia see also Eudonia gonodecta
mesoleuca, Scoparia see also Eudonia mesoleuca
mesoleuca, Xeroscopa see Eudonia mesoleuca
Mesomorphus 78
Mesonyssus 16
mesorectis, Hyposmocoma 188
Mesoseiulus 14
mesospilus, Odynerus 182
Mesostenus 172
Mesothrips see **Ethirothrips**
Mesothriscus see **Blackburnia**
mesotoxa, Agrotis 200
mesotoxa, Euxoa see Agrotis mesotoxa
Mesotritia 12
Mesovelia 123
Mesoveliidae 123
Messua 25
Mestocharis see **Pediobius**
Mestolobes 193–194
Metacoelus see **Hypsicera**
Metacolpodes 43
metacrossa, Scotorythra 198
metallescens, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus metallescens
metallescens, Nesopetinus 69
metallica, Euderus see E. metallicus
metallica, Hyposmocoma 188
metallica, Myiophasia 116
metallica, Omphale see Euderus metallicus
metallica, Ornithezia see Ornithoctona hulahula
metallica, Pauahiana 165
metallica, Secodella see Euderus metallicus
metallica, Spalangia see Theocolax elegans
metallicus, Euderus 165
metallicus, Liancalus see Paraliancalus metallicus
metallicus, Omphale see Euderus metallicus
metallicus, Paraliancalus 95
metallurgica, Bradleyella 209
metallurgica, Tortrix see Bradleyella metallurgica
metalycia, Orthomecyna 194
Metamasius 56
Metaphycus 161–162
Metaseiulus see **Typhlodromus**
metasema, Oeobia see Udea metasema
metasema, Phlyctaenia see Udea metasema
metasema, Udea 195
Metasia see **Mestolobes**
Metasyrphus see **Eupeodes**
metatarsalis, Lispa see Lispe metatarsalis
metatarsalis, Lispe 107
metatarsata, Lamprolonchaea 106
Metatetranychus see **Panonychus**
Meteorus 155
Methana see **Platyzosteria**
meticulosa, Blackburnia 40
meticulosalis, Terastia see T. subjectalis
meticulosus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia meticulosa
meticulosus, Metromenus see Blackburnia meticulosa
Metioche see **Trigonidomorpha**
Metopidiothricidae 237
Metopidiothrix 237
Metopina 110
Metoponorthus see **Porcellionides**
Metrarga 120
Metriocnemus 88
Metriona see **Cassida**
Metrocidium see **Bembidion**
metromenoides, Atelothrus see Blackburnia metromenoides
metromenoides, Blackburnia 40
Metromenus see **Blackburnia**
metrosiderella, Hyposmocoma 188
metrosideri, Phytopus 7
metrosideri, Plagithmysus 46
Metrothorax see **Mecyclothorax**
Mexecheles see **Acarocheyla**
mexicana, Bdella 3
mexicana, Catorama see Tricorynus herbarium
mexicana, Chirothrips see C. mexicanus
mexicana, Isodontia 179
mexicanus (sp.nr.), Proprioseiopsis 14
mexicanus, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis mexicanus
mexicanus, Aphycus see Metaphycus mexicanus
mexicanus, Blepyrus see B. insularis
mexicanus, Chaetophloeus 72
mexicanus, Chirothrips 228
mexicanus, Coccidoxenus 160
mexicanus, Conotelus 67
mexicanus, Gonatocerus 174
mexicanus, Hoplogonatopus 159
mexicanus, Lymaenon see Gonatocerus mexicanus
mexicanus, Metaphycus 162
mexicanus, Paratettix 218
mexicanus [sp.nr.], Proprioseiopsis 14
mexicanus, Renocis see Chaetophloeus mexicanus
meyerlei, Tefflus 43
meyricki, Hedylepta see Omiodes meyricki
meyricki, Nacoleia see Omiodes meyricki
meyricki, Omiodes 194
meyrickii, Xyletobius 35
Mezira 119
Mezium 70
mezoneuri, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus mezoneuri
mezoneuri, Plagithmysus 46
mians, Otostigmus 236
miantis, Eudonia 192
miantis, Scoparia see Eudonia miantis
micacea, Aporodes see Udea micacea
micacea, Oeobia see Udea micacea
micacea, Phlyctaenia see Udea micacea
micacea, Scoparia see Udea micacea
micacea, Udea 195
micans, Blackburnia 40
micans, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax micans
micans, Derobroscus see Blackburnia micans
micans, Mecyclothorax 42
micantipennis, Blackburnia 40
micantipennis, Disenochus see Blackburnia micantipennis
Micracantha see **Prosoplus**
Micracanthia 128
micramaura, Kilauella 222
micramaurus, Elipsocus see Kilauella micramaura
Micranisa 147
Micrapate 37
Micraspis 51
Micreriodes 163
Microbathyphantes 23
Microbracon see **Bracon**
microcarpae, Walkerella 148
Microcentrum see **Holochlora**
Microcephalothrips 229
Microcerata see **Anarete**
Microceromasia see **Lixophaga**
Microchelonus see **Chelonus**
Microchrysa see **Cephalochrysa**
Microcrypticus 78
microctena, Ptycta 224
Microctonus 155
microdemas, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion calliphya microdemas
microdemas, Odynerus 182
microdentata, Dicyrtoma 82
Microdiplosis see **Arthrocnodax**
Microdus see **Bassus**
Microgaster see **Cotesia**
microgaster, Callithmysus see Plagithmysus m. microgaster
microgaster, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus microgaster microgaster
microgaster, Clytus see Plagithmysus microgaster microgaster
microgaster, Plagithmysus see also P. microgaster hirtipes
microgaster, Plagithmysus see also P. microgaster microgaster
microgaster, Plagithmysus see also P. nihoae
microgaster, Plagithmysus see P. microgaster microgaster
microgaster hirtipes, Callithmysus see Plagithmysus m. h.
microgaster hirtipes, Plagithmysus 46
microgaster microgaster, Plagithmysus 46
microglena, Ptycta 224
Microgramme 66
Microlarinus 56
microlepiae, Nesophryne see N. kaiamamao
Micromalthidae 67
Micromalthus 67
Micromeriella see **Campsomeris**
micromorpha, Eucoilidea see Gronotoma micromorpha
micromorpha, Gronotoma 163
Micromus 211
micromyia, Drosophila 99
Micromyzus see **Neotoxoptera**
micronesiana, Krakatauia 95
Microneta see **Ostearius**
Microneurum see **Siphunculina**
micropetala, Philodoria 198
Micropeza see **Sepsis**
Micropezidae 107
microphagus, Apterencyrtus see Zaomma microphagus
microphagus, Cheiloneurus see Zaomma microphagus
microphagus, Zaomma 162
Microphanurus see **Telenomus**
Micropholcus 25
microphthalma, Hawaiioscia 234
microphthalma, Jotus see Zenodorus microphthalmus
microphthalma, Mollica see Zenodorus microphthalmus
microphthalma, Mollika see Zenodorus microphthalmus
microphthalmus, Mollica see Zenodorus microphthalmus
microphthalmus, Zenodorus 25
microphya, Chrysopa see Mallada basalis
microphylla, Tritocleis 198
Microporus 119
Microppia 12
microps, Blackburnia 40
microps, Mecyclothorax 42
microps, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia microps
Micropsectra 88
microreas, Agrotiphila see Agrotis microreas
microreas, Agrotis 201
micros, Pleurophorus 72
micros, Uroxys see Pleurophorus micros
Microsaga see **Banza**
Microsiphum see **Sitobion, Acyrthosiphon, Therioaphis**
microstigma, Batrachedra see Chedra microstigma
microstigma, Chedra 184
microtarsus, Proterhinus 31
Microterys 162
Microthrips see **Leucothrips**
Microtritia 7
Microtypus see **Plesiotypus**
microvalvus, Palistreptus 223
Microvelia 129
Microzetes see **Berlesezetes**
Microzetidae 11
micrura dubia, Moina 231
Midas see **Thereva**
middletonii, Anuraphis see Aphis middletonii
middletonii, Aphis 130
Midus 51
midwayensis, Womersia 20
migrans, Bothropolys 236
migrator, Bostrichus see Amphicerus cornutus
miles, Hypoaspis 10
miliaris, Asterolecanium 132
miliaris robustum, Asterolecanium see A. robustum
Milichia 107
Milichiella 107
Milichiidae 107
militaris, Apanteles see Glyptapanteles militaris
militaris, Glyptapanteles 155
militaris, Oniticellus 71
millbrae, Ephydra 105
milleri, Actornithophilus see A. incisus
milleri, Colpocephalum see Actornithophilus incisus
Milnesiidae 240
Milnesium 240
Milu see **Nabis**
milu, Nesophrosyne 134
Milviscutulus 137
Mimallonidae 200
Mimectatina 44
mimema, Hyposmocoma 188
Mimesa see **Nesomimesa**
mimetica, Lispocephala 108
mimeticus, Dryotribus 56
mimica, Chedra 184
mimica, Drosophila 99
mimica, Hyposmocoma 188
mimica, Paraidemona 213
mimiconformis, Drosophila 99
mimiconfutata, Drosophila 99
mimosae, Heteropsylla 146
mimosae, Mylabris see Acanthoscelides obtectus
Mimosestes 37
mimula, Scaptomyza 103
mimus, Cis 49
mimus, Odynerus 182
mimus, Xyletobius 35
minatoria, Tetragnatha see T. mandibulata
mineoi, Encarsia 149
minerva, Draeculacephala 133
minhaensis, Degeeriella see Rallicola minhaensis
minhaensis, Lipeurus see Colinicola docophoroides
minhaensis, Nirmus see Rallicola minhaensis
minhaensis, Rallicola 221
Minibiotus 240
minima, Carulaspis 141
minima, Microtritia 7
minimum, Monomorium 169
minimus [sp.nr.], Anopheles 90
minimus, Leptocaris 232
minimus, Megalothorax see Neelus minimus
minimus, Micromus 211
minimus, Neelus 82
minimus, Nesomicromus see Micromus minimus
minimus, Proterhinus 31
ministralis, Orthodera 210
minor, Acritus see Aeletes minor
minor, Aeletes 64
minor, Bedellia see B. orchilella
minor, Eurynogaster 94
minor, Euxestus see E. erithacus
minor, Hemichionaspis see Pinnaspis strachani
minor, Holcobius 33
minor, Incisitermes 183
minor, Isotoma see Isotomiella minor
minor, Isotomiella 81
minor, Mecyclothorax 42
minor, Nesomicromus see Micromus bellulus
minor, Paraliancalus see Eurynogaster virida
minor, Pinnaspis see P. strachani
minor, Rhyncogonus 59
minor, Syroloma see S. minus
minor, Thyrocopa 204
minor, Tomocerus 80
minor strachani, Hemichionaspis see Pinnaspis strachani
Minthea 66
Minucia see **Ophiusa**
minus, Microppia 12
minus, Syroloma 23
minuscula, Boreophila see Mestolobes minuscula
minuscula, Decadarchis see Erechthias minuscula
minuscula, Erechthias 208
minuscula, Ereunetis see Erechthias minuscula
minuscula, Lepidobregma see Erechthias minuscula
minuscula, Mestolobes 193
minuscula, Sierola 152
minuta, Aphaniosoma 89
minuta, Clerada see Reclada moesta

minuta, Frankliniella 228
minuta, Helicoverpa 202
minuta, Hevaheva 146
minuta, Hololepta 64
minuta, Kuwayama 147
minuta, Monoxia 48
minuta, Proisotoma 82
minuta, Psychoda 111
minuta, Sierola 152
minuta, Stachia 81
minuta, Thrips see Stenchaetothrips minutus
minuta, Tropicana 234
minutella, Cryptocephalina see Gastrotheus minutellus
minutellus, Gastrotheus 230
minutior, Cardiocondyla see C. nuda
minutiseta, Liriomyza see L. sativae
minutissima, Parempheria see Psyllipsocus minutissimus
minutissimus, Cardiastethus 119
minutissimus, Psyllipsocus 225
minutum, Cryptopleurum see C. evansi
minutum, Cryptopleurus see Cryptopleurum evansi
minutum, Monomorium see M. monomorium
minutum, Trichogramma 180
minutum liliuokalanii, Monomorium see M. liliuokalanii
minutura, Kuwayama 147
minutus, Aleurotuberculatus 129
minutus, Apate see Dinoderus minutus
minutus, Baliothrips see Stenchaetothrips minutus
minutus, Dialeurodes see Aleurotuberculatus minutus
minutus, Dinoderus 37
minutus, Eidoreus 62
minutus, Empicoris 127
minutus, Euthrips see Frankliniella minuta
minutus, Laemophlaeus see Parandrita aenea
minutus, Neelus 82
minutus, Nopoiulus 237
minutus, Sericoderus 53
minutus, Stenchaetothrips 229
mira, Bestiola see also Goeldichironomus holoprasinus
mira, Bestiola see also Proaphelinoides elongatiformis
mirabilis, Aspidogyrus 163
mirabilis, Campsicnemus see Emperoptera mirabilis
mirabilis, Cerapterocerus 160
mirabilis, Cis 49
mirabilis, Dictyophorodelphax 137
mirabilis, Emperoptera 94
mirabilis, Garypinus 28
mirabilis, Giebelia see Trabeculus mirabilis
mirabilis, Halipeurus 221
mirabilis, Leptocera see Opalimosina mirabilis
mirabilis, Opalimosina 114
mirabilis, Proterhinus 31
mirabilis, Trabeculus 222
miranda, Saissetia 137
Mirax 155
miricornis, Proterhinus 31
Miridae 123–126
Miris see **Trigonotylus**
Mirosternus 33–34
miritibialis, Campsicnemus 92
miscanthi, Sitobion 132
Mischocyttarus 181
mischus, Acrapex 200
miser, Campsicnemus 92
misera, Liosarcophaga see Sarcophaga dux
misera, Parasarcophaga see Sarcophaga dux
misera, Sarcophaga see S. dux
missouriensis, Gymnolaelaps 9
missouriensis, Hyletastes see Gymnolaelaps missouriensis
Misumena see **Mecaphesa**
Misumenoides see **Mecaphesa**
Misumenops see **Mecaphesa**
mitchelli, Drosophila 99
mitchelli, Scaptomyza 103
mitchellii, Dendromyia see Wyeomyia mitchellii
mitchellii, Wyeomyia 91
Mitrastethus 56
mitsukurii, Asolcus see Trissolcus mitsukurii
mitsukurii, Telenomus see Trissolcus mitsukurii
mitsukurii, Trissolcus 177
mixtus, Dromaeolus 63
mixtus, Nysius 122
mnemogagne, Sigmatineurum 95
m-nigrum, Desmometopa see D. singaporensis
moananus, Lithobius 236
moananus, Onebius see Lithobius moananus
modesta, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus modestus
modesta, Hyposmocoma 188
modesta, Neosilia see Engytatus modestus
modesta, Paralipsa see P. gularis
modesta, Scolia see Campsomeris marginella modesta
modestus, Adelocera see Lacon modestus
modestus, Agrypnus see Lacon modestus
modestus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus modestus
modestus, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus modestus
modestus, Dryophthorus 55
modestus, Engytatus 123
modestus, Lacon 62
modestus, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus modestus
modestus, Plagithmysus 46
modestus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax cordaticollis
Modicogryllus 214–215
modicus, Campsicnemus 92
moerens, Blackburnia 40
moerens, Habrocytus see Pteromalus moerens
moerens, Labrocerus 60
moerens, Metromenus see Blackburnia moerens
moerens, Pteromalus 176
moesta [sp.nr.], Limosina 114
moesta, Reclada 122
moestus, Proterhinus see P. squamicollis moestus
mogera, Howaia see Nesticella mogera
mogera, Nesticella 24
mogera, Nesticus see Nesticella mogera
mohihi, Tetragnatha 26
mohihiensis, Aeletes 64
Moina 231
Moinidae 231
mokihana, Sarona 125
molesta, Grapholitha 201
molitor, Tenebrio 78
Mollica see **Zenodorus**
mollicellus, Cocceupodes 7
Mollika see **Zenodorus**
mollipes, Acopsis see Draeculacephala minerva
mollipes, Draeculacephala see D. minerva
mollipes, Tettigonia see Draeculacephala minerva
molluscovora, Parafannia see Conicera formosensis
Molobrus see **Lycoriella**
molokai, Leptogryllus 214
molokaiae, Acritus see Aeletes molokaiae
molokaiae, Aeletes 64
molokaiae, Mecyclothorax 42
molokaiae, Parandrita 54
molokaiae, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax molokaiae
molokaiense iaoense, Oodemas 57
molokaiense molokaiense, Oodemas
molokaiense, Agrion see Megalagrion molokaiense
molokaiense, Bembidion 38
molokaiense, Bembidium see Bembidion molokaiense
molokaiense, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion molokaiense
molokaiense, Megalagrion 212
molokaiense, Oodemas see O. molokaiense molokaiense
molokaiense, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium molokaiense
molokaiense, Trigonidium 217
molokaiensis, Aglaotoma see Weldia molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Anomalochrysa 211
molokaiensis, Asteia 85
molokaiensis, Atrometus see Spolas molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Banza 218
molokaiensis, Blackburnia 40
molokaiensis, Bradysia 113
molokaiensis, Cephalops 111
molokaiensis, Chalcomenus see Blackburnia molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Cis 49
molokaiensis, Clematostigma see Ptycta molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Crabro see Ectemnius molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Diestota 74
molokaiensis, Dromaeolus 63
molokaiensis, Drosophila 99
molokaiensis, Echthrogonatopus see Hypergonatopus m.
molokaiensis, Ectemnius 178
molokaiensis, Enicospilus 171
molokaiensis, Eupelmus 167
molokaiensis, Gonioryctus 68
molokaiensis, Gonomyia 118
molokaiensis, Heteramphus 56
molokaiensis, Hypergonatopus 161
molokaiensis, Kauaiina 197
molokaiensis, Laupala 214
molokaiensis, Lispinodes 75
molokaiensis, Lispocephala 108
molokaiensis, Megatrioza 147
molokaiensis, Metrarga 120
molokaiensis, Microterys see Hypergonatopus molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Mirosternus 34
molokaiensis, Neosciara see Bradysia molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Neseis 121
molokaiensis, Nesomicromus see Micromus bellulus
molokaiensis, Nesopeplus 69
molokaiensis, Odynerus 182
molokaiensis, Philodoria 198
molokaiensis, Pipunculus see Cephalops molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Plagithmysus 46
molokaiensis, Platymischoides 158
molokaiensis, Proterhinus 31
molokaiensis, Pseudeucoila see Weldia molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Psocus see Ptycta molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Ptycta 224
molokaiensis, Pycnophion 172
molokaiensis, Rhyncogonus 59
molokaiensis, Scaptomyza 103
molokaiensis, Sciara see Bradysia molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Sierola 152
molokaiensis, Spolas 172
molokaiensis, Trioza 147
molokaiensis, Weldia 164
molokaiensis, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius molokaiensis
molokaiensis, Xyleborus 73
molops, Mecyclothorax 42
molops, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax molops
molossus, Catharsius 71
Molothrognathus 3
momona, Brachystomella 80
Mompha 200
Momphidae 200
monachella, Blabophanes see Monopis monachella
monachella, Monopis 208
Monacrostichus 117
Monanthia see **Leptodictya**
Monanus 54
monardi, Soldanellonyx 8
Monardia 87
monas, Eupelmus 167
monas, Odynerus see O. monas monas
monas, Xyletobius 35
monas aeneus, Odynerus 182
monas monas, Odynerus 182
Moneilema 44
monicus, Lobocaecilius 224
monilis, Pseudodiranchis 164
monobius, Odynerus 182
monocellatus, Elumoides 233
Monochaetoscinella 89
Monochamus 44
Monocrepidius see **Conoderus**
Monoctonus 149
monogona, Hedylepta see Omiodes monogona
monogona, Nacoleia see Omiodes monogona
monogona, Omiodes 194
monogramma, Hedylepta see Omiodes monogramma
monogramma, Omiodes 194
Monolexis 155
Monomorium 169
monomorium, Monomorium 169
Monophadnoides 180
Monopis 208
monostoecha, Amyrsidea see A. subaequale
monostoechum, Menopon see Amyrsidea subaequale
Monotoma 71
Monoxia 48
montana, Adenoneura see Cydia montana
montana, Anomalochrysa 211
montana, Anteris see Opisthacantha montana
montana, Cistela see Pseudocistela subaenescens
montana, Cydia 205
montana, Diestota 74
montana, Eudonia 192
montana, Kilauella see Palistreptus montanus
montana, Odynerus see O. montanus
montana, Opisthacantha 177
montana, Phaenopria see Trichopria perkinsi
montana, Phytoliriomyza 84
montana, Prosanteris see Opisthacantha montana
montana, Pseudocistela see P. subaenescens
montana, Scoparia see Eudonia montana
montana, Sierola 152
Montandoniella see **Macrotrachelia**
Montandoniola see **Macrotrachelia**
montanum, Adenoneura see Cydia montana
montanum, Oodemas 57
montanus, Anotheorus 55
montanus, Apterocis see A. montanus montanus
montanus, Chlorococcus see Pseudococcus montanus
montanus, Dimerogonus see Nannolene montanus
montanus, Elipsocus see Palistreptus montanus
montanus, Macrobiotus 240
montanus, Mirosternus 34
montanus, Nannolene 238
montanus, Odynerus 182
montanus, Oliarus 136
montanus, Opius 155
montanus, Palistreptus 223
montanus, Pseudococcus 145
montanus minor, Apterocis 48
montanus montanus, Apterocis 48
montezumae, Thalassa 53
montgomeri, Leptogryllus 214
montgomeryi, Asteia 85
montgomeryi, Drosophila 99
montgomeryi, Emperoptera 94
montgomeryi, Kauaiina 197
montgomeryi, Lispocephala 108
montgomeryi, Plagithmysus 46
monticola, Acalles 54
monticola, Acritus see Aeletes monticola
monticola, Aeletes 64
monticola, Blepharipeza see Chaetogaedia monticola
monticola, Chaetogaedia 116
monticola, Clematostigma see Ptycta monticola
monticola, Crabro see Ectemnius monticola
monticola, Diranchis see Hypodiranchis monticola
monticola, Drosophila see Scaptomyza monticola
monticola, Ectemnius 178
monticola, Gonioryctus see Nesapterus monticola
monticola, Hevaheva 146
monticola, Hypodiranchis 163
monticola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne monticola
monticola, Nabis see N. lusciosus
monticola, Nesapterus 68
monticola, Nesophrosyne 134
monticola, Nesosydne 139
monticola, Nysius see Neseis kirkaldyi
monticola, Oliarus 136
monticola, Psocus see Ptycta monticola
monticola, Ptycta 224

monticola, Reduviolus see Nabis lusciosus
monticola, Scaptomyza 103
monticola, Sierola 152
monticola, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius monticola
monticolans, Oeobia see Udea monticolans
monticolans, Phlyctaenia see Udea monticolans
monticolans, Scopula see Udea monticolans
monticolans, Udea 195
monticolens, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia monticolens
monticolens, Eupithecia 197
monticolens, Locastra see Udea monticolans
montis-tantalus, Ilburnia see Nesosydne montistantalus
montistantalus, Nesosydne 139
montis-tantalus, Nesosydne see N. montistantalus
montium, Drosophila see D. kikkawai
montium, Nesophrosyne 134
montivaga, Nesophrosyne 134
montivagus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax montivagus
montivagus, Lasiochilus 119
montivagus, Mecyclothorax 42
montivagus, Nabis see N. tarai
montivagus, Nysius see Oceanides montivagus
montivagus, Oceanides 122
montivagus, Odynerus 182
montivagus, Oliarus see O. filicicola
montivagus, Reduviolus see Nabis tarai
montivolans, Hyposmocoma 188
montrouzieri, Cryptolaemus 50
moraguesi, Montandoniella see Macrotrachelia thripiformis
moraguesi, Montandoniola see Macrotrachelia thripiformis
morai, Nabis 126
morai, Oliarus 136
morai, Pseudoclerada 125
morai, Pseudoclerada see also P. kilaueae
morai, Reduviolus see Nabis morai
Moranila 176
mordax, Cheiracanthium 22
Morganella 142
morgani, Merothrips 226
mori, Bombyx 184
mori, Coccus see Parthenolecanium persicae
mori, Eulecanium see Parthenolecanium persicae
mori, Lecanium see Parthenolecanium persicae
moribundus, Proterhinus 31
morigerus, Xyleborus see Xylosandrus morigerus
morigerus, Xylosandrus 74
morio, Amarygmus 77
morio, Chelisoches 83
morio, Cladius see Priophorus morio
morio, Forficula see Chelisoches morio
morio, Priophorus 180
morio, Zophobas see Amarygmus morio
morionella, Helicobia 112
Mormoniella see **Nasonia**
mormopica, Hyposmocoma 188
mormopica, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma mormopica
mormopis, Trichophaga 208
morosus, Tachysphex 179
morrilli, Corythucha 129
morrilli, Kurtomathrips 229
morstatti, Xyleborus see Xylosandrus compactus
mortoni [cf.], Teneriffia 19
Mosillus 105
Motes see **Liris**
Mouchetia 15
Mouralia 202
mucescens, Bembidion see Tachys ceylanicus
mucescens, Tachys see T. ceylanicus
mucida, Tenomerga 54
mucronatus, Campsicnemus 92
muiri, Oliarus 136
muiri, Plagithmysus 46
muiri, Scheloribates 17
muiri, Sclerodermus 150
muiri, Sierola 152
mulleri, Drosophila see D. hydei
mulli, Drosophila 99
mulli, Saicella 128
mulsanti, Mesovelia 123
Mulsantina 51
multidenta, Scaptomyza 103
multiductus, Pseudotrionymus 145
multiductus, Trionymus see Pseudotrionymus multiductus
multifasciata, Entomobrya 79
multifasciata imminuta, Entomobrya see E. multifasciata
multiforme, Oodemas 57
multiformis, Merimnetria 196
Multioppia 12
multipunctatus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax multipunctatus
multipunctatus, Mecyclothorax 42
multispinosa, Eurynogaster 94
multispinus, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips multispinus
multispinus, Neurisothrips 229
multispinus, Thrips see Neurisothrips multispinus
mumai, Amblyseius see Neoseiulus mumai
mumai, Cydnodromus see Neoseiulus mumai
mumai, Iphiseius 14
mumai, Neoseiulus 14
Mumetopia 85
mundanus, Mecyclothorax 42
mundanus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax mundanus
mundula, Cardiastethus see Physopleurella mundula
mundula, Physopleurella 119
mundulus, Anthicus see also A. tobias
mundulus, Anthicus see also A. vexator
mundulus, Anthicus see also Thicanus annectens
mundulus, Campsicnemus 92
mundulus, Cyrtorhinus see Tytthus mundulus
mundulus, Periscopus see Tytthus mundulus
mundulus, Physopleurella see P. mundula
mundulus, Tytthus 126
mundus, Eretmocerus 149
mundus, Haptoncus 68
mundus, Pseudaphycus 162
mundus, Xyletobius 35
municeps, Hyposmocoma 188
municeps, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma municeps
munroi, Apterocyclus see A. honoluluensis
munroi, Atelidium see Bembidion munroi munroi
munroi, Bembidion see B. munroi munroi
munroi, Blackburnia 40
munroi, Disenochus see Blackburnia munroi
munroi, Mecyclothorax 42
munroi, Nesodryas see Nesothoe munroi
munroi, Nesothoe 140
munroi, Nesotocus 57
munroi, Plagithmysus see also P. concolor
munroi, Plagithmysus see also P. concolor munroi
munroi, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax munroi
munroi brevicolle, Bembidion 38
munroi brevicolle, Metrocidium see Bembidion munroi brevicolle
munroi munroi, Bembidion 38
muraii, Peripolipus 15
Murcia see **Scheloribates**
Murgantia 127
murgantiae, Trissolcus see T. brochymenae
murina, Cubaris 233
muris, Pediculus see Myobia murismusculi
murismusculi, Myobia 11
Murmidius 47
murphyi, Drosophila 99
musae, Drosophila 99
musae, Pentarthrum see Stenommatus musae
musae, Stenommatus 59
musaphilia, Drosophila 99
Musca 109
muscae, Aphaereta see A. pallipes
muscaedomesticae, Macrocheles 10
muscicola, Anchomenus see Blackburnia muscicola
muscicola, Blackburnia 40
muscicola, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia muscicola
muscicola, Metromenus see Blackburnia muscicola
Muscidae 107–109
Muscidifurax 176
Muscidora see **Lonchoptera**
Muscina 109
muscorum, Neanura 81
musculi, Ctenopsyllus see Leptopsylla segnis
musculi, Myobia see M. murismusculi
musculinus, Myocoptes 11
musculus, Afrolistrophorus 10
musculus, Listrophorus see Afrolistrophorus musculus
musicola, Hedylepta see Omiodes musicola
musicola, Omiodes 194
musicola, Pseudozygoneura 113
mussaendae, Hemichionaspis 141
mustaciata, Habronattus 25
mutabilis, Blackburnia 40
mutabilis, Dyscolus see Blackburnia mutabilis
mutabilis, Echiniscus 239
mutabilis, Metromenus see Blackburnia mutabilis
mutanda, Oligota 76
mutans, Cnemidocoptes see Knemidokoptes mutans
mutans, Knemidokoptes 9
mutata, Hylaeus 158
mutata, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus mutata
mutatus, Rhyncogonus 59
mutica, Scaptomyza 103
muticum, Canthidium 71
muticus, Eopenthes 62
muticus, Mirosternus 34
muticus, Onthophagus see Canthidium muticum
mutilatus, Carpophilus 67
Mutilla 173
Mutillidae 173
Mycetaea 62
Mycetaspis 142
Mycetophagidae 67
mycetophila, Drosophila see D. goureaui
Mycetophilidae 109
Mycobates 11
Mycobatidae 11
Mycodiplosis 87
Mycophila 87
Mydidae see **Therevidae**
Myelois see **Ectomyelois**
myeloisae, Phanerotoma 156
Myianoetus 9
Myiophasia 116
Mylabris see **Callosobruchus, Stator**
mylias, Imma 199
Myllaena 75
Myllocerus 56
Mymar 174
Mymaridae 173–174
mymaripenne, Megaphragma 180
Myobia 11
Myobiidae 11
Myocalandra 56
Myocoptes 11
Myocoptidae 11
Myophora see **Ravinia**
myopori, Oceanides 122
myoporicola, Aloha 137
myoporicola, Oliarus 136
myoporicola, Sarona 125
myosotidis, Aphis see Brachycaudus helichrysi
myricae, Bemisia see Parabemisia myricae
myricae, Parabemisia 129
myricae, Phyllonorycter 199
Myrmaridae see **Mymaridae**
Myrmechixenus 78
Myrmecodillo 233
Myrmecophila 215
Myrmecophilus see **Myrmecophila**
Myrmecopora 75
Myrmeleo see **Distoleon**
Myrmeleon see **Distoleon**
Myrmeleontidae 212
Myrmica see **Monomorium**
Myrmonyssus see **Dicrocheles**
Myrsidea 220
myrsineoides, Proterhinus 32
myrsines, Nesophrosyne 134
myrsineus, Proterhinus 32
Mysmenella 24
Mysmenidae 24
mystica, Blackburnia 40
Mysticomenus see **Blackburnia**
mysticus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia mystica
mysticus, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia mystica
mysticus, Holcobius 33
mysticus, Metromenus see Blackburnia mystica
mysticus, Mysticomenus see Blackburnia mystica
mystodoxa, Hyposmocoma 188
Mystrocnemis 177
Mythimna see **Pseudaletia**
mytilaspiformis, Parlatoria see P. proteus
Mytilaspis see **Lepidosaphes, Andaspis, Ischnaspis, Pinnaspis**
Myzaphis 131
Myzinum 180
Myzocallis see **Sarucallis**
Myzolaelaps see **Pseudoparasitus**
Myzus 131

N

n.sp. see also new species
n.sp. 1, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 1, Macrocheles 10
n.sp. 1, Trioza 147
n.sp. 2, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 2, Macrocheles 11
n.sp. 2, Trioza 147
n.sp. 3, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 4, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 5, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 6, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 7, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 8, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 9, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. 10, Eupithecia 197
n.sp. A, Ptilonyssus 17
n.sp. B, Ptilonyssus 17
n.sp. bet. chrysodorum & cupreum, Oodemas 57
n.sp. nr. abusa, Thyrocopa 204
n.sp. nr. capitata, Coccorhagidia 16
n.sp., Adamystis 1
n.sp., Analges 1
n.sp., Athiasella 17
n.sp., Calcealges 20
n.sp., Contarinia see C. rugosa
n.sp., Cothonaspis see Ganaspidium utilis
n.sp., Dacus 117
n.sp., Dendrosoter see D. enervatus
n.sp., Emperoptera 94
n.sp., Eretmocerus 149
n.sp., Eupodes 7
n.sp., Gamasiphis 12
n.sp., Holostaspella 10
n.sp., Ingrassiella 21
n.sp., Josephiella 147
n.sp., Kuwayama 147
n.sp., n.gen. [Xolalgidae] 21
n.sp., Neoschoengastia 20
n.sp., Onychalges 1
n.sp., Ophiomyia 84
n.sp., Ornithocheyla 5
n.sp., Ornithocheyletia 5
n.sp., Procanace 86
n.sp., Proctolaelaps 2
n.sp., Proctophyllodes 15
n.sp., Pseudococcus 145
n.sp., Pterodectes 15
n.sp., Ptilonyssus

n.sp., Scheloribates....17
n.sp., Stenomicra....110
n.sp., Sympiesis....166
n.sp., Tachys....43
Nabidae....126
Nabis....126
Nacaeus....76
Nacerdes see **Ananca**
Naceus see **Lispinus**
Nacoleia see **Omiodes**
Naemia....51
naenae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne naenae
naenae, Nesosydne....139
naenaeiella, Parectopa see Philodoria naenaeiella
naenaeiella, Philodoria....198
naevigerum, Mecaphesa....27
naevigerum, Synaema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
naevigerum, Synema see Mecaphesa naevigerum
Nagurus....235
Nagusta....128
naiadum, Odynerus....182
naias, Cothonaspis see Pseudodiranchis naias
naias, Pseudodiranchis....164
naias, Trybliographa see Pseudodiranchis naias
nakagawai, Telenomus see Trissolcus nakagawai
nakagawai, Trissolcus....177
nakaharai, Coptocheles....3
Nala....83
nalo, Paranura....81
nambai, Campsicnemus....93
namrui, Neoschoengastia....20
nana, Anomalochrysa see A. debilis
nana, Cryptops see C. hortensis
nana, Iolina....9
nana, Lispocephala....108
nana, Polynema see P. nanum
nanaria, Cyclophora....197
nanella, Drosophila....99
nanella, Thereva....118
Nanhermannia....11
Nanhermanniidae....11
nani, Entomobrya....79
nani, Sphyrotheca....83
nani, Trigonidium....217
naniicola, Aloha see Leialoha naniicola
naniicola, Leialoha....138
Nannodastia....89
Nannolene....238–239
Nanodiplosis see **Mycodiplosis**
Nanophyes....36
Nanorchestidae....11
nanum, Polynema....174
nanus, Nagurus....235
nanus, Psammodius see Pleurophorus micros
nanus, Tenebroides....79
napali, Sigmatineurum....95
Napomyza see **Pseudonapomyza**
naranjae, Paraleyrodes....130
naranyae, Itoplectis....172
naranyae, Nesopimpla see Itoplectis naranyae
narayani, Chelonus....154
naresi, Leptogoniulus see L. soromus
nasalis, Drosophila....99
nasalis, Gasterophilus....106
nasalis, Scaptomyza see Drosophila nasalis
nasatum, Armadillidium....233
nasatus, Euphthiracarus....12
nasidens, Odynerus see Pachodynerus nasidens
nasidens, Pachodynerus....183
Nasonia....176
Nasonovia....131
nasturtii, Aeolothrips....226
nasturtii, ...130
nasuta, Drosophila see D. sulfurigaster bilimbata
Nasutitermes....183
nasutus, Conocephalus see Euconocephalus nasutus
nasutus, Euconocephalus....218
nasutus, Euphthiracarus....7
natalis, Amyna....201
natalis, Berresa see Amyna natalis
natricis, Ophionyssus....11
Naubates....221
Naupactus see **Asynonychus**
Nauphoeta....29
Nausibius....54
nautarum, Nesodynerus see Odynerus nautarum
nautarum, Odynerus....182
nautarum, Odynerus see also O. insulicola
nautica, Araneus see Neoscona nautica
nautica, Neoscona....22
nauticus, Araneus see Neoscona nautica
nauticus, Cafius....74
navatus, Sandalodes....25
navigatorum, Archaeomicromus see Micromus timidus
navigatorum, Eumicromus see Micromus timidus
navigatorum, Micromus see M. timidus
navigatorum, Nesomicromus see Micromus timidus
navis, Cryptops....236
navita, Proterhinus....32
navus, Oecobius....24
nawai, Phanurus see Telenomus nawai
nawai, Telenomus....177
nawaii, Brachycyrtus....170
nawaii, Proterocryptus see Brachycyrtus nawaii
nayarii, Prabhergia....82
Neacoryphus....120
nealae, Ophiomyia....84
Neanthribus see **Toxonotus**
Neanura....80–81
Neanuridae see **Hypogastruridae**
Neaspis....79
nebulifera, Hyposmocoma....188
nebulosa, Adrastidia see Pedinopistha stigmatica
nebulosa, Proemus see Pedinopistha stigmatica
nebulosa, Pseudiastata....102
nebulosa, Thereva....118
nebulosus, Enochrus see E. sayi
nebulosus, Scymnus....52
neckerensis, Aeletes....64
neckerensis, Hyposmocoma....188
neckerensis, Nysius....122
neckerensis, Oodemas see O. neckeri
neckerensis, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma neckerensis
neckeri, Oodemas....57
necorniger [sp.nr.], Cheiroseius....2
Necremnus....165
Necrobia....49
nectarias, Eudonia....192
nectarias, Scoparia see Eudonia nectarias
nectarioides, Eudonia....192
nectarioides, Scoparia see Eudonia nectarioides
necyria, Cyanotricha....203
Neda see **Harmonia**
Neelidae....82
Neelus....82
Neelysia see **Hyposmocoma**
neglecta, Drosophila see D. hexachaetae
neglecta, Hylaeus....158
neglecta, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus neglecta
neglecta, Saissetia....137
neglectus, Proterhinus....32
negrei, Aeletes....64
Nehypochthoniidae....11
Nehypochthonius....11
nele, Trigonidium....217
Nemapogon....208
nemo, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma nemo
nemo, Hyposmocoma....188
nemoralis, Archaeoglenes see Archeoglenes nemoralis
nemoralis, Archeoglenes....77
nemorensis, Schendyla....236
nemorensis, Sierola....152
nemorensis, Veigaia....21
nemoricola, Hyposmocoma....188
nemoricola, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma nemoricola
nemoricola, Oliarus....136
nemorivagus, Nysius....122
neoapicalis, Trupanea....117
neobakeri, Amblydromella....14
neobakeri, Typhlodromus see Amblydromella neobakeri
neobrevipes, Dysmicoccus....144
neocalidonicus, Tetranychus....19
Neocaridina....233
Neochelogynus see **Anteon**
Neocheyletiella....5
neochinai, Neseis....121
Neochlamisus....48
Neochrysocharis....165
neoclavisetae, Drosophila....99
Neoclytarlus see **Plagithmysus**
Neocnemidocoptes....9
Neocunaxoides....5
neocynodonis, Aceria see Eriophyes cynodoniensis
Neocypholaelaps....1
neocyrtandrae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne neocyrtandrae
neocyrtandrae, Nesosydne....139
Neodecadarchis see **Decadarchis**
Neodryinus....159
Neodusmetia....162
Neoexaireta see **Exaireta**
neofallax, Apion see Perapion neofallax
neofallax, Perapion....36
Neogalea....202
Neognathus....3
Neogonatopus see **Acrodontochelys**
neogrande, Trigonidium....217
neogrimshawi, Drosophila....99
Neohydatothrips....229
neokukui, Trigonidium....217
neolargoensis, Amblyseius....14
Neolelaps....176
Neoliodes see **Liodes**
Neoloxotaenia....89
Neomachilis....29
neomicrocircularis, Pseudococcus....145
neomorai, Oliarus see O. neomorai neomorai
neomorai neomorai, Oliarus....136
neomorai oahuana, Oliarus....136
Neomyia....109
Neomyzus see **Aulacorthum**
Neonyssus see **Ptilonyssus**
neoperkinsi, Drosophila....99
Neophyllaphis....131
Neophyllobius....3
Neophyllomyza....107
neopicta, Drosophila....99
Neopinnaspis....142
Neoplea....127
Neopristomerus see **Pristomerus**
neoraillardiae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne neoraillardiae
neoraillardiae, Nesosydne....139
Neoscatella see **Scatella**
neoscatellae, Hexacola....163
Neoschoengastia....20
Neosciara see **Bradysia**
Neoscleroderma see **Cephalonomia**
Neoscona....22
Neoseiulella....14
Neoseiulus....14
Neosilia see **Engytatus**
neospisa, Laupala....214
Neostylopyga....29
neotarai, Oliarus....136
Neotephritis....117
Neotermes....183
Neotoxoptera....131
Neotrichogramma see **Trichogramma**
Neotrichoporoides....165
Neotrichus....53
Neotrombicula....20
neotropica, Ampulex....178
neotropica, Scolopendrella see Symphylella tenella
neotropica, Symphylella see S. tenella
Neottialges....9
Neotydeius....13
neovarians, Trigonidium....217
neowailupensis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne neowailupensis
neowailupensis, Nesosydne....139
Neoxyletobius....34
nepalii, Geckobia....16
Nephaspis....51–52
nephelias, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nephelias
nephelias, Nesosydne....139
nephelii, Fiorinia see Thysanofiorinia nephelii
nephelii, Thysanofiorinia....143
nephelodes, Hyposmocoma....188
nephelosticta, Scotorythra see S. nephelosticta nephelosticta
nephelosticta cocytias, Scotorythra....198
nephelosticta nephelosticta, Scotorythra....198
Nephopterix....206
Nephotettix....133
nephrelepidis, Idiopterus....131
nephrolepidis, Idiopterus see I. nephrelepidis
nephrolepidis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nephrolepidis
nephrolepidis, Nesosydne....139
Nephrotoma....118
Nephus....52
nepos, Acritus see Aeletes nepos
nepos, Aeletes....64
nepos, Orthostolus....70
neraudicola, Gracilaria see Philodoria neraudicola
neraudicola, Parectopa see Philodoria neraudicola
neraudicola, Philodoria....198
Neriene see **Prinerigone**
nerii, Aphis....130
nerii, Aspidiotus....140
nerii, Daphnis see Deilephila nerii
nerii, Deilephila....207
Neriidae....109
Nerius see **Telostylinus**
nervata, Wahlgreniella....132
nervatum, Rhopalosiphum see Wahlgreniella nervata
nervosus, Monoctonus....149
Nesamiptis see **Hypena**
Nesapterus....68
nesbitti, Neoseiulella....14
Neseis....120–121
Nesencyrtus see **Coelopencyrtus**
Nesenicocephalus....120
Nesepyris....150
Nesidiocheilus see **Lyctocoris**
Nesidiolestes....128
Nesidiorchestes....124
Nesiomiris....124
Nesioneta....23
nesiotes, Agrion see Megalagrion nesiotes
nesiotes, Cis....49
nesiotes, Crabro see Ectemnius nesiotes
nesiotes, Deinocossonus....55
nesiotes, Dryophthorus....55
nesiotes, Ectemnius....178
nesiotes, Halimococcus see Colobopyga kewensis
nesiotes, Kilauagrion see Megalagrion nesiotes
nesiotes, Mecaphesa see M. insulanus
nesiotes, Megalagrion....212
nesiotes, Misumena see Mecaphesa insulanus
nesiotes, Misumenoides see Mecaphesa insulanus
nesiotes, Nabis....126
nesiotes, Odynerus....182
nesiotes, Palmaricoccus see Colobopyga kewensis
nesiotes, Reduviolus see Nabis nesiotes
nesiotes, Scotorythra....198
nesiotes, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius nesiotes
nesiotes oahuensis, Deinocossonus see D. nesiotes
Nesithmysus see **Plagithmysus**
nesiticus, Hydrobius see Limnoxenus nesiticus

nesiticus, Limnoxenus....65
nesius [prob.], Dolichothrips....228
Nesobiella....212
Nesochlide see **Scotorythra**
Nesocidium see **Bembidion**
Nesoclimacias....121
Nesococcus....145
Nesocrabro see **Ectemnius**
Nesocryptias....121
Nesocymus....121
Nesodiranchis....163–164
Nesodryas....138
Nesodynerus....181
Nesogonia....212
Nesogryllus see **Prognathogryllus**
Nesoligota see **Oligota**
nesogunnerae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nesogunnerae
nesogunnerae, Nesosydne....139
Nesolina....133
Nesolymnaeum see **Gnatholymnaeum**
Nesomartis....121
Nesomedon....76
Nesomerium....235
Nesomicromus see **Micromus**
Nesomicrops see **Bembidion**
Nesomimesa....179
Nesopedronia....145
nesopele, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nesopele
nesopele, Nesosydne....139
Nesopeplus....68–69
Nesopetinus....69
Nesophrosyne....133–134
Nesophryne....134
Nesopimpla see **Itoplectis**
Nesopleias see **Nesorestias**
Nesopleias? see **Aloha**
Nesoprosopis see **Hylaeus**
Nesorestias....138
Nesoribatula see **Exoribatula**
Nesosteles see **Balclutha**
Nesosydne....138–139
Nesothauma see **Micromus**
Nesothoe....139–140
Nesothrips....227
Nesotocus....57
nesotrephes, Odynerus see O. nautarum
Nesotyphlias see **Nabis**
nessus, Theretra....207
Nesticella....24
Nesticidae....24
Nesticodes....27
Nesticus see **Nesticella**
netrix, Tetragnatha....26
Neurisothrips....229
neurogramma, Agrotis see Peridroma neurogramma
neurogramma, Peridroma....203
Neuropria see **Stylaclista**
Neurothrips....227
neustria, Malacosoma....199
neutralis, Drosophila....99
nevadensis [sp.poss.], Dialictus....170
new species see also n.sp.
new species 1, Carposina....185
new species 1, Cydia....205
new species 1, Eccoptocera....209
new species 1, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 1, Merimnetria....196
new species 1, Prays....210
new species 2, Carposina....185
new species 2, Eccoptocera....209
new species 2, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 2, Merimnetria....196
new species 2, Prays....210
new species 3, Carposina....185
new species 3, Eccoptocera....209
new species 3, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 3, Merimnetria....196
new species 3, Prays....210
new species 4, Carposina....185
new species 4, Eccoptocera....209
new species 4, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 4, Prays....210
new species 5, Carposina....185
new species 5, Eccoptocera....209
new species 5, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 5, Prays....210
new species 6, Carposina....185
new species 6, Eccoptocera....209
new species 6, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 6, Prays....210
new species 7, Carposina....185
new species 7, Eccoptocera....209
new species 7, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 8, Carposina....185
new species 8, Eccoptocera....209
new species 8, Hyposmocoma....188
new species 9, Carposina....185
new species 9, Eccoptocera....209
new species 9, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 10, Carposina....185
new species 10, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 11, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 12, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 13, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 14, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 15, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 16, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 17, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 18, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 19, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 20, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 21, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 22, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 23, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 24, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 25, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 26, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 27, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 28, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 29, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 30, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 31, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 32, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 33, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 34, Hyposmocoma....189
new species 35, Hyposmocoma....189
newelli, Hypena....202
newelli, Nesamiptis see Hypena newelli
newelli, Nesotocus....57
newelli, Odynerus....182
newelli, Plagithmysus....46
newelli, Plusia see Lophoplusia pterylota
newelli, Sierola....152
newsteadi, Lepidosaphes....142
newsteadi tokionis, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes tokionis
Nezara....127
ni, Trichoplusia....203
ni brassicae, Plusia see Trichoplusia ni
ni brassicae, Trichoplusia see T. ni
Niambia....234
Nicoletia....230
Nicoletiidae....230
nicotianae, Plagithmysus....46
nidicorva, Hypoaspis....10
Niditinea....208
Niesthrea....128
niethammeri exiguus, Docophoroides see D. niethammeri
niethammeri, Docophoroides....220
nigella, Drosophila....99
nigellum, Cyreme see Serangium maculigerum
niger, Cryptothrips see Ethirothrips stenomelas
niger, Diceratothrips see Ethirothrips stenomelas
niger, Eupelmus....167
niger, Haplothrips....226
niger, Hyposmocoma....189
niger, Lasius....168
niger, Oliarus....136
niger, Scenopinus see S. papuanus
niger, Xenoencyrtus....162
nigerimus, Acythopeus see Orchidophilus nigerimus
nigerimus, Orchidophilus....58
nigerrima, Dyscritomyia....85
nigerrimus, Anopheles....90
nigerrimus, Baridius see Orchidophilus nigerimus
nigra, Banchogastra....170
nigra, Boydaia....6
nigra, Drosophila....99
nigra, Ecphylopsis....154
nigra, Formica see Lasius niger
nigra, Hippobosca see Ornithoponus nigra
nigra, Icosta see Ornithoponus nigra
nigra, Laupala....214
nigra, Lynchia see Ornithoponus nigra
nigra, Nesodiranchis....164
nigra, Ophyra see Hydrotaea aenescens
nigra, Ornithoponus....106
nigra, Parasaissetia....137
nigra, Pentilia see Platynaspis nigra
nigra, Phlaeothrips see Haplothrips niger
nigra, Platynaspis....52
nigra, Saissetia see Parasaissetia nigra
nigra, Sierola....152
nigra, Spalangia....176
nigra iki, Drosophila see D. iki
nigralbida, Hyposmocoma....189
nigraluna, Leucopis....88
nigrans, Sierola....152
nigrella, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma longisquamella
nigrella, Philodoria....198
nigrelloides, Parectopa see Philodoria nigrelloides
nigrelloides, ...198
nigrescens, Hyposmocoma....189
nigrescens, Mecyna see Udea nigrescens
nigrescens, Oeobia see Udea nigrescens
nigrescens, Phlyctaenia see Udea nigrescens
nigrescens, Scoparia see Udea nigrescens
nigrescens, Sierola....152
nigrescens, Udea....195
nigriabdominalis, Tetraneura....132
nigribasis, Drosophila....99
nigricans, Anagyrus....159
nigricans, Gonatopus....159
nigricans, Hoplothrips....227
nigricans, Nesopeplus....69
nigricans, Ophion see Enicospilus castaneus
nigricans, Proterhinus....32
nigricans, Trichothrips see Hoplothrips nigricans
nigricapita, Kuwayama....147
nigricephala, Encarsia....149
nigriceps, Graptostethus see G. manillensis
nigriceps, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nigriceps
nigriceps, Nesosydne....139
nigriceps, Orthoea see Remaudiereana nigriceps
nigriceps, Pachybrachius see Remaudiereana nigriceps
nigriceps, Palistreptus....223
nigriceps, Pamera see Remaudiereana nigriceps
nigriceps, Perigona....43
nigriceps, Ploceiomera see Remaudiereana nigriceps
nigriceps, Remaudiereana....122
nigriceps, Rhyparochromus see Remaudiereana nigriceps
nigricestus, Hoplandrothrips....227
nigriciliella, Merimnetria....196
nigriclavus, Rhopus see R. nigroclavatus
nigricollis, Campsicnemus....93
nigricollis, Cistela see Pseudocistela nigricollis
nigricollis, Pseudocistela....78
nigricolor, Drosophila see D. picea
nigricornis flavus, Cadrema see C. pallida
nigricornis flavus, Hippelates see Cadrema pallida
nigricornis, Anagyrus see A. fusciventris
nigricornis, Anteris see Opisthacantha nigricornis
nigricornis, Cadrema see C. pallida
nigricornis, Hippelates see Cadrema pallida
nigricornis, Leucopis see L. albipuncta
nigricornis, Opisthacantha....177
nigricornis, Prohippelates see Cadrema pallida
nigricornis, Prosanteris see Opisthacantha nigricornis
nigrifacies, Drosophila see D. silvestris
nigrifacies, Idiomyia see Drosophila silvestris
nigrifrons, Banza see B. parvula
nigrimana, Anthomyza see Mumetopia nigrimana
nigrimana, Mumetopia....85
nigrinervis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nigrinervis
nigrinervis, Nesosydne....139
nigrinus, Xyletobius....35
nigripalpus, Drosophila....99
nigripedis, Eurynogaster....94
nigripennis, Acalles....54
nigripennis, Cryptogonus see Telsimia nitida
nigripennis, Odynerus....182
nigripennis, Rhygchium see Odynerus nigripennis
nigripennis, Trupanea....117
nigripes, Stethorus....53
nigripilosa, Neotephritis....117
nigriscutellatus, Nysius see N. coenosulus
nigrita, Scatopsciara....113
nigrita, Sierola....152
nigritarsus, Drosophila....99
nigritulus, Gabrius....75
nigritulus, Philonthus see Gabrius nigritulus
nigritus, Chilocorus....50
nigriventre, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus nigriventris
nigriventre, Sclerodermus see S. nigriventris
nigriventris, Anagrus....173
nigriventris, Balclutha....133
nigriventris, Onthophagus....72
nigriventris, Pagiopalus....24
nigriventris, Sclerodermus....150
nigroaenea, Spalangia....176
nigroanalis, Campsicnemus....93
nigroapicella, Ethmia....204
nigrocastaneus, Mirosternus....34
nigrocincta, Celidosoma....95
nigrocirrus, Drosophila....99
nigroclavatus, Rhopus....162
nigrocyanea, Toxeuma....176
nigrodentata, Hyposmocoma....189
nigrofasciatus, Cis....49
nigrofrenata, Misumena see Mecaphesa nigrofrenatus
nigrofrenatus, Mecaphesa....27
nigrofrenatus, Misumena see Mecaphesa nigrofrenatus
nigrofrenatus, Misumenoides see Mecaphesa nigrofrenatus
nigrofrenatus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa nigrofrenatus
nigrohalterata, Eurynogaster....94
nigrohamatum, Agrion see Megalagrion n. nigrohamatum
nigrohamatum, Coenagrion see Megalagrion n. nigrohamatum
nigrohamatum, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion n. nigrohamatum
nigrohamatum, Megalagrion see M. nigrohamatum nigrohamatum
nigrohamatum nigrohamatum, Megalagrion....212
nigrohamatum nigrolineatum, Agrion see Megalagrion n. n.
nigrohamatum nigrolineatum, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion n. n.
nigrohamatum nigrolineatum, Megalagrion....212
nigrolineatus, Enicospilus....171
nigrolineatus, Leptogryllus....214
nigromaculata, Carposina....185
nigromaculata, Exochomus see E. melanocephalus
nigromaculata, Heterocrossa see Carposina nigromaculata
nigromaculatus, Leptogryllus....214
nigromaculosa, Proisotoma....82
nigronervosa, Pentalonia....131
nigronotata, Carposina....185
nigronotata, Heterocrossa see Carposina nigronotata
nigronotatus, Donaceus....105
nigropilosa, Thrips see T. nigropilosus
nigropilosus, Thrips....230
nigropolita, Drosophila....99

nigropolita, Limonia....118
nigropunctata, Caenis....118
nigropunctata, Caenodes see C. nigropunctata
nigrorufa, Sparattina see Hamaxas nigrorufus
nigrorufus, Hamaxas....83
nigrorufus, Sparattina see Hamaxas nigrorufus
nigrorufus, Spongiphora see Hamaxas nigrorufus
nigrosignata, Scaptomyza....103
nigrotarsatus, Cephalops....111
nigrotarsatus, Pipunculus see Cephalops nigrotarsatus
nigrotarsus, Donaceus see D. nigronotatus
nigroviridis, Procanace....86
nigrovittata, Dettopsomyia
nigrovittata, Lema see L. trilinea
nigrum, Coccus see Parasaissetia nigra
nigrum, Lecanium see Parasaissetia nigra
nigrum, Parasaissetia see P. nigra
nigrum, Saissetia see Parasaissetia nigra
nigrum, Sigmatineurum....95
nigrum depressum, Lecanium see Parasaissetia nigra
Nihoa....22
nihoa, Banza....218
nihoa, Kamehameha....123
nihoae, Itodacnus....62
nihoae, Nysius....122
nihoae, Plagithmysus....46
nihoaensis, Bdella....3
nihoaensis, Eupelmus....167
nihoaensis, Sclerodermus....150
nihoaensis, Toritrombicula....20
nihoensis, Caconemobius....213
niihauensis, Odynerus....182
niloticum, Bembidion see B. niloticum batesi
niloticum batesi, Bembidion....38
nimbata, Nesopleias see Nesorestias nimbata
nimbata, Nesorestias....138
nimbatus, Oceanides....122
nimbicola, Nesophrosyne....134
nimbigena, Nesophrosyne....134
ninau, Friesea....80
ningorella, Hyposmocoma....189
ningorella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma ningorella
ningorifera, Hyposmocoma....189
ningorifera, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma ningorifera
nipae, Nipaecoccus....145
nipae, Pseudococcus see Nipaecoccus nipae
nipae, Trechocorys see Nipaecoccus nipae
Nipaecoccus....145
niphadopa, Haliophyle....202
niphadopa, Hyssia see Haliophyle niphadopa
niphadopa, Leucania see Haliophyle niphadopa
nipholoncha, Hyposmocoma....189
niphoreas, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia niphoreas
niphoreas, Eupithecia....197
niponensis, Carposina....185
nipponica, Encarsia....149
nipponicus, Cybocephalus....67
Nipponobius....236
Nipponorthezia....144
Nirmus see **Quadraceps, Brueelia, Rallicola**
Nitela....179
nitens, Eugnatha see Tetragnatha nitens
nitens, Peripsocus....223
nitens, Schistocerca....213
nitens, Sierola....152
nitens, Syrphus....115
nitens, Tetragnatha....26
nitida, Banza see B. nitida nitida
nitida, Brachymetopa see Banza nitida nitida
nitida, Eurynogaster see E. hawaiiensis
nitida, Neseis see N. nitida nitida
nitida, Nesomimesa....179
nitida, Sierola....152
nitida, Telsimia....53
nitida comitans, Neseis....121
nitida consummata, Neseis....121
nitida contubernalis, Neseis....121
nitida crassipes, Banza....218
nitida crassipes, Brachymetopa see Banza nitida crassipes
nitida hiloensis, Banza see B. nitida nitida
nitida hiloensis, Brachymetopa see Banza nitida nitida
nitida impressicollis, Neseis....121
nitida insulicola, Neseis....121
nitida nitida, Banza....218
nitida nitida, Neseis....121
nitida pipturi, Neseis....121
nitida punae, Banza see B. nitida nitida
nitida punae, Brachymetopa see Banza nitida nitida
nitidifrons, Anotylus....74
nitidifrons, Oxytelus see Anotylus nitidifrons
nitidifrons, Rhodesiella see R. scutellata
nitidissimum, Oodemas....57
Nitidula see **Carpophilus**
Nitidulidae....67–70
nitidus, Neseis see N. nitida nitida
nitidus, Nysius see Neseis nitida nitida
nitidus, Phymatodes....44
nitidus, Rhyncogonus....59
nitidus comitans, Neseis see N. nitida comitans
nitidus consummatus, Neseis see N. nitida consummata
nitidus impressicollis, Neseis see N. nitida impressicollis
nitidus pipturi, Neseis see N. nitida pipturi
Nitocra see **Nitokra**
Nitokra....232
nivalis, Entomobrya see E. multifasciata
nivalis, Hylaeus....158
nivalis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus nivalis
niveiceps, Hyposmocoma....189
niveivenosa, Nostima....105
nivicola, Heteramphus....56
nivicola, Odynerus....182
nivicola, Oodemas....57
nivicola, Proterhinus....32
nividorsella, Hyposmocoma....189
noacki, Cales....148
Nocticanace....86
noctivolans, Anomis....201
noctivolans, Cosmophila see Anomis noctivolans
noctivolans, Toxocampa see Anomis noctivolans
noctuella, Nomophila....194
Noctuidae....200–203
Noctuiseius see **Otopheidomenis**
nocturnus, Aedes....90
noda, Pheidole....169
Nodele....4
nodiceps, Cryptognatha....50
nodifer, Aridius....66
nodifer, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus nodifer
nodifer, Conomimus see Aridius nodifer
nodifer, Lathridius see Aridius nodifer
nodifer, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus nodifer
nodifer, Plagithmysus....46
Nodonota....48
noholio, Plutella....205
Nola see **Rhynchopalpus**
nomas, Hister....64
Nomophila....194
Nonachrostichus see **Monachrostichus**
nonagrica, Curgia see Athetis thoracica
nonagrica, Elydna see Athetis thoracica
noodti, Leptocaris....232
Nopoiulus....237
Norneria see **Coccorhagidia**
norops, Campsicnemus....93
Nosopsylla see **Nosopsyllus**
Nosopsyllus....225
Nostima....105
notabilis, Hyposmocoma....189
notabilis, Isotoma....81
notabilis, Sierola....152
Notanisomorphomyia see **Pnigalio**
Notaspis see **Calvoppia, Imparatoppia**
notata, Merimnetria....196
notata, Scatopse....112
notativentris, Acerophagus....159
notativentris, Pseudaphycus see Acerophagus notativentris
notatula, Nesophrosyne....134
notatus, Tillus....49
Noteropagus....65
notescens, Diomus....50
notescens, Scymnus see Diomus notescens
nothocestri, Acrolepia....184
Nothoperissops....57
Nothorestias....140
Nothridae....11
Nothrus....11
Notiobia....43
Notiphila....105
notocosma, Eulia see Pararrhaptica notocosma
notocosma, Pararrhaptica....209
Notodontidae....203
Notoedres....17
Notogonia see **Liris**
Notogonidea see **Liris**
Notogramma....110
Notonecta....127
Notonectidae....126–127
Notopeplus....69
notostictus, Crabro see Ectemnius distinctus
notostictus, Ectemnius see E. distinctus
notostictus distinctus, Crabro see Ectemnius distinctus
Nototrachys see **Anomalon**
Notoxus see **Anthicus**
notulata, Balta
notulata, Eoblatta see Balta notulata
notulata, Graptoblatta see Balta notulata
notulata, Lupparia see Balta notulata
notulata, Phyllodromia see Balta notulata
notulatus, Onychostylus see Balta notulata
nova, Oppiella....12
novaezeelandiae, Pseudechiniscus see P. novaezeelandiae marinae
novaezeelandiae marinae, Pseudechiniscus....239
novagintum, Trigonidium....217
novarae, Akamptogonus....237
novemmaculatum, Polypedilum see P. nubiferum
novena, Trigonidium....217
novicornis, Itodacnus....62
Novius....52
novus, Hyssopus....165
noxia, Lepidosaphes....142
noxius, Cheiloneurus....160
nubicola, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax nubicola
nubicola, Mecyclothorax....42
nubicola, Nabis....126
nubicola, Nysius see Oceanides nubicola
nubicola, Oceanides....122
nubicola, Odynerus....182
nubicola, Reduviolus see Nabis nubicola
nubifer, Thyrocopa....204
nubiferum, Polypedilum....88
nubigena, Acanthia see Saldula nubigena
nubigena, Ilburnia see Nesosydne nubigena
nubigena, Nesophrosyne....134
nubigena, Nesosydne....139
nubigena, Saldula....128
nubigens, Bruchus see Mimosestes nubigens
nubigens, Mimosestes....37
nubigenus, Lasiochilus....119
nubigenus, Nabis....126
nubigenus, Oliarus....136
nubigenus, Reduviolus see Nabis nubigenus
nubila, Sierola....152
nubilalis, Pyrausta....194
nubilipennis, Toxeuma....176
nubilus, Emesopsis....127
nubilus, Lachesilla....223
nubilus, Xyleborus....73
nuchicornis, Onthophagus....72
nucicolora, Elaphria....201
nuda, Cardiocondyla....168
nuda, Metrarga....120
nuda, Sierola....152
nuda, Trachyopella....114
nuda mauiensis, Metrarga see M. nuda
nuda minutior, Cardiocondyla see C. nuda
nudata, Canace see Canaceoides angulatus
nudata, Canaceoides see C. angulatus
nudata, Eurynogaster....94
nudicornis, Brontolaemus....54
Nudidrosophila see **Drosophila**
nudifemorata, Campsicnemus see C. patellifer
nudipennis, Cis....49
nudiseta, Asteia....85
nudiseta, Synthesiomyia....109
nudus, Cytodites....5
nudus, Pseudococcus....145
nudus, Saniosulus....7
nudus, Xyletobius....35
nuenue, Nesophrosyne....134
nui, Laupala....214
nulliporus, Chrysomphalus....141
numida, Hyposmocoma....189
nupa, Sinella....80
nuptus kauaiensis, Xyletobius....35
nuptus nuptus, Xyletobius....35
nuptus, Xyletobius see X. nuptus nuptus
nutans, Micracantha see Prosoplus bankii
nutator, Oopsis....44
nutator, Pipturus see Oopsis nutator
nuttalli, Amblyomma....9
nuttalli, Laelaps....10
nuuanus, Xyleborus see X. rugatus
nyctombra, Eudonia....192
nyctombra, Scoparia see Eudonia nyctombra
Nyctunguis....236
nyhusae, Entomobrya....79
Nylanderia see **Paratrechina**
nymphaeae, Rhopalosiphum....131
Nymphalidae....203
Nymphalis....203
Nymphula see **Parapoynx**
Nysius....121–122

O

Oabius....236
oahuae, Lispocephala....108
Oahuagrion see **Megalagrion**
oahuanus, Bothropolys see B. maluhianus
oahuanus, Tyrannochthonius....28
oahuense, Acanthia see Saldula oahuensis
oahuense, Agrion see Megalagrion oahuense
oahuense, Coenagrion see Megalagrion oahuense
oahuense, Megalagrion....212
oahuense, Neoscatella see Scatella oahuense
oahuense, Oahuagrion see Megalagrion oahuense
oahuense, Scatella....105
oahuense, Zacranium....159
oahuensis, Acalles....54
oahuensis, Acanthia see Saldula oahuensis
oahuensis, Aeletes....64
oahuensis, Alloniscus....234
oahuensis, Alopecosa see Lycosa oahuensis
oahuensis, Amblyseius see Neoseiulus oahuensis
oahuensis, Anagrus....173
oahuensis, Anisolabis....83
oahuensis, Anteris see Opisthacantha oahuensis
oahuensis, Atissa....104
oahuensis, Cephalops....111
oahuensis, Cissococcus see Phyllococcus oahuensis
oahuensis, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax oahuensis
oahuensis, Dorcadothrips see Trichromothrips o.
oahuensis, Drosophila....99
oahuensis, Dryophthorus....55
oahuensis, Eopenthes....62
oahuensis, Gonioryctus....68

oahuensis, Hypergonatopus....161
oahuensis, Hypothenemus see H. areccae
oahuensis, Idechthis see Venturia canescens
oahuensis, Idiomyia see Drosophila oahuensis
oahuensis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne oahuensis
oahuensis, Iolania....135
oahuensis, Kuwayama....147
oahuensis, Laupala....214
oahuensis, Leialoha....138
oahuensis, Leptogryllus....214
oahuensis, Liophaena....75
oahuensis, Lycosa....23
oahuensis, Mecyclothorax....42
oahuensis, Metrarga see Neseis oahuensis
oahuensis, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax oahuensis
oahuensis, Myllaena....75
oahuensis, Neoscatella see Scatella oahuense
oahuensis, Neoseiulus....14
oahuensis, Neseis....121
oahuensis, Nesiomiris....124
oahuensis, Nesocryptias....121
oahuensis, Nesomedon....76
oahuensis, Nesosydne....139
oahuensis, Nesothrips....227
oahuensis, Odynerus....182
oahuensis, Oligota....76
oahuensis, Opisthacantha....177
oahuensis, Orthocladius....88
oahuensis, Palistreptus....223
oahuensis, Phoroncidia....27
oahuensis, Phyllococcus....145
oahuensis, Pipunculus see Cephalops oahuensis
oahuensis, Polynema....174
oahuensis, Prognathogryllus....215
oahuensis, Prosanteris see Opisthacantha oahuensis
oahuensis, Proterhinus....32
oahuensis, Psocus see Ptycta oahuensis
oahuensis, Ptycta....224
oahuensis, Salda see Saldula oahuensis
oahuensis, Saldula....129
oahuensis, Sarona....125
oahuensis, Scaptomyza....103
oahuensis, Scatella see S. oahuense
oahuensis, Scheloribates....17
oahuensis, Sierola....152
oahuensis, Tachys....43
oahuensis, Toritrombicula....20
oahuensis, Trichomyia....112
oahuensis, Trichromothrips....230
oahuensis, Ulesanis see Phoroncidia oahuensis
oahuensis, Xyleborus....73
oahuensis scabratus, Xyleborus see X. scabratus
oaxacensis, Neoscona....22
obatai, Drosophila....99
oberhaeuseri, Hypsibius see Ramazzotius oberhaeuseri
oberhaeuseri, Ramazzottius....240
oberhauser, Macrobiotus see Ramazzotius oberhaeuseri
oberhauseri, Macrobiotus see Ramazzotius oberhaeuseri
obesa, Ormidia....115
obesa, Volucella see Ormidia obesa
objurgatella, Alucita....184
objurgatella, Orneodes see Alucita objurgatella
obliqua, Allograpta....115
obliqua, Cydia....205
obliqua, Enarmonia see Cydia obliqua
obliqua, Leptocera see Trachyopella nuda
obliqua, Nesophrosyne....134
obliquana, Ctenopseustis....209
obliquata, Blatta see Blattella germanica
obliquus, Listroderes see L. difficilis
obliquus, Noteropagus....65
obliquus, Xyleborus....73
obliteralis, Nymphula see Synclita obliteralis
obliteralis, Synclita....195
obliterata, Hyposmocoma....189
oblitus, Nesodynerus....181
oblitus, Odynerus see Nesodynerus oblitus
oblonga, Hypodiranchis....163
oblongum, Oodemas....57
obovata, Pseudodiranchis....164
obovatus, Brevipalpus....19
obscura, Calandra see Rhabdoscelus obscurus
obscura, Dyscritomyia....85
obscura, Eurynogaster....94
obscura, Heliothis see Spodoptera exigua
obscura, Hyposmocoma....189
obscura, Leucopis....88
obscura, Leucopis see also L. obscura
obscura, Leucopis see also L. tapiae
obscura, Lispocephala....108
obscura, Metrarga....120
obscura, Paratrechina see P. bourbonica
obscura, Prenolepis see Paratrechina bourbonica
obscura, Rhabdocnemis see Rhabdoscelus obscurus
obscura, Sierola....152
obscura, Sphenophorus see Rhabdoscelus obscurus
obscura vaga, Prenolopsis see Paratrechina vaga
obscurans, Nesopeplus....69
obscurata, Brachymeria....156
obscurata, Chalcis see Brachymeria obscurata
obscurata, Hylaeus....158
obscurata, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus obscurata
obscuratus, Cephalops....111
obscuratus, Dorilas see Cephalops obscuratus
obscuratus, Pipunculus see Cephalops obscuratus
obscurepunctatus, Odynerus....182
obscuricolor, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax obscuricolor
obscuricolor, Mecyclothorax....42
obscuricolor, Proterhinus....32
obscuricolor, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax obscuricolor
obscuricornis, Drosophila see Scaptomyza obscuricornis
obscuricornis, Mecyclothorax....42
obscuricornis, Scaptomyza....103
obscurifacies, Eurynogaster....94
obscurifrons, Drosophila see Scaptomyza obscurifrons
obscurifrons, Scaptomyza....103
obscurior, Brachymyrmex....168
obscuripes, Aphidius....149
obscuripes, Camponotus....168
obscuripes, Drosophila....99
obscuripes, Idiomyia see Drosophila obscuripes
obscuriventris, Tetreuaresta....117
obscurum, Oodemas....57
obscurum, Pentarthrum....58
obscurum, Platydema see Microcrypticus obscurus
obscurum substrictum, Oodemas see O. obscurum
obscurus, Anaphothrips....227
obscurus, Astrimus see Plagithmysus obscurus
obscurus, Campsicnemus....93
obscurus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus obscurus
obscurus, Dromaeolus....63
obscurus, Eopenthes....62
obscurus, Eupetinus....68
obscurus, Hypothenemus....73
obscurus, Labrocerus....60
obscurus, Lispinodes....75
obscurus, Lithobius....236
obscurus, Microcrypticus....78
obscurus, Mirosternus....34
obscurus, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus obscurus
obscurus, Plagithmysus....46
obscurus, Proterhinus see P. obscurus obscurus
obscurus, Pseudococcus see P. viburni
obscurus, Quadraceps....221
obscurus, Rhabdocnemis see Rhabdoscelus obscurus
obscurus, Rhabdoscelus....58
obscurus, Sciopithes....59
obscurus, Sphenophorus see Rhabdoscelus obscurus
obscurus, Tenebrio....78
obscurus, Thrips see Anaphothrips obscurus
obscurus chryseis, Proterhinus....32
obscurus dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. obscurus
obscurus elaeocarpi, Proterhinus....32
obscurus obscurus, Proterhinus....32
obscurus perobscurus, Proterhinus....32
obsoleta signata, Chloridea see Helicoverpa hawaiiensis
obsoleta, Chloridea see also Helicoverpa confusa
obsoleta, Chloridea see also Helicoverpa pallida
obsoleta, Chloridea see also Helicoverpa zea
obsoleta, Helicoverpa see also H. hawaiiensis
obsoleta, Helicoverpa see also H. zea
obsoleta, Heliothis see also Helicoverpa zea
obsoleta, Hypena....202
obsoleta, Nesamiptis see Hypena obsoleta
obsoletus, Archlagocheirus see Lagocheirus undatus
obsoletus, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus obsoletus
obsoletus, Eupetinus....68
obsoletus, Labrocerus....60
obsoletus, Lagocheirus see L. undatus
obsoletus, Mesocyclops see M. aspericornis
obsoletus, Rhyncogonus....59
obstipus, Cephalops....111
obstipus, Pipunculus see Cephalops obstipus
obtectus, Acanthoscelides....37
obtectus, Bruchus see Acanthoscelides obtectus
obtusata, Phyllodromia see Balta similis
obtusilobata, Lestodiplosis....87
obtusus, Amblyseius....14
obtusus, Campsicnemus see C. williamsi
obtusus, Dromaeolus....63
obtusus, Fornax see Dromaeolus obtusus
obtusus, Oligomerus....34
obtusus, Pterolichus....6
obtusus, Zercon see Amblyseius obtusus
obumbrata, Blabophanes see Crypsithyrodes concolorella
obumbrata, Crypsithyris see Crypsithyrodes concolorella
obumbrata, Crypsithyrodes see C. concolorella
obumbrata, Monopis see Crypsithyrodes concolorella
occidentalis, Anopheles....90
occidentalis, Arctorthezia....144
occidentalis, Blastopsylla....146
occidentalis, Diestota....74
occidentalis, Euthrips see Frankliniella occidentalis
occidentalis, Frankliniella....228
occidentalis, Graphomya....107
occidentalis, Macrobiotus....240
occidentalis, Macropsis....133
occidentalis, Metaseiulus see Typhlodromus occidentalis
occidentalis, Pediopsis see Macropsis occidentalis
occidentalis, Pogonomyrmex....169
occidentalis, Stephanothrips....227
occidentalis, Typhlodromus....15
occidentalis, Vespa see Vespula pensylvanica
occidua, Sarcophagula see Tricharaea occidua
occidua, Tricharaea....112
occiduus, Aleurocybotus....129
occipitalis, Dilophus....85
occultus, Mecyclothorax....42
Oceanaspidiotus....142
oceania, Aposthonia....118
oceania, Oligotoma see Aposthonia oceania
oceaniae, Caccodes....38
oceaniae, Malthodes see Caccodes oceaniae
oceanica, Acheta see Teleogryllus oceanicus
oceanica, Blackburnia....40
oceanica, Chrysopa see Plesiochrysa oceanica
oceanica, Plesiochrysa....211
oceanica, Syritta....115
oceanicum, Agrion see Megalagrion oceanicum
oceanicum, Megalagrion....212
oceanicus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia oceanica
oceanicus, Anthicus see A. vexator
oceanicus, Anthrenus....60
oceanicus, Dyscolus see Blackburnia oceanica
oceanicus, Eumecochemes....28
oceanicus, Gryllus see Teleogryllus oceanicus
oceanicus, Metromenus see Blackburnia oceanica
oceanicus, Rhantus....61
oceanicus, Teleogryllus....215
Oceanides....122
oceanides, Aloha see Leialoha oceanides
oceanides, Leialoha....138
oceanides, Nesophrosyne....134
ocellaris, Leucopis....88
ocellata, Drosophila....99
ocellata, Hyposmocoma....189
ocellata, Lispocephala....108
ocellatus, Scymnus....52
ocellea, Eromene see Euchromius ocelleus
ocellea, Euchromius see E. ocelleus
ocelleus, Euchromius....192
ocelleus, Palparia see Euchromius ocelleus
Ochetellus....169
ochetias, Scotorythra....198
ochetias, Sisyrophyta see Scotorythra ochetias
Ochetomyrmex see **Wasmannia**
ochracea, Drosophila....99
ochracea, Lithocharis....75
ochracea, Ormia....116
ochraceus, Coccophagus....148
ochraeceipes, Coccidencyrtus....160
ochrea, Lineodes....193
ochreocervina, Hyposmocoma....189
ochreociliata, Hyposmocoma....189
ochreocuprea, Capua see Spheterista ochreocuprea
ochreocuprea, Spheterista....210
ochreovittella, Hyposmocoma....189
ochrias, Mestolobes....193
ochriasis baldwini, Neseis....121
ochriasis maculiceps, Neseis....121
ochriasis ochriasis, Neseis....121
ochriasis, Neseis see N. ochriasis ochriasis
ochriasis, Nysius see Neseis ochriasis ochriasis
ochrobasis, Drosophila....99
ochromata, Scaptomyza....103
Ochromeigenia see **Palpostoma**
ochropa, Odontomyia....115
ochrosiae, Bactrocera....116
Ochthera....105
Ochyroceratidae....24
Octaspidiotus see **Oceanaspidiotus**
octavum, Trigonidium....217
octo, Amyna....201
octobris, Clambus....49
octocola, Chrysobothris....38
octoculata, Folsomia....81
octomaculata, Harmonia....51
octonalis, Trigonidium....217
octonotata, Hyperaspis....51
octoocellata, Blackburnia....40
octoocellatus, Colpodes see Blackburnia octoocellata
octopunctata, Pseudosinella....80
octosetosus, Campsicnemus see C. williamsi
Octotoma....48
ocularis, Haptoncus....68
ocularis, Palembus....78
oculata, Cyclosa....21
oculata, Epeira see Cyclosa oculata
oculata, Harlomillsia....79
oculatus, Carpophilus....67
oculatus, Mecyclothorax....42
oculatus, Mirosternus....34
oculatus, Neoxyletobius....34
oculatus, Nephaspis....52
oculatus, Propalticus....70
oculatus, Xyletobius see Neoxyletobius oculatus
oculifera, Hyposmocoma....189
Ocyptera see **Leucostoma**
odermatti, Pseudococcus....145
odonaspidis, Adelencyrtus....159
Odonaspis....142
Odontaleyrodes see **Pealius**
Odontella....81
Odontocepheus....4
Odontofroggatia....147
Odontomachus....169

Odontomyia....115
odontophallus, Drosophila....99
odora, Erebus see Ascalapha odorata
odora, Otosema see Ascalapha odorata
odorata, Ascalapha....201
odorata, Otosema see Ascalapha odorata
odyneri, Coelopencyrtus....160
Odynerus....181–183
Oebia see **Udea**
Oecanthus....215
Oechalia....127
Oecia....208
Oecobiidae....24
Oecobius....24
oecophila, Macroceras see Oecia oecophila
oecophila, Oecia....208
Oecophoridae....203–204
Oedaleus....213
Oedemeridae....70
Oedemothrips see **Nesothrips**
Oedipoda see **Trimerotropis**
oedipus, Melittia....207
Oehserchestes....11
Oehserchestidae....11
Oeneis see **Delphastus**
oenomydis, Hoplopleura see H. pacifica
oenopis, Eudonia....192
oenopis, Scoparia see Eudonia oenopis
oenotherae, Aphis....130
Oeobia see **Udea**
oestlundi, Aphis....130
Oestridae....109
Oestrus....109
ohaka, Trigonidium....217
ohe, Nesiomiris....124
oheoheana, Capua see Spheterista oheoheana
oheoheana, Spheterista....210
Ohiacoccus....145
ohiacola, Trioza....147
ohiae, Aloha see Leialoha ohiae
ohiae, Leialoha....138
Oidaematophorus see **Leioptilus**
Oinophila....208
okinawaensis, Burmoniscus....234
oklahomensis, Onthophagus....72
ola, Trigonidium....217
olaae, Atheta....74
olaae, Drosophila....99
Olabidocarpus....5
olapa, Nesiomiris....124
oleae, Coccus see Saissetia oleae
oleae, Dacus....117
oleae, Lecanium see Saissetia oleae
oleae, Rhyncogonus....59
oleae, Saissetia....137
oleae, Trisopsis....87
oleae mirandum, Lecanium see Saissetia miranda
oleia, Friesea....80
oleivora, Phyllocoptes see Phyllocoptruta oleivora
oleivora, Phyllocoptruta....7
oleivorus, Phyllocoptes see Phyllocoptruta oleivora
oleivorus, Phyllocoptruta see P. oleivora
olena, Lepidocyrtus....79
Olesicampe see **Diadegma**
Olethreutidae....204–205
Olfersia....106
olga, Psilopa see P. girschneri
Oliarus....135–136
Olibrinidae....233
Olibrinus....233
oligocantha, Ptycta....224
Oligomerodes [nr.]....34
Oligomerus....34
Oligonychus....19
Oligosita....180
Oligostigma see **Parapoynx**
Oligota....76
oligotarsus, Palistreptus....223
Oligotoma....118
Oligotomidae....118
olinda, Sierola....152
olindae, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus olindae
olindae, Nesopeplus....69
olindae, Oodemas....57
olindae, Pantomorus see Asynonychus godmanni
olindana, Tetragnatha....26
Olisthopus see **Mecyclothorax**
olivaceonitens, Carposina....185
olivaceonitens, Heterocrossa see Carposina olivaceonitens
olivaceus, Polistes....183
Olla....52
oloa, Sarona....125
Ologamasidae....12
olohena, Laupala....214
olomea, Trigonidium....217
olorina, Cyclosa....21
Olpiidae....28
Olpium see **Garypinus**
Omicrus....65
olympiana, Sierola....152
olympica, Ilburnia see Nesosydne olympica
olympica, Nesosydne....139
olympicola, Campsicnemus....93
olympicolus, Campsicnemus see C. olympicola
olympus, Oliarus see O. olympus olympus
olympus, Prognathogryllus....215
olympus olympus, Oliarus....136
olympus paliensis, Oliarus....136
omalioides, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus omalioides
omalioides, Eupetinus....68
omalioides dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. omalioides
omaomao, Aumakua....201
ombrias, Eupelmus....167
ombrias, Hylaeus....158
ombrias, Mestolobes....193
ombrias, Micromus....211
ombrias, Nesomicromus see Micromus ombrias
ombrias, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus ombrias
ombrodelta, Cryptophlebia....204
ombrodes, Eudonia....192
ombrodes, Scoparia see Eudonia ombrodes
ombrodes, Xeroscopa see Eudonia ombrodes
ombrodes perkinsi, Scoparia see Eudonia ombrodes
ombrophilus, Proterhinus....32
omega, Sigmatineurum....95
omichlopis, Eudonia....192
omichlopis, Scoparia see Eudonia omichlopis
omidivorus, Macrodyctium see Bracon omiodivorum
omidivorus, Microbracon see Bracon omiodivorum
Omiodes....194
omiodivorum, Bracon....154
omiodivorum, Macrodyctium see Bracon omiodivorum
omiodivorum, Microbracon see Bracon omiodivorum
omissus, Nesopetinus....69
ommatias, Oeobia see Udea ommatias
ommatias, Phlyctaenia see Udea ommatias
ommatias, Udea....195
Ommatius....85
Omorgus see **Campoplex**
omoscopa, Hieroxestis see Opogona omoscopa
omoscopa, Opogona....208
Omosita....69
Ompatrum see **Gonocephalum**
Omphale see **Eudera**
Omphisa....194
Omphrale see **Eudera**
Omus....48
omus, Ischnothyreus....24
Oncocephalus....128
Oncophanes....155
Oncophorus see **Rallicola**
oneanea, Nesophrosyne....134
Onebius see **Lithobius**
Oniscidae see **Armadillidae**
Oniscosoma see **Laxta**
Oniticellus....71
Onitis....72
Onthophagus....72
Ontsira....155
Onychalges....1
Onychiuridae....82
onychiurina, Folsomina....81
Onychiurus....82
Onychostylus see **Balta**
onyxalis, Usingeriessa....196
Ooctonus....174
Oodemas....57–58
Ooencyrtus....162
ookala, Leptogryllus....214
ookala, Trigonidium....217
Oomyzus....165
Oonopidae....24
Oonopinus....24
Oonops....24
oophilus, Biosteres see B. arisanus
oophilus, Opius see Biosteres arisanus
Oopsis....44
Oopterus see **Mecyclothorax**
Oosternum....65
Ootetrastichus see **Aprostocetus**
opaca, Blackburnia....40
opaciceps, Hypoponera....168
opaciceps, Ponera see Hypoponera opaciceps
Opacifrons....114
opaculus, Aephnidius....38
opaculus, Masoreus see Aephnidius opaculus
opacus, Apanteles....153
opacus, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia opaca
opacus, Rhyncolus....59
opacus, Urogaster see Apanteles opacus
opaeula, Sierola....152
opala, Isotomurus....82
opalescens, Nesophrosyne....134
Opalimosina....114
Opatrum see **Gonocephalum**
operculella, Gnorimoschema see Phthorimaea operculella
operculella, Phthorimaea....196
Ophelinus....165
Ophiomedon....76
Ophiomyia....84
Ophion see **Enicospilus**
Ophionellus see **Temelucha**
Ophionyssus....11
Ophiusa....202
Ophthalmognathus....6
Ophthalmomyia see **Milichiella**
Ophthalmothrips see **Macrophthalmothrips**
Ophyra....109
ophyrae, Eucoila....163
Opiconsiva....140
opinator, Syrphus....115
Opisthacantha....177
Opisthemega see **Theatops**
Opisthomega see **Theatops**
Opius....155
oplismeniella, Bedellia....200
Opogona....208
opogonae, Sierola....152
Opopaea....24
Opostega see **Paralopostega**
Opostegidae....205
Oppia....12
Oppiella....12
Oppiidae....12
oppositus, Gonioryctus....68
Opsicoetus see **Peregrinator**
Opsius....135
optabilis, Anagrus....173
optabilis, Nesodynerus....181
optabilis, Paranagrus see Anagrus optabilis
optata, Blackburnia....40
optatus, Atelothorax see Mecyclothorax cognatus
optatus, Brosconymus see Blackburnia optata
optima, Blackburnia....40
optimus, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia optima
opua, Prognathogryllus....215
opua, Trigonidium....217
opulenta, Encarsia....149
opulenta, Liris see L. aurulenta
opulenta, Prospaltella see Encarsia opulenta
Opuna....125
opuna, Oliarus....136
opuna, Sulamita....126
opuntiae, Dactylopius....137
oraria, Degeeriella see Quadraceps charadrii orarius
oraria, Quadraceps see Q. charadrii orarius
orarius, Degeeriella see Quadraceps charadrii orarius
orarius, Nirmus see Quadraceps charadrii orarius
orarius hawaiiensis, Nirmus see Quadraceps charadrii orarius
orbi, Coelopencyrtus....160
orbicularis, Larinyssus....16
orbiculata, Loewimyia....85
orbiculus, Coccinella see Cryptogonus orbiculus
orbiculus, Cryptogonus....50
orbigera, Azya....50
orbitalis, Caricea see Lispocephala longipes
orbitalis, Enicospilus....171
orbitalis, Eremotyloides see Enicospilus orbitalis
orbitalis, Eremotylus see Enicospilus orbitalis
orbitalis, Lispocephala see L. longipes
orbus, Odynerus....182
Orchamoplatus....129
Orchesellides....80
Orchestia see **Floresorchestia, Platorchestia**
Orchestina....24
orchidaceus, Anaphothrips....227
orchidearum, Cerataphis....130
orchidearum, Eurytoma....167
orchidearum, Harmolita see Eurytoma orchidearum
orchidearum, Isosoma see Eurytoma orchidearum
orchidiarum, Harmolita see Eurytoma orchidearum
orchidii, Anaphothrips see Chaetanaphothrips orchidii
orchidii, Chaetanaphothrips....228
Orchidophilus....58
orchilella, Bedellia....200
Orcus....52
Oreocrabro see **Ectemnius**
oreades, Mecaphesa....27
oreades, Misumena see Mecaphesa oreades
oreades, Misumenoides see Mecaphesa oreades
oreades, Misumenops see Mecaphesa oreades
oreadis, Nesophrosyne....134
oreas, Drosophila....99
oregonensis, Pentamerismus....19
oregonensis, Saprinus see Xerosaprinus fimbriatus
oreias, Eucoila see Pseudeucoila oreias
oreias, Eupelmus....167
oreias, Pseudeucoila....164
oreias, Psichacra see Pseudeucoila oreias
oreias, Sulamita....126
oresitrophum, Agrion see Megalagrion oresitrophum
oresitrophum, Megalagrion....212
oresitrophus, Nysius see Oceanides oresitrophus
oresitrophus, Oceanides....122
orestes, Drosophila....99
Orfelia see **Tylparua**
Organothrips....229
Orgilus....155
oribasus, Nysius see Oceanides oribasus
oribasus, Oceanides....122
Oribata see **Galumna, Lucoppia, Cardioribates**
Oribates see **Achipteria?**
oribates, Eupelmus....167
Oribatula....12
Oribatulidae....12
Oribotritia....12

Oribotritiidae 12
orichloris, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia orichloris
orichloris, Eupithecia 197
oriens, Sepedon 113
orientalis, Amblyseius see A. obtusus
orientalis, Anomala 71
orientalis, Atherigona 107
orientalis, Blatta 29
orientalis, Bootanelleus 180
orientalis, Bootanomyia see Bootanelleus orientalis
orientalis, Coccophagus see C. ceroplastae
orientalis, Gryllotalpa see G. africana
orientalis, Hister 64
orientalis, Isoneurothrips see Thrips orientalis
orientalis, Milichia 107
orientalis, Milichiella see Milichia orientalis
orientalis, Phyllopertha see Anomala orientalis
orientalis, Prococcophagus see Coccophagus ceroplastae
orientalis, Protaetia 72
orientalis [sp.nr.], Pseudaphycus 162
orientalis, Santalus see Hister orientalis
orientalis, Stenomicra 110
orientalis, Strepterothrips 227
orientalis, Syritta 115
orientalis, Thrips 230
orientaloides, Sarcophaga see S. princeps
orientaloides, Seniorwhitea see Sarcophaga princeps
oriformis, Cardioribates 12
oriformis, Oribata see Cardioribates oriformis
orioli, Aeletes 64
Oripoda 12
Oripodidae 12
Orius 119
ormenidis, Dryinus see Neodryinus typhlocybae
Ormia 116
ormioides, Ochromeigenia see Palpostoma incongruum
ornata, Cryptocorypha 238
ornata, Drosophila 99
ornata, Paraflexiolabis 83
ornata, Spilochroa 106
ornata, Tenuipalpus see Tuckerella ornata
ornata, Tuckerella 20
ornaticeps, Myzinum 180
ornatipennis, Anomalochrysa 211
ornatipennis, Apterocis 48
ornatissima, Exanthoppia 12
ornatoides, Ectopsocus 222
ornatoides, Ectopsocus see also E. hawaiiensis
ornatum, Trogoderma 61
ornatus, Acritus see Aeletes ornatus
ornatus, Aeletes 64
ornatus, Bruchus see Callosobruchus maculatus
ornatus, Campsicnemus 93
ornatus, Cheletogenes 4
ornatus, Eustigmaeus 18
ornatus, Gonatocerus 174
ornatus, Myzus 131
ornatus, Platykapelus see Cryptocorypha ornata
ornatus, Scaptognathides 8
ornatus, Tenuipalpus see Tuckerella ornata
ornatus, Tuckerella see T. ornata
ornatus striolatus, Quadraceps 221
Orneodes see **Omiodes**
Ornidia 115
Ornithezia see **Ornithoctona**
Ornithocheyla 5
Ornithocheyletia 5
Ornithoctona 106
Ornithodoros 2
Ornithoica 106
Ornithomyia see **Ornithoctona**
Ornithonyssus 11
Ornithoponus 106
orobates, Agrion see Megalagrion orobates
orobates, Eucoila see Pseudeucoila oreias
orobates, Megalagrion 212
orobates, Psichacra see Pseudeucoila oreias
orono molokaiensis, Oliarus 136
orono oahuensis, Oliarus 136
orono orono, Oliarus 136
orono, Oliarus see O. orono orono
Oronomiris see **Trigonotylus**
Orothreptes 58
Orphinus 60
Orphnaeus 236
orphnopeza, Drosophila 99
Orphulella 213
ortharcha, Scotorythra 198
Orthellia see **Neomyia**
Orthemis 213
Orthetrum see **Nesogonia**
Orthezia 144
Ortheziidae 144
Orthocladius 88
Orthodera 210
Orthoea see **Pseudopachybrachius, Remaudiereana**
orthofascia, Drosophila 100
orthogona, Helicorthomorpha 238
Orthomecyna 194
Orthomorpha 238
Orthoperus 53
Orthoporus 239
orthoptera, Drosophila 100
orthopterus, Antopocerus see Drosophila orthoptera
Orthorhinus 58
orthoria, Eudonia 192
orthoria, Scoparia see Eudonia orthoria
Orthostolus 70
Orthotylus 125
orthrias, Mestolobes 193
Ortmannia see **Atya**
Oryidae 236
oryzae zeamais, Calandra see Sitophilus zeamais
oryzae, Bolacidothrips see Bolacothrips striatopennatus
oryzae, Calandra see Sitophilus oryzae
oryzae, Caulophilus 55
oryzae, Chilo see C. suppressalis
oryzae, Latheticus 78
oryzae, Rhyncolus see Caulophilus oryzae
oryzae, Sitophilus 59
oryzae, Yamataphis see Sitobion avenae
Oryzaephilus 54
osborni, Anagrus see A. optabilis
osborni, Coelaspidia see Holcencyrtus osborni
osborni, Eutettix see Opsius stactogalus
osborni, Holcencyrtus 161
osborni, Ilburnia see Nesosydne osborni
osborni, Nesosydne 139
osborni, Paranagrus see Anagrus optabilis
osborni, Sierola 152
oscillans, Nabis 126
oscillans, Proterhinus 32
oscillans, Reduviolus see Nabis oscillans
Oscinella see **Conioscinella**
oscinidis, Chrysocharis 164
Oscinis see **Liohippelates**
Oscinosoma see **Gaurax**
Oscinus see **Liriomyza**
osculans, Hyperaspis 51
osculans, Proterhinus 32
Osorius 76
ossea, Hyposmocoma 189
Ostearius 23
ostensa, Scaptomyza 103
osteomelesana, Eccoptocera 209
osteomelesana, Epagoge see Eccoptocera osteomelesana
ostreata, Pseudoparlatoria 143
ostriniae, Trichogramma 180
Otiorhynchus 58
Otitesella see **Micranisa**
Otitidae 110
Otobius 2
Otocepheidae 13
Otodectes 15
Otopheidomenidae 13
Otopheidomenis 13
Otosema see **Ascalapha**
Otostigma see **Otostigmus**
Otostigmidae see **Scolopendridae**
Otostigmus 236
ottotomoanus, Biosteres see Rhyncosteres ottotomoanus
ottotomoanus, Opius see Rhyncosteres ottotomoanus
ottotomoanus, Rhyncosteres
Oudemansia 81
ovalis, Amblyseius see Euseius ovalis
ovalis, Euseius 14
ovalis, Gyropus 219
ovalis, Murmidius 47
ovalis, Orcus 52
ovalis, Oribates see Achipteria? coleoptrata
ovalis, Penthalodes 13
ovalis, Typhlodromus see Euseius ovalis
ovata, Brachymeria 156
ovata, Chalcis see Brachymeria ovata
ovata, Ganaspis 163
ovata, Pseudeucoila see Ganaspis ovata
Ovatus 131
ovatus, Amblyseiopsis see Proprioseiopsis ovatus
ovatus, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis ovatus
ovatus, Brachyrhinus 54
ovatus, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips ovatus
ovatus, Hoplothrips 227
ovatus, Proprioseiopsis 15
oviformis, Somatium 77
ovinus, Melophagus 106
ovipennis, Mecyclothorax 42
ovis, Bovicola 222
ovis, Oestrus 109
ovis, Psoroptes 15
ovivora, Tromatobia 172
Oxacis see **Ananca**
Oxidus 238
Oxya 213
Oxycephala see **Brontispa**
oxydactylus, Trichoptilus see Megalorhipida leucodactylus
oxydactylus, Trichoptylus see Megalorhipida leucodactylus
Oxydema 58
Oxyethira 230
Oxylipeurus 221
oxygonias, Proterhinus 32
oxygramma, Hypenodes see Schrankia oxygramma
oxygramma, Schrankia 203
Oxyopes 24
Oxyopidae 24
oxypetra, Hyposmocoma 189
oxyphractis, Scotorythra 198
oxyplax [sp.nr.], Pteroherpus 16
oxyplax, Pteroherpus 16
Oxypleurites see **Tegonotus**
oxypodina, Myllaena 75
oxyptera, Hednota see Tamsica oxyptera
oxyptera, Talis see Tamsica oxyptera
oxyptera, Tamsica 195
oxytelinus, Lispinodes 75
Oxytelus 76
oxythyma, Eudonia 192
oxythyma, Scoparia see Eudonia oxythyma
Ozognathus 34

P

Pachodynerus 183
Pachybolidae 238
Pachybrachius 122
pachycnemis, Proterhinus 32
Pachycondyla 169
Pachycorinus see **Leurocorynus**
Pachycorynus see **Holocorynus**
Pachycrepoideus 176
pachyderes, Dromaeolus see D. pachyderes pachyderes
pachyderes kauaiensis, Dromaeolus 63
pachyderes pachyderes, Dromaeolus 63
pachygramma, Oeobia see Udea pachygramma
pachygramma, Phlyctaenia see Udea pachygramma
pachygramma, Udea 195
pachygyna, Psilopus see Austrosciapus connexus
pachygyna, Sciapus see Austrosciapus connexus
Pachylaelapidae 13
Pachylaelaps 13
Pachylister 64
Pachymerium 235
Pachymerus see **Caryedon**
Pachyneuron 176
Pachyophthalmus see **Amobia**
Pachyopsis see **Penestragania**
Pachypoda 125
pachypus, Leptocera see Pachytarsella pachypus
pachypus, Pachytarsella 114
pachysema, Eudonia 192
pachysema, Scoparia see Eudonia pachysema
pachysema, Xeroscopa see Eudonia pachysema
pachysoma, Oodemas 57
Pachysomoides 172
pachyspila, Scotorythra 198
Pachytarsella 114
Pachythecus 156
Pachytroctidae 223
Pachyurus see **Eurynogaster**
Pachyzanchla see **Herpetogramma**
pacifica, Aloha see Leialoha pacifica
pacifica, Anisolabis 83
pacifica, Anisolabis see also A. perkinsi
pacifica [sp.nr.], Bdellodes see B. hygrotes
pacifica, Cothonaspis see Disorygma pacifica
pacifica, Disorygma 163
pacifica, Euthyrrhapha 29
pacifica, Exoribatula 12
pacifica, Forficula see Anisolabis pacifica
pacifica, Hoplopleura 219
pacifica, Laupala 214
pacifica, Leialoha 138
pacifica, Melanophora see Urozelotes rusticus
pacifica, Microvelia see M. vagans
pacifica, Myllaena 75
pacifica, Nesoribatula see Exoribatula p.
pacifica, Odonaspis 142
pacifica, Oechalia 127
pacifica, Orthoea see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
pacifica, Ptinella 70
pacifica, Sepedon 113
pacifica, Storchia 18
pacificum, Agrion see Megalagrion pacificum
pacificum, Bembidion 38
pacificum, Bembidium see Bembidion pacificum
pacificum, Coenagrion see Megalagrion pacificum
pacificum, Megalagrion 212
pacificum, Paratrigonidium 215
pacificum, Podocinum 15
pacificum, Tetramorium 170
pacificum, Trigonidium see Paratrigonidium pacificum
pacificus, Actacarus 8
pacificus, Aphodius see Ataenius pacificus
pacificus, Ataenius 71
pacificus, Chelifer see Eumecochernes pacificus
pacificus, Cis 49
pacificus, Colymbetes see Rhantus pacificus
pacificus, Copelatus see Rhantus pacificus
pacificus, Eumecochernes 28
pacificus, Germalus 120
pacificus, Gryllus see Teleogryllus oceanicus
pacificus, Hemerobius 211
pacificus, Hydrophorus 95
pacificus, Isobactrus 8
pacificus, Ixodes 9
pacificus, Marsikomerus 236

pacificus, Marsukomerus see Marsikomerus p.
pacificus, Modicogryllus see M. siamensis
pacificus, Myrmecodillo....233
pacificus, Odynerus see O. frater
pacificus, Oncocephalus....128
pacificus, Pachybrachius....122
pacificus, Platylabus see Rhembobius abdominalis
pacificus, Ptilopodius....73
pacificus, Rhantus....61
pacificus, Talitroides....233
pacificus, Telmatogeton....89
pacificus, Tenuipalpus....19
pacificus, Zelotes see Urozelotes rusticus
pacificus appalachianus, Pristomerus see P. spinator
packardi, Aleyrodes see Trialeurodes packardi
packardi, Trialeurodes....130
Pactolinus see **Pachylister**
padi, Rhopalosiphum....131
padrinus, Evagetes....175
Paederus....76
paenehamifera, Drosophila....100
paeninsulae, Hawaiioscia....234
paeoniae, Pseudaonidia....143
Pagiopalus....24
Pagria....48
pahiku, Hypogastrura....80
painiu, Ilburnia see Nesosydne painiu
painiu, Nesosydne....139
Palaemon....233
Palaemonidae....233
Palaeomymar....174
palai, Trigonidium....217
palapes, Chrysosoma....93
palata, Grimshawomyia....102
Palembus....78
palikea, Ptycta....224
palikeum, Oodemas....57
palikuensis, Asteia....85
palikuensis, Forcipomyia....88
palikuensis, Lestremia....87
Palinaspis....142
Palistreptus....222–223
pallasatus, Nesiomiris....124
pallassatus, Neseis....121
pallens, Geocoris....120
pallens, Plochionus....43
pallens, Scymnus....52
pallens, Symploce....29
pallescens, Lispinodes see Clavilispinus exiguus
palliatus, Doryctes see Ontsira palliatus
palliatus, Ischiogonus see Ontsira palliatus
palliatus, Monolexis see Ontsira palliatus
palliatus, Ontsira....155
pallida, Cadrema....89
pallida, Dolichaeremaeus....13
pallida, Eidmanella see Eidmannella suggerens
pallida, Eidmannella see E. suggerens
pallida, Helicoverpa see H. pallida pallida
pallida, Idiophlebia see Styringomyia didyma
pallida, Laxta....29
pallida, Lepidosaphes....142
pallida, Lispocephala....108
pallida, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes pallida
pallida, Neseis....121
pallida, Nesticus see Eidmannella suggerens
pallida, Oniscosoma see Laxta pallida
pallida, Phasioormia....116
pallida, Scaptomyza....103
pallida, Scaptomyza see also S. elmoi
pallida, Tetracondyla see Dolichaeremaeus pallida
pallida, Thrips see Scolothrips pallidus
pallida, Thyrocopa....204
pallida maskelli, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes pallida
pallida nihoaensis, Helicoverpa....202
pallida pacifica, Epilohmannia....6
pallida pallida, Helicoverpa....202
pallidibasis, Lispocephala....108
pallidiceps, Allorhogas see Parallorhogas pallidiceps
pallidiceps, Doryctes see Parallorhogas pallidiceps
pallidiceps, Ischiogonus see Parallorhogas pallidiceps
pallidiceps, Parallorhogas....156
pallidicollis, Acalles....54
pallidicome, Psilopus see Amblypsilopus pallidicornis
pallidicornis, Amblypsilopus....91
pallidicornis, Chrysosoma see Amblypsilopus pallidicornis
pallidicornis, Gnamptopsilopus see Amblypsilopus pallidicornis
pallidicornis, Mirostemus....34
pallidicornis, Psilopus see Amblypsilopus pallidicornis
pallidipalpis, Hyposmocoma....189
pallidipalpus, Chrysotus see C. longipalpus
pallidipennis, Oedipoda see Trimerotropis pallidipennis
pallidipennis, Psammoechus....54
pallidipennis, Telephanus see Psammoechus pallidipennis
pallidipennis, Trimerotropis....213
pallidipes, Hormius see Parahormius pallidipes
pallidipes, Panhormius see P. pallidipes
pallidipes, Parahormius....156
pallidithorax, Giardomyia....87
pallidulus, Chonocephalus....110
pallidulus, Phytocoris see Taylorilygus apicalis
pallidulus, Taylorilygus see T. apicalis
pallidus, Acerophagus....159
pallidus, Campsicnemus....93
pallidus, Lepidocyrtus....79
pallidus, Lispinodes....75
pallidus, Neseis see N. pallida
pallidus, Nesiomiris....124
pallidus, Nesopetinus....69
pallidus, Nesticus see Eidmannella suggerens
pallidus, Prohippelates see Cadrema pallida
pallidus, Scolothrips....229
pallidus, Smeringopus....25
pallidus, Steneotarsonemus....18
pallidus, Tarsonemus see Steneotarsonemus pallidus
pallifrons, Scaptomyza....103
pallinervis, Sarcophaga see Ravinia anxia
pallipes, Acrosticta see A. apicalis
pallipes, Aphaereta....153
pallipes, Buenoa....126
pallipes, Conoderus....61
pallipes, Eopenthes....62
pallipes, Labrocerus see L. setosus
pallipes, Notonecta see Buenoa pallipes
pallithorax, Palistreptus....223
palmae, Abgrallaspis....140
palmae, Aleurocanthus see Ceraphis palmae
palmae, Aspidiotus see Abgrallaspis palmae
palmae, Blackburnia....40
palmae, Ceraphis....130
palmae, Dyscolus see Blackburnia palmae
palmae, Metromenus see Blackburnia palmae
palmae, Scaptomyza....103
Palmaricoccus see **Colobopyga**
palmarius, Microbathyphantes....23
palmarius, Priscipalpus see Microbathyphantes p.
palmarum, Megachile see M. gentilis
palmarum, Palmicola see Palmicultor palmarum
palmarum, Palmicultor....145
palmarum, Pseudococcus see Palmicultor palmarum
palmarum, Ripersia see Palmicultor palmarum
palmatus, Choneiulus....237
palmatus, Ker....5
palmi, Thrips....230
Palmicola see **Palmicultor**
palmicola, Megatrioza see Trioza palmicola
palmicola, Trioza....147
Palmicultor....145
palmifera, Hyposmocoma....189
palmifera, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma palmifera
palmivora, Hyposmocoma....189
palolo, Nesophrosyne....134
palolo, Sarona....125
paloloae, Lispocephala....108
paloloensis, Blackburnia....40
palor, Nysius....122
Palorus....78
palpalis, Desmometopa see D. singaporensis
palpalis, Diestota....74
Palparia see **Euchromius**
Palpostoma....116
paltodorella, Hyposmocoma....189
paltodorella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma paltodorella
paludicola, Blackburnia....40
paludicola, Megalagrion....212
paludicola, Nabis....126
paludicola, Nesophrosyne....134
paludicola, Odynerus....182
paludicola, Oliarus....136
paludicola, Oodemas....57
paludicola, Pseudocoremia see Scotorythra paludicola
paludicola, Reduviolus see Nabis paludicola
paludicola, Scotorythra....198
paludicola, Tetragnatha....26
paludis, Eurynogaster....94
paludis, Plagithmysus....46
paludosae, Neotephritis....117
paludum, Chloriona see Opiconsiva paludum
paludum, Corbulo see Opiconsiva paludum
paludum, Kelisia see Opiconsiva paludum
paludum, Libumia see Opiconsiva paludum
paludum, Opiconsiva....140
paludum, Sogata see Opiconsiva paludum
paludum, Sogatella see Opiconsiva paludum
palustricola, Eurynogaster....94
palustris balteatus, Isotomurus see I. opala
palustris, Ilburnia see Nesosydne palustris
palustris, Isotomurus....82
palustris, Mecyclothorax....42
palustris, Nesophrosyne....134
palustris, Nesosydne....139
palustris, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax palustris
Pamera see **Remaudiereana**
pampagensis, Aedes see A. alboscutellatus
panamensis, Cunliffella....4
panamensis, Eucheyla see Cunliffella panamensis
Panaphelix....209
Panchlora see **Rhyparobia**
pandani [sp.nr.], Aedes....90
pandani, Laminicoccus....144
pandani, Pseudococcus see Laminicoccus pandani
pandani, Thysanococcus....143
pandanicola, Heterophaga see Sciophagus pandanicola
pandanicola, Sciophagus....78
pandens, Rhamphothrips....229
Pandercetes....22
Pandesma....202
Panhormius see **Parahormius**
panicea, Sitodrepa see Stegobium paniceum
paniceum, Anobium see Stegobium paniceum
paniceum, Stegobium....34
paniculatus, Campsicnemus....93
panicus, Plesiothrips see P. perplexus
panicus, Thrips see Plesiothrips perplexus
panoanoa, Entomobrya....79
Panonychus....19
panopea, Tetragnatha....26
panoplias, Agrotis....201
panoplias, Euxoa see Agrotis panoplias
Pantala....213
pantherina, Hyperaspis....51
Pantheus see **Decadarchis**
Pantomorus see **Asynonychus**
pantosticta, Trupanea....117
papaveris, Aphis....130
papayensis, Brevipalpus see B. phoenicis
Papilio....205
Papilionidae....205
papilionis, Trichogramma....180
papillifer, Anisochthodes see Tuberemaeus papillifer
papillifer, Tuberemaeus....17
papuana, Solenopsis....170
papuanus, Scenopinus....112
Papuaphiloscia....234
papuensis, Chrysomya....85
Parabemisia....129
Paracentrobia....180
Paracheyletia see **Hemicheyletia**
parachlora, Eudonia....192
parachlora, Scoparia see Eudonia parachlora
Paraclisis....221
Paraclytarlus see **Plagithmysus**
paraconjuncta, Pseudosmittia....89
paraconjunctus, Orthocladius see Pseudosmittia paraconjuncta
Paracopidosomopsis see **Copidosoma**
paracracens, Drosophila....100
Paracryptops....236
paractias, Microphanurus see Telenomus paractias
paractias, Nesodynerus....181
paractias, Telenomus....177
Paracyclops....232
Paracyphononyx....175
Paradionaea see **Leucostoma**
paradoxa, Eumicromus see Micromus paradoxus
paradoxa, Hyposmocoma....189
paradoxica, Hylaeus....158
paradoxica, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus paradoxica
Paradoxosomatidae....237–238
paradoxus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax paradoxus
paradoxus, Itodacnus....62
paradoxus, Mecyclothorax....42
paradoxus, Micromus....211
paradoxus, Nesomicromus see Micromus paradoxus
paradoxus, Proterhinus....32
paradoxus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax paradoxus
Parafannia see **Conicera**
Paraflexiolabis....83
Paragoges....58
Parahormius....156
Paraidemona....213
Parajapygidae....84
Parajapyx....84
parakahili, Prognathogryllus....215
parakukui, Prognathogryllus....215
Paralabella....83
Paralamellobates....2
paralbus, Caconemobius....213
Paraleptomastix see **Leptomastidea**
paraleucothrix, Eupelmus....167
Paraleyrodes....130
Paraliancalus....95
Paralimna see **Notiphila**
Paralipsa....206
Paralispe....116
Paralispinus see **Clavilispinus**
parallela [sp.nr.], Bitoma....53
parallela, Pherbellia....113
parallela, Tiphia....180
Parallelodiplosis....87
Parallelorhagidia....16
parallelum, Oodemas....57
parallelus, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus parallelus
parallelus, Dromaeolus....63
parallelus, Fornax see Dromaeolus parallelus
parallelus, Hypothenemus....73
parallelus, Nesopetinus....69
parallelus, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus parallelus
Parallorhogas....156
paralobae, Scaptomyza....103
Paralopostega....205
Paralorryia see **Lorryia**
Paralycus....13
paramana, Trigonidium....217
Paramyelois....206
Paranacryptus....157
Paranaemia see **Naemia**
Paranagrus see **Anagrus**

paranaias, Odynerus 182
Parandra 44
Parandrita 54
Paranemobius see **Cycloptiloides**
Paraneonyssus see **Ptilonyssus**
paranigra, Laupala 214
paranoe, Trigonidium 217
paranoho, Trigonidium 217
Paranura 81
parapacifica, Laupala 214
Paraphasis 209
Paraphelinus see **Centrodora**
Paraphrosylus see **Thambemyia**
Parapoynx 194
Parapristina see **Eupristina**
paraprosea, Laupala 214
Parapsyllus 225
parapteryx, Adenoneura see Cydia parapteryx
parapteryx, Cydia 205
pararobustus, Prognathogryllus 215
Pararrhaptica 209–210
Parasaissetia 137
Parasarcophaga 112
Paraseius see **Cheiroseius**
Parasia see **Phthorimaea**
parasinuatus, Nesiomiris 124
Parasitidae 13
parasitivorax, Cheyletiella 5
Paraspeleognathus 6
paraspilos, Trigonidium 217
parasthenes, Eupelmus 167
paratactis, Scotorythra 198
Paratenodera see **Tenodera**
Paratetranychus see **Oligonychus**
Paratettix 218
Paratheuma 22
Parathroscinus 66
Paratissa 105
Paratrechina 169
Paratrigonidium 215
Paratriophtydeus 21
Paratripleps 119
Paratydeidae 13
Paravespula see **Vespula**
paraxestops, Eupelmus 167
parca, Oligota 76
parcus, Mirosternus 34
parda, Hyposmocoma 189
parda, Laverna see Hyposmocoma parda
parda? montivolans, Laverna see Hyposmocoma montivolans
pardalis, Endacusta 213
pardena, Ptycta 224
Parectopa see **Philodoria, Caloptilia**
Parempheria see **Psyllipsocus**
parenti, Eurynogaster 94
parenti, Sigmatineurum 95
Parevander 44
Parholaspidae 13
Parholaspulus 13
Parhypochthoniidae 13
Parhypochthonius 13
parilis, Colobicus 53
parilis, Lispocephala 108
paritii, Cis 49
parki, Euxestus see E. erithacus
parksi, Chrysocharis 164
Parlatoria 142
parlatorioides, Pseudoparlatoria 143
paroctonalis, Trigonidium 217
Paromalus 65
parombrias, Eupelmus 167
paronae, Scudderia 219
Paroosternum 65
Paroppia 12
Parorchestia see **Hawaiorchestia**
Paroxyna see **Dioxyna**
parthenica, Coleophora 185
Parthenolecanium 137
Parthenothrips 229
parthenus, Chrysotus see Diaphorus parthenus
parthenus, Diaphorus 93
partita, Hyposmocoma 189
parumpunctatus, Phacolinus see Phacophallus parumpunctatus
parumpunctatus, Phacophallus 76
parva, Diestota 74
parva, Drosophila see Scaptomyza parva
parva, Kauaiina 197
parva, Lispocephala 108
parva, Paratrechina see P. parvula
parva, Scaptomyza 103
parva, Stenoptilia see Lioptilodes parvus
parvipennis, Dasyscapus 165
parviseta [sp.nr.], Eustigmaeus 18
parviseta [sp.nr.], Ledermuelleria see Eustigmaeus parviseta
parvituberculata, Hawaiioscia 234
parvula, Banza 218
parvula, Brachystomella 80
parvula, Epitrix see E. hirtipennis
parvula, Microsaga see Banza parvula
parvula, Paratrechina 169
parvula, Rhegmoclemina 112
parvula, Saga see Banza parvula
parvula brunnea, Banza see B. brunnea
parvula brunnea, Brachymetopa see Banza brunnea
parvulus, Acritus see Aeletes parvulus
parvulus, Aeletes 64
parvulus, Campsicnemus 93
parvulus, Colymbetes see Copelatus parvulus
parvulus, Copelatus 61
parvulus, Eopenthes 62
parvulus, Folsomides 81
parvulus, Liopterus see Copelatus parvulus
parvulus, Mirosternus 34
parvulus, Oceanides see O. arboricola
parvulus, Pleurophorus 72
parvus, Doryctes 154
parvus, Lioptilodes 205
parvus, Mecyclothorax 42
parvus, Phenacoccus 145
parvus, Venezillo 233
parydra, Lispocephala 108
Pasimachus 43
Passaloecus 179
passalota, Eudonia 192
passalota, Scoparia see Eudonia passalota
passerella, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma passerella
passerella, Hyposmocoma 189
pastor, Strymon 199
pastor, Thecla see Strymon pastor
Patasson see **Anaphes**
Patchiella 131
patellana, Halticoptera 175
patellifer, Campsicnemus 93
patellifer, Gnamptopsilopus see Chrysosoma globiferum
patellifer, Psilopus see Chrysosoma globiferum
patellifera, Hierodula 210
patellifera, Mantis see Hierodula patellifera
patelliformis, Diaspis 141
patriciella, Hyposmocoma 189
patruelis, Arma see Oechalia patruelis
patruelis, Chirothrips 228
patruelis, Oechalia 127
pattoni, Diadegma 171
Pauahiana 165
paucicilia, Drosophila 100
pauciplumatus, Chironomus 88
paucipuncta, Drosophila 100
pauciseta, Lispocephala 108
paucisetis, Amblyseius 14
paucitarsus, Drosophila 100
paucula, Drosophila 100
paulensis, Monoctonus see M. nervosus
paululum, Austromenopon 219
pauma, Blackburnia 40
paumalui, Hoplothrips see Gastrothrips acuticornis
pauperculus, Photinus 66
Pauridia see **Coccidoxenoides**
Paurocephala 130
Paropidae 239
Pauropsylla see **Macrohomotoma**
Pauropus 239
paurosticta, Anomalochrysa see A. maclachlani
Paurotriozana 147
pauroxanthus, Eupelmus 167
pavida, Blackburnia 40
pavida, Trigonidium 217
pavidus, Metromenus see Blackburnia pavida
pavoniformis, Eupalopsis see Tuckerella pavoniformis
pavoniformis, Tuckerella 20
paykulli, Plexippus 25
Pealius 130
peckhami, Solierella 179
pecten, Spodoptera 203
pectinata, Dyscritomyia 86
pectinata, Leptocera see Spinilimosina pectinata
pectinata, Lispocephala 108
pectinata, Spinilimosina 114
pectinatus, Carphuroides 66
pectinatus, Helcogaster see Carphuroides pectinatus
pectinatus, Styloribates 17
pectinicornis, Rhipidius 70
pectinifera, Leptocera see Phthitia empirica
pectinipes, Lispe 107
pectinitarsus, Drosophila 100
Pectinophora 196
Pectinopygus 221
pectoralis, Spermophagus see Zabrotes subfasciatus
peculiaris, Tetrodontochelys 159
pederiformis, Episbates 220
pedestris, Paracyphononyx 175
pedicularia, Lachesilla 223
pedicularius, Hemerobius see Lachesilla pedicularia
Pediculidae 220
Pediculochelidae 13
Pediculoides see **Pyemotes**
Pediculus 220
pedina, Ptycta 224
Pedinopistha 24
Pediobius 165
Pediopsis see **Macropsis**
peditaeniatus, Anopheles 90
Pedronia see **Nesopedronia**
Pegomya 84
Pegomyia see **Delia**
peke, Willemia 81
pekeloi, Trupanea 117
pelargonii, Acyrthosiphon see Aulacorthum solani
Pelastoneurus 95
pele, Cothonaspis see Pseudeucoila hawaiiensis
pele, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax pele
pele, Hylaeus 158
pele, Hypodiranchis see Pseudeucoila hawaiiensis
pele, Mecyclothorax 42
pele, Nabis 126
pele, Nesophrosyne 134
pele, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus pele
pele, Nesosydne see N. rubescens pele
pele, Oliarus see O. pele pele
pele, Pseudodiranchis see Pseudeucoila hawaiiensis
pele, Reduviolus see Nabis pele
pele, Xyleborus 73
pele, Xyletobius 35
pele alpha, Oliarus 136
pele beta, Oliarus 136
pele pele, Oliarus 136
peleae, Chlorococcus 144
peleae, Eriophyes 6
peleae, Nesithmysus see Plagithmysus peleae
peleae, Nesophrosyne 134
peleae, Plagithmysus 46
peleae, Pseudococcus see Chlorococcus peleae
peleae, Ptycta 224
peleana, Opostega see Paralopostega peleana
peleana, Paralopostega 205
peleana, Sierola 152
peleana, Thyrocopa 204
peleanus, Plagithmysus 46
peles, Anomalochrysa 211
peles, Dryophthorus 56
peles, Eupelmus 167
peles, Melittobia see M. hawaiiensis peles
peles, Mirosternus 34
peles, Odynerus 182
peles, Proterhinus 32
pelidnopterus, Orthotylus see Opuna sharpianus
pelidnopterus, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
pellionella, Tinea 208
Pellonyssus 11
pellucens, Pyrophorus 62
pellucida, Fiorinia see F. fioriniae
pellucidus, Capsus see Hyalopeplus pellucidus
pellucidus, Hyalopeplus 123
Pelmatotylus see **Vanhoeffenia**
pelodes, Automola see Autosticha pelodes
pelodes, Autosticha 196
pelodes, Eupelmus 167
Pelomyia 117
pelopei, Amobia see A. auriceps
pelopei, Spixapata see Amobia auriceps
Pelopidas see **Erionota**
Pelopoeus see **Chalybion, Sceliphron**
pelopus, Eupelmus 167
Peloribates 8
pembertoni, Coniopteryx 211
pembertoni, Euscheloribates 17
pembertoni, Microbracon see Bracon mellitor
pembertoni, Protoribates 8
pembertoni, Protoschelobates see Euscheloribates pembertoni
pembertoni, Scelio 177
pembertoni, Sierola 152
pembertoni, Xyloribates see Protoribates pembertoni
Pempelia 206
penapacha, Erythroneura see Zygina penapacha
penapacha, Zygina 135
penaquila, Lispocephala 109
Penestragania 135
Penicillaria 202
penicillata, Decadarchis 208
penicillata, Ereunetis see Decadarchis penicillata
penicillata, Froggattiella 141
penicillata, Odonaspis see Froggattiella penicillata
penicillatus, Ascyltus see A. pterygodes
penicillatus, Campsicnemus 93
penicillatus, Ereunetis see Decadarchis penicillata
penicillatus, Pantheus see Decadarchis penicillata
penicula, Scaptomyza 103
peniculatus, Macrocheles 11
peniculipedis, Drosophila 100
pennatus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus pennatus
pennatus, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus pennatus
pennatus, Plagithmysus 46
pennipes, Trichopoda 116
pennipes pilipes, Trichopoda see T. pilipes
Pennisetia 207
pensylvanica, Paravespula see Vespula pensylvanica
pensylvanica, Vespa see Vespula pensylvanica
pensylvanica, Vespula 183
pentagona, Aulacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
pentagona, Diaspis see Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
pentagona, Pseudaulacaspis 143
pentagona, Sasakiaspis see Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
Pentalitomastix see **Copidosomopsis**
Pentalonia 131
Pentamerismus 19
Pentaneura see **Larsia**
Pentarthron see **Trichogramma**

Pentarthrum....58
pentaspila, Eudonia....193
pentaspila, Scoparia see Eudonia pentaspila
Pentatoma see **Eysarcoris**
Pentatomidae....127
Penthalodes....13
Penthalodidae....13
Penthelispa....53
Pentilia....52
Perapion....36
perarmatus, Echiniscus....239
perarmatus, Echiniscus....239
percnosoma, Drosophila....100
perdebilis, Spathius....156
perditrix, Abbella see Paracentrobia perditrix
perditrix, Ittys see Paracentrobia perditrix
perditrix, Paracentrobia....180
peregrina, Balclutha....133
peregrina, Boettcherisca see Sarcophaga peregrina
peregrina, Cephalonomia....149
peregrina, Coccidoxenoides see C. perminutus
peregrina, Diplonevra....110
peregrina, Leimacis see Arescon peregrinus
peregrina, Nesosteles see Balclutha peregrina
peregrina, Pauridia see Coccidoxenoides perminutus
peregrina, Sarcophaga....112
peregrina, Trineura see Diplonevra peregrina
peregrinans, Agallia....132
peregrinans, Bythoscopus see Agallia peregrinans
Peregrinator....128
peregrinator, Ataenius....71
peregrinator, Calosoma....41
peregrinator, Fulvius see F. variegatus
peregrinator, Orchidophilus....58
peregrinum, Euryomma....106
peregrinum, Zelus see Z. renardii
Peregrinus....140
peregrinus, Amblyseius see Typhlodromalus peregrinus
peregrinus, Arescon....173
peregrinus, Arhopoideus....160
peregrinus, Coccidoxenoides see C. perminutus
peregrinus, Euscelinus....155
peregrinus, Fungitarsonemus....18
peregrinus, Idris....177
peregrinus, Pseudobaeus see Idris peregrinus
peregrinus, Tetracnemus see Arhopoideus peregrinus
peregrinus, Typhlodromalus....15
peregrinus, Typhlodromus see Typhlodromalus peregrinus
peregrinus, Zelus see Z. renardii
perelegans, Pyrausta....194
perfecta, Scytodes....25
perflava, Lispocephala....109
perforans, Tomicus see Xyleborus perforans
perforans, Xyleborus....73
perforator, Anagrus....173
perforator, Paranagrus see Anagrus perforator
perforator, Polynema....174
perforatum, Coccus see Eucalymnatus tessellatus
perforatum, Lecanium see Eucalymnatus tessellatus
perfundens, Celaena see Amyna octo
Pergalumna....7
Pergamasus....13
pergandei, Parlatoria....142
pergandiella, Encarsia....149
pergandiellus, Aleurodiphilus see Encarsia pergandiella
pergandii, Parlatoria see P. pergandei
Pericyma....202
Peridroma....202–203
Perigea see **Condica**
Perigona....43
perigramma, Agrotis....201
perigramma, Euxoa see Agrotis perigramma
Perilitus see **Dinocampus, Meteorus**
Perineus....221
Perinsiella....140
Periplaneta....29
periplanios, Orthoea see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
Peripolipus....15
Peripsocidae....223
Peripsocus....223
Periscelididae....110
Periscopus see **Tytthus**
Perisierola see **Goniozus**
perissopoda, Drosophila....100
perissopoda, Idiomyia see Drosophila perissopoda
Perissopterus see **Marietta**
Peritrechus....122
Perittia....196
perixantha, Mestolobes....193
perjurus, Distoleon see D. perjurus perjurus
perjurus, Eidoleon see Distoleon perjurus perjurus
perjurus, Formicaleo see Distoleon perjurus perjurus
perjurus, Myrmeleon see Distoleon perjurus perjurus
perjurus perjurus, Distoleon....212
perjurus violentus, Distoleon....212
perjurus violentus, Eidoleon see Distoleon perjurus violentus
perkinsana, Pararrhaptica....209
perkinsi, Acritus see Aeletes perkinsi
perkinsi, Aeletes....64
perkinsi, Anisolabis....83
perkinsi, Anisolabis see also A. maritima
perkinsi, Anisolabis see also A. pacifica
perkinsi, Anisolabis see also A. perkinsi
perkinsi, Anteris see Opisthacantha perkinsi
perkinsi, Archenomus....148
perkinsi, Ariadna....26
perkinsi, Armadillo see Hawaiodillo perkinsi
perkinsi, Atrachycnemis see Blackburnia perkinsi
perkinsi, Bembidion....38
perkinsi, Blackburnia....40
perkinsi, Calvoppia see Phauloppia perkinsi
perkinsi, Celerio see Hyles wilsoni perkinsi
perkinsi, Cerchysiella....160
perkinsi, Cillaeopeplus....67
perkinsi, Cyclosa....21
perkinsi, Dicondylus....159
perkinsi, Dimerogonus see Nannolene perkinsi
perkinsi, Disenochus....41
perkinsi, Dolerothrips see Hoplothrips perkinsi
perkinsi, Dromaeolus....63
perkinsi, Drosophila see also D. neoperkinsi
perkinsi, Drosophila see also Grimshawomyia perkinsi
perkinsi, Ectopsocus....222
perkinsi, Enicospilus....171
perkinsi, Eopenthes....62
perkinsi, Eutettix see Nesophrosyne perkinsi
perkinsi, Geoligia see Ligia perkinsi
perkinsi, Gonatopus see Dicondylus perkinsi
perkinsi, Goniothorax....68
perkinsi, Grimshawomyia....102
perkinsi, Hawaiina see Hyles wilsoni perkinsi
perkinsi, Hawaiodillo....233
perkinsi, Hevaheva....146
perkinsi, Hoplothrips....227
perkinsi, Humerobates see H. rostrolamellatus perkinsi
perkinsi, Hypothenemus see H. birmanus
perkinsi, Idiomyia....102
perkinsi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne perkinsi
perkinsi, Iolania see I. perkinsi perkinsi
perkinsi, Isotoma....81
perkinsi, Laemophloeus see Parandrita perkinsi
perkinsi, Leptogryllus....214
perkinsi, Libnotes see Limonia perkinsi
perkinsi, Ligia....233
perkinsi, Limnobia see Limonia perkinsi
perkinsi, Limonia....118
perkinsi, Litocampa....83
perkinsi, Lycosa....23
perkinsi, Machilis see Neomachilis perkinsi
perkinsi, Machiloides see Neomachilis perkinsi
perkinsi, Mecaphesa....27
perkinsi, Mecostomus see Blackburnia haleakala
perkinsi, Mecyclothorax....42
perkinsi, Nannolene....238
perkinsi, Neomachilis....29
perkinsi, Nesocidium see Bembidion perkinsi
perkinsi, Nesodryas see Nesothoe perkinsi
perkinsi, Nesomimesa....179
perkinsi, Nesopetinus....69
perkinsi, Nesophrosyne....134
perkinsi, Nesosydne....139
perkinsi, Nesothoe....140
perkinsi, Oceanides....122
perkinsi, Odynerus....182
perkinsi, Opisthacantha....177
perkinsi, Opius....155
perkinsi, Orthotylus....125
perkinsi, Parandrita....54
perkinsi, Paraphasis....209
perkinsi, Phaenopria see Trichopria perkinsi
perkinsi, Phauloppia....12
perkinsi, Plagithmysus....46
perkinsi, Plusiocampa see Litocampa perkinsi
perkinsi, Ponera see Hypoponera opaciceps
perkinsi, Prolaupala....215
perkinsi, Prosanteris see Opisthacantha perkinsi
perkinsi, Proterhinus....32
perkinsi, Pseudeucoila....164
perkinsi, Pseudogonatopus see Dicondylus perkinsi
perkinsi, Pteroptrichoides see Archenomus perkinsi
perkinsi, Ptycta....224
perkinsi, Saicella....128
perkinsi, Scaphisoma....71
perkinsi, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus perkinsi
perkinsi, Sclerodermus....150
perkinsi, Scoparia see Eudonia ombrodes
perkinsi, Sierola....152
perkinsi, Tetragnatha....26
perkinsi, Theridion....27
perkinsi, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax perkinsi
perkinsi, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus perkinsi
perkinsi, Trichogramma....180
perkinsi, Trichopria....158
perkinsi, Trupanea....117
perkinsi, Zeteticontus see Cerchysiella perkinsi
perkinsi notata, Iolania....135
perkinsi perkinsi, Iolania....135
perkinsiana, Hylaeus....158
perkinsiana, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus perkinsiana
perkinsianus, Mecyclothorax....42
perkinsianus, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax perkinsianus
Perkinsiella....140
perkinsiellae, Cephalops....111
perkinsiellae, Dorilas see Cephalops perkinsiellae
perkinsiellae, Pipunculus see Cephalops perkinsiellae
Perlohmannia....13
Perlohmanniidae....13
perlucidus, Phthiracarus....13
perminutus, Coccidoxenoides....160
permundus, Plagithmysus....46
perniciosa, Plastosciara....113
perniciosus, Aspidiotus see Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
perniciosus, Asterolecanium see Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
perniciosus, Quadraspidiotus....143
pernigra, Oligota....76
pernitida, Epagoge see Spheterista pernitida
pernitida, Spheterista....210
peronetis, Eudonia....193
peronetis, Scoparia see Eudonia peronetis
perottetiae, Sierola....152
perparva, Folsomides see Proisotoma centralis
perparva, Proisotoma see P. centralis
perplexa, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus perplexa
perplexa, Engytatus....123
perplexus, Campsicnemus....93
perplexus, Plesiothrips....229
perpolita, Blackburnia....40
perpolitus, Mecyclothorax....42
perpolitus, Metromenus see Blackburnia perpolita
perproximus, Opius....155
perpusilla, Phytoliriomyza see P. montana
perreirai, Gaurax....89
perreirai, Tetragnatha....26
perrottetiae, Plagithmysus....46
perseae, Aleurodes see Paraleyrodes perseae
perseae, Paraleyrodes....130
persearum, Aspidiotus see Oceanaspidiotus spinosus
persequens, Orius....119
persequens, Triphleps see Orius persequens
persicae, Coccotrypes see C. advena
persicae, Lecanium see Parthenolecanium persicae
persicae, Myzus....131
persicae, Parthenolecanium....137
persicae, Poecilips see Coccotrypes advena
persicae, Rhopalosiphum see Myzus persicae
persicae, Thamnurgides see Coccotrypes advena
persimilis, Hecamede see H. granifera
persimilis, Hyposmocoma....189
persimilis, Phytoseiulus....14
persimilis, Proterhinus....32
persimilis, Ptycta....224
personata, Mycetaspis....142
personatus, Aspidiotus see Mycetaspis personata
personatus, Garypus see Geogarypus personatus
personatus, Geogarypus....28
personatus, Pagiopalus....24
persordidus, Baeus....177
perspicax, Cacoxenus....95
perspicax, Gitona see Cacoxenus perspicax
perspicax, Gitonida see Cacoxenus perspicax
perspicax, Gitonides see Cacoxenus perspicax
perspicua, Hylaeus....158
perspicua, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus perspicua
perstriatus, Mecyclothorax....42
perstriatus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax perstriatus
persulcatus, Biosteres....154
persulcatus, Opius see Biosteres persulcatus
pertigera, Apomecyna see A. saltator
pertorvum, Stomatoceras see Antrocephalus pertorvus
pertorvus, Antrocephalus....156
pertorvus, Stomatoceras see Antrocephalus pertorvus
perturbatrix, Rubicundiella....172
peruvianus, Astemma see Ithamar hawaiiensis
peruvianus, Dysdercus see Ithamar hawaiiensis
pervigilans, Culex....90
pessias, Mestolobes....193
petalicnemus, Campsicnemus....93
petalifera, Hyposmocoma....189
petalifera, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma petalifera
petaloides, Allaphorura....82
petaloides, Onychiurus see Allaphorura p.
petalopeza, Drosophila....100
petersi, Plexippus....25
petersi, Saemundssonia....221
petioliventris, Conura....156
Petrobia see **Tetranychus**
petrobius, Odynerus....182
Petrochroa see **Hyposmocoma, Asymphorodes**
petroptilota, Hyposmocoma....189
petroptilota, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma petroptilota
petroscia, Hyposmocoma....190
pettiti, Cheumatopsyche....230
pettiti, Hydropsyche see Cheumatopsyche pettiti
petulca, Pandercetes....22
petulcum, Pedinopistha see Pandercetes petulca
peus, Culex....90
Phacolinus see **Phacophallus**
Phacophallus....76
Phaenicia see **Lucilia**
Phaenobremia see **Aphidoletes**
Phaenoglyphis....157
Phaenolauthia see **Ledomyia**
Phaenopria see **Trichopria**
phaeocausta, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia phaeocausta
phaeocausta, Eupithecia....197
Phaeogramma....117

phaeophanes, Orthomecyna 194
phaeostictus, Micromus see M. angularis
phaeostictus, Nesomicromus see Micromus angularis
phaeostigma, Opius 155
phaeostoma, Amyrsidea 219
phaeostoma, Myrsidea see Amyrsidea phaeostoma
phaeostomum, Menopon see Amyrsidea phaeostoma
phaethontia, Oeobia see Udea phaethontia
phaethontia, Pyrausta see Udea phaethontia
phaethontia, Udea 195
phaetontis, Laminalloptes 1
phalacra, Hyposmocoma 190
Phalacridae 70
Phalaena see **Eudocima, Hellula**
phalaenodectes, Dicrocheles 13
phalaenodectes, Myrmonyssus see Dicrocheles phalaenodectes
phalaenoides, Psychoda see P. uncinula
phalaenopsidis, Dichromothrips 228
Phalainesthes see **Siphanta**
phalangioides, Pholcus 25
phalaris, Clanis 207
Phalonia see **Lorita**
Phanacis 158
Phanaeus 72
Phaneroptera 218
Phanerotoma 156
phantasmatella, Hyposmocoma 190
Phanurus see **Telenomus**
pharaonis, Monomorium 169
Pharoscymnus 52
pharsotoma, Hyposmocoma 190
phartopus, Onitis 72
phaseoli, Bruchus see Callosobruchus phaseoli
phaseoli, Callosobruchus 37
phaseoli, Melanagromyza see Ophiomyia phaseoli
phaseoli, Mylabris see Callosobruchus phaseoli
phaseoli, Ophiomyia 84
phaseoli, Opius 155
Phasioormia 116
Phauloppia 12
Pheidole 169
Pheidologeton 169
Phenacaspis 142
phenacocci, Gyranusa see Gyranusoidea phenacocci
phenacocci, Gyranusoidea 161
Phenacoccus 145
Phenopelopidae 13
Pherbellia 113
Phereoeca 208
pheretropa, Crypsithyris see Phereoeca allutella
pherocteis, Campsicnemus 93
phidilealis, Hellula 193
phidilealis, Leucochroma see Hellula phidilealis
Phidippus 25
Philaenus 132
philippina, Agraecia 218
philippina, Strongylosoma 238
Philippine pteromalid see genus? species?
philippinense, Trypoxylon 179
philippinensis, Cheletophyes see Nodele philippinensis
philippinensis [sp.nr.], Euchalcidia see Invreia philippinensis
philippinensis, Eumenes see Delta pyriformis philippinense
philippinensis, Exoristobia 161
philippinensis, Haltica 48
philippinensis [sp.nr.], Invreia 157
philippinensis, Nodele 5
philippinensis, Planococcus 145
philippinensis, Spalangia see S. endius
philippinensis, Trypoxylon see T. philippinense
Philippines Spalangia see S. species
philippinus, Trigoniulus 238
phillyreae, Siphoninus 130
philocharis, Hyperdasys see Hyposmocoma philocharis
philocharis, Hyposmocoma 190
Philodoria 198–199
philodoriae, Sierola 152
Philodromidae 24
philohydratus, Campsicnemus 93
philonthiphagus, Exallonyx see E. trifoveatus
Philonthus 76
Philopteridae 220–222
Philopterus 221
Philoscia 234
Philosciidae 234
Philothalpus 76
Philotrypesis 148
philydra, Lispocephala 109
philygra, Eucoila see Pseudeucoila hygrophila
Phintella 25
Phlaeopora 77
Phlaeothripidae 226–227
Phlaeothrips 227
Phlaeotrogus see **Xylosandrus**
Phlegethontius see **Manduca**
Phlegetonia see **Targalla**
Phloebius 36
Phloeophagosoma 58
Phloeophora see **Phlaeopora**
Phloeophthorus 73
Phloeothripidae 227
Phlyctaenia see **Udea**
phoenicis, Brevipalpus 19
Phoenicococcidae 144
Phoenicococcus 144
Pholcidae 24–25
Pholcus 25
pholeter, Forcipomyia 88
Pholetesor 156
Pholidophorus 58
Phora see **Megaselia**
Phoracantha 44
Phorbia 84
Phoridae 110
Phormia 86
phormii, Trionymus 146
Phorocera see **Pseudoperichaeta**
Phorodon see **Aulacorthum**
Phoroncidia 27
Photinus 66
photophila, Agrotis 201
photophila, Euxoa see Agrotis photophila
photophila, Leucania see Agrotis photophila
photophilia, Scaptomyza 103
Photuris 66
phoxocephala, Balclutha 133
Phoxopteris see **Cydia**
Phradonoma see **Trogoderma**
Phrenolepis see **Paratrechina**
Phrynocaria see **Coelophora**
Phrynomorphus see **Deltocephalus**
phryxothrix, Scaptomyza 103
Phthiracaridae 13–14
Phthiracarus 13–14
Phthiridae 222
Phthirus 222
Phthitia 114
Phthoraula see **Hyposmocoma**
Phthorimaea 196
phthorimaeae, Campoplex 170
phthorimaeae, Chelonus 154
phthorimaeae, Omorgus see Campoplex phthorimaeae
phycidiformis, Psychra see Thyrocopa phycidiformis
phycidiformis, Thyrocopa 204
phycidis, Habrocytus see Pteromalus phycidis
phycidis, Pteromalus 176
Phygadeuon see **Rhembobius**
phylaeus, Hylephila see H. phyleus
phyleus, Hylephila 199
phyllanthana, Bradleyella 209
phyllanthana, Tortrix see Bradleyella phyllanthana
Phyllhermannia 8
phyllobius, Proterhinus 32
Phyllococcus 145
Phyllocoptes see **Aculops, Phyllocoptruta**
Phyllocoptruta 7
Phyllodromia see **Blattella, Balta, Symploce**
Phyllognathopodidae 232
Phyllognathopus 232
phylloides, Demodex 5
Phyllonorycter 199
Phyllopertha see **Anomala**
Phyllophyga 72
phyllostegia, Oeobia see Udea phyllostegia
phyllostegia, Phlyctaenia see Udea phyllostegia
phyllostegia, Udea 195
phyllostegiae, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus phyllostegiae
phyllostegiae, Engytatus 123
phyllostegiae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne phyllostegiae
phyllostegiae, Nesosydne 139
phylloxerae, Rhizoglyphus 1
phylloxerae, Tyroglyphus see Rhizoglyphus phylloxerae
Phyllozetes 5
Phymastichus 165
Phymatodes 44
Physiphora 110
Physocyclus 25
Physopleurella 119
Physopus see **Ceratothrips, Selenothrips, Frankliniella**
Physothrips see **Thrips, Taeniothrips, Selenothrips, et al.**
Phytobia see **Liriomyza**
Phytocoris see **Taylorilygus**
Phytodecta 48
Phytoliriomyza 84
Phytometra see **Lophoplusia, Megalographa**
Phytomia 115
Phytomyza 84
phytophila, Nicoletia 230
Phytopus 7
Phytosarcophaga see **Sarcophaga**
Phytosciara 113
Phytoseiidae 14–15
Phytoseiulus 14
Phytoseius 14
picae, Philopterus 221
picea, Drosophila 100
picea, Forcipomyia 88
picea, Sierola 152
piceatus, Cryptotermes see C. brevis
piceatus, Kalotermes see Cryptotermes brevis
piceus, Alphitobius see A. laevigatus
piceus, Attagenus see A. unicolor
piceus, Helops see Alphitobius laevigatus
picinus, Selenophorus 43
picipes, Gnathaphanus 41
picipes, Melanolestes 128
picipes, Monotoma 71
picipes, Stethorus see S. punctum picipes
picipes abdominalis, Melanolestes see M. picipes
pickeringi, Floresorchestia 232
pickeringi, Orchestia see Floresorchestia pickeringi
pickeringii, Floresorchestia see F. pickeringi
pickeringii, Orchestia see Floresorchestia pickeringi
pickeringii, Platorchestia see Floresorchestia pickeringi
picrodes, Orthomecyna 194
picta, Capua see Spheterista flavopicta
picta, Dacne 62
picta, Drosophila see D. neopicta
picta, Harmonia see Mulsantina picta
picta, Idiomyia see Drosophila neopicta
picta, Mulsantina 51
picticornis, Anastatus 166
picticornis, Drosophila 100
picticornis, Gobertina 114
picticornis, Hyposmocoma 190
picticornis, Solindenia see Anastatus picticornis
picticornis new subsp.?, Hyposmocoma 190
pictifrons, Palistreptus 223
pictilipennata, Eurynogaster 94
picturata, Acinia 116
picturatus, Oceanides 122
pictus, Favognathus 5
pictus, Holothrips 227
pictus, Lepolepis 223
pictus, Nephus 52
pictus, Nesopeplus 69
pictus, Scymnus see Nephus pictus
piercei, Leucothrips 229
piercei, Microthrips see Leucothrips piercei
piercei theobromae, Microthrips see Leucothrips theobromae
Pieridae 205
Pieris 205
Piesterotarsa see **Pimelia**
pietschmanni, Nitocra see Nitokra p.
pietschmanni, Nitokra 232
Piezodorus 119
piger, Dromaeolus 63
pihea, Prognathogryllus 215
pihulu, Seira 80
pihulus, Oonopinus 24
piilani, Nesodryas see Nesothoe piilani
piilani, Nesothoe 140
pikeloi, Ptycta 224
pikoensis, Holcobius 33
pilae, Knemidokoptes 9
pilatei, Axion see A. plagiatum
pilatei, Exochomus see Axion plagiatum
pilatisetae, Drosophila 100
pilicornis, Curtomerus see C. flavus
pilicornis, Forfiscelia see Spirolabia pilicornis
pilicornis, Labia see Spirolabia pilicornis
pilicornis, Spirolabia 83
pilifera, Sierola 152
pilikua, Blackburnia 40
pilimana, Drosophila 100
Pilinothrix see **Hypodiranchis**
pilipes, Erioptera see Symplecta pilipes
pilipes, Symplecta 118
pilipes, Tipula see Symplecta pilipes
pilipes, Trichopoda 116
pilipes, Trimicra see Symplecta pilipes
pilirostris, Harpyrhynchus 8
pilo, Ilburnia see Nesosydne pilo
pilo, Nesosydne 139
piloli, Neelus 82
Pilorhagidia 18
pilosa, Anchiphiloscia 234
pilosa, Sierola 152
pilosa, Tetragnatha 26
pilosulus, Alydus 119
pilosulus, Coriscus see Alydus pilosulus
pilosus, Clytus 44
pilosus, Nesiomiris 124
pilosus glabromaculatus, Clytus see C. pilosus
pilularius, Canthon 71
Pimelia 78
Pimpla 172
pineta, Asca 2
Pineus 129
pinguis, Austromenopon 219
pini, Amblyseius see Typhlodromina pini
pini, Crisicoccus 144
pini, Lepidosaphes 142
pini, Pineus 129
pini, Poliaspis see Lepidosaphes pini
pini, Pseudococcus see Crisicoccus pini
pini, Typhlodromina 15
pini, Typhlodromus see Typhlodromina pini
pinifoliae, Phenacaspis 142
pinnaeformis, Lepidosaphes see L. beckii
pinnaeformis, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes beckii
Pinnaspis 142
pinnatus, Proctophyllodes 15
Pinotusd see **Dichotomiuis**
Pionea see **Udea**
Piophila 110
Piophilidae 110

piperatella, Carposina....185
piperatella, Heterocrossa see Carposina piperatella
pipiens, Culex see C. pervigilans
pipiens quinquefasciatus, Culex see C. quinquefasciatus
pipili, Trigonidium....217
Pipiza see **Eumerus**
pipturi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne pipturi
pipturi, Nesococcus....145
pipturi, Nesophrosyne....134
pipturi, Nesosydne....139
pipturi, Plagithmysus....46
pipturi, Proterhinus....32
pipturiana, Philodoria....199
pipturicola, Paraclytarlus see Plagithmysus pipturicola
pipturicola, Philodoria....199
pipturicola, Plagithmysus....46
pipturicolus, Pseudococcus....145
pipturiella, Philodoria....199
Pipturus see **Oopsis, Parandra**
Pipunculidae....111
Pipunculus see **Cephalops**
Pirates see **Melanolestes**
pisi, Macrosiphum see Acyrthosiphon pisum
Pison....179
pisonia, Drosophila....100
pisonia, Kuwayama....147
pisonia minutura, Kuwayama see K. minutura
pisoniae, Aceria....6
pisorum, Bruchus....37
Pissodes....58
pisum, Acyrthosiphon....130
pittosporella, Parectopa see Philodoria pittosporella
pittosporella, Philodoria....199
pittospori, Diplosara see Hyposmocoma pittospori
pittospori, Hyposmocoma....190
pittospori, Plagithmysus....46
pittospori, Sarona....125
pittospori, Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma pittospori
placophora, Ptycta....224
Placopsidella....105
Placosternus....44
Plaesius....65
plagiatum, Axion....50
Plagiohammus....44
Plagiolepis....169
Plagiomerus....162
plagiota, Hypena....202
plagiota, Nesamiptis see Hypena plagiota
Plagithmysus....44–47
plana, Adelina....77
plana, Diestota....75
plana, Doliema see Adelina plana
plana, Platynus see Blackburnia erro
planata, Desmoxytes....237
planatus, Camponotus....168
planatus, Nesiomiris....124
planatus, Silvanus....54
Planchonia see **Asterolecanium**
planensis, Larsia....88
planensis, Pentaneura see Larsia planensis
planiceps, Sierola....152
planicola, Veigaia....21
planicollis, Lyctus....66
planicollis, Oceanides....122
planicornis, Heterotoma....123
planifemorata, Lispocephala....109
Planiocephalus....135
planipalpis, Phorbia....84
planitibia, Campsicnemus....93
planitibia, Drosophila....100
planitibia, Idiomyia see Drosophila planitibia
Planococcus....145
plantaginis, Phytomyza....84
plantaginis, Phytomyza see P. plantaginis Goreau
planus, Platynus see Blackburnia erro
Plastosciara....113
Plataspidae....127
platensis, Orchestia see Platorchestia platensis
platensis, Platorchestia....232
Platorchestia....232
platura, Delia....84
platura, Hylemya see Delia platura
Platyarthridae....234
platycapna, Scotorythra....198
platycephalus, Egius....50
platychaeta, Dasyhelea....87
Platycheirus....115
Platycoccus....143
Platydema....78
platydesmae, Plagithmysus....46
Platydracus....77
Platyedra see **Pectinophora**
Platygaster....175
Platygasteridae....175
platygonias, Proterhinus....32
platygonioides, Proterhinus....32
platyhypenae, Euplectrus....165
Platykapelus see **Cryptocorypha**
Platylabus see **Rhembobius**
platyleuca, Oeobia see Udea platyleuca
platyleuca, Phlyctaenia see Udea platyleuca
platyleuca, Udea....195
Platylomalus....65
Platymetopius see **Scaphytopius**
Platymischoides....158
Platynaspis....52
platynoides, Blackburnia....40
platynoides flavipes, Atelothrus see Blackburnia platynoides
platynoides platynoides, Atelothrus see Blackburnia platynoides
platynoides, Atelothrus see Blackburnia platynoides
Platynota....210
Platynothrus....3
Platynus see **Blackburnia**
Platyomus see **Scymnodes**
platyophthalmica, Blackburnia....40
Platyphyllum see **Pristonotus**
Platypodidae....70
Platyptilia....205
Platypus see **Crossotarsus**
platypus pietschmanni, Nitocra see Nitokra pietschmanni
platyrhina, Scaptomyza....103
Platysamia see **Samia**
platyscia, Eudonia....193
platyscia, Scoparia see Eudonia platyscia
Platysenta see **Condica**
platysminus, Mecyclothorax....42
platysminus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax platysminus
Platysoma....65
Platystethus....77
Platystomatidae....111
platystylatus, Campsicnemus....93
Platyura see **Tylparua**
Platyzosteria....29
Plautia....127
plautinus, Campsicnemus....93
Plea see **Neoplea**
plebeia, Calliceras see Ceraphron plebeius
plebeia, Oligosita....180
plebeia, Orphulella....213
plebeia, Westwoodella see Oligosita plebeia
plebeiana, Crocidosema see C. plebejana
plebeius, Attagenus see A. fasciatus
plebeius, Ceraphron....156
plebeius, Eopenthes....62
plebeius, Goniothorax....68
plebeius, Mirosternus....34
plebeius, Nysius see N. palor
plebejana, Crocidosema....204
plebius, Attagenus see A. fasciatus
plectranthi, Aloha....137
pleiades, Xyleborus....73
Pleidae....127
Pleistodontes....148
plenus, Phthiracarus....13
pleonectes, Capua see Spheterista pleonectes
pleonectes, Spheterista....210
Pleotarsobius....236
Pleotrichophorus....131
Plesiochrysa....211
Plesiothrips....229
Plesiotypus....156
plethorica, Copidosomopsis....161
plethoricus, Pentalitomastix see Copidosomopsis p.
pleuralis, Procecidochares....117
pleuralis, Stomorhina see Rhinia apicalis
Pleuroneurophion see **Enicospilus**
Pleurophorus....72
Pleuroptya....194
Pleurotropis
Pleuroxus....231
Plexippus....25
plexippus, Anosia see Danaus plexippus
plexippus, Danaida see Danaus plexippus
plexippus, Danais see Danaus plexippus
plexippus, Danaus....203
plicata, Cydia....205
plicaticollis, Oopterus see Mecyclothorax scaritoides
plicatula, Octotoma see O. championi
plicatum, Adenoneura see Cydia plicata
plinthopyga, Blaesoxipha....112
plinthopyga, Hystricocnema see Blaesoxipha plinthopyga
plinthopyga, Sarcophaga see Blaesoxipha plinthopyga
Ploceiomera see **Remaudiereana**
Plochionus....43
Plociomera see **Ligyrocoris**
Plodia....206
Ploiaria....128
Ploiariodes see **Emicoris**
Plonaphacarus....14
plumbella, Sepedon....113
plumbeonitida, Carposina....185
plumbeonitida, Heterocrossa see Carposina plumbeonitida
plumbifer, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma plumbifer
plumbifer, Hyposmocoma....190
plumiseta, Lispocephala see L. seminigra
plumosa, Drosophila....100
Plusia see **Lophoplusia, Megalographa**
Plusiocampa see **Litocampa**
Plutella....205
plutellae, Apanteles see Cotesia plutellae
plutellae, Cotesia....154
Plutellidae....205
pluto, Hadeodelphax see Sardia rostrata pluto
pluto, Sardia see S. rostrata pluto
plutonis, Balclutha....133
plutonis, Nesosteles see Balclutha plutonis
pluvialis, Nesodryas see Nesothoe pluvialis
pluvialis, Nesophrosyne....134
pluvialis, Nesothoe....140
pluvialis, Oliarus....136
pluviella, Hyposmocoma....190
pluviella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma pluviella
Pneumonyssoides....8
Pneumonyssus see **Pneumonyssoides**
Pnigalio....165
Pnyxia....113
poahi, Pseudachorutes....81
poamoho, Leptogryllus....214
pobsa, Schoengastia....20
pococki, Dimerogonus see Nannolene pococki
pococki, Nannolene....238
podagrica, Brachymeria....156
podagricus coprosmae, Proterhinus....32
podagricus podagricus, Proterhinus....32
podagricus, Paraclytarlus see Plagithmysus podagricus
podagricus, Plagithmysus....46
podagricus, Proterhinus see P. podagricus podagricus
Podagrion....180
Podalonia....179
Podapolipidae....15
Podapolipus....15
Podium see **Sceliphron**
podocarpi, Neophyllaphis....131
Podocinidae....15
Podocinum....15
Podothrips....227
Podura see **Folsomia, Onychiurus**
Poecilips see **Coccotrypes**
poeciloceras, Hyposmocoma....190
poeciloceras, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma poeciloceras
poecilodes, Sclerodermus....150
Poecilominettia....106
Poecilophysis....16
Poeciloptera see **Siphanta**
Poecilosomella....114
Poecilothrips see **Hoplothrips**
poeta, Polynema....174
poeyi, Gryllodes see G. sigillatus
Pogonomyrmex....169
pohakua, Emoloana....137
pohakuloae, Vulcanochthonius....28
poki, Neelus....82
poko, Lepidocyrtus....79
Polemistus see **Dicranorhina**
polena, Bourletiella....82
polhemusi, Blackburnia....40
polia, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma polia
polia, Hyposmocoma....190
Poliaspis see **Lepidosaphes**
Poliaspoides....143
Polididus....128
Polietes....109
poliochroa, Pionea see Udea litorea
poliochroa, Udea see U. litorea
polipoli, Blackburnia....40
Polistes....183
polistis, Elasmus....159
polita, Drosophila....100
polita, Lonchaea....106
polita, Oligota....76
polita, Sierola....152
polita luzonensis, Larra....179
Polites....199
politus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia erro
politus, Derobroscus see Blackburnia micans
politus, Eopenthes....62
politus, Philonthus....76
Pollenia....86
polliciforma, Drosophila....100
pollinosa, Lispocephala....109
pollinosa, Paratissa....105
pololu, Trigonidium....217
Polyaspididae....15
polybetes [sp.nr.], Thecla....199
Polycaon....37
polychaeta, Drosophila....100
polychromata, Tetragnatha....26
Polydesma....203
Polydesmus see **Asiomorpha, Oxidus**
Polyedra see **Pectinophora**
Polygenis....225
polygonalis, Uresiphita see U. polygonalis virescens
polygonalis virescens, Uresiphita....196
polymorpha, Scolopendra....237
Polynema....174
polynesiale, Horogenes see Diadegma insularis
polynesiale, Limneria see Diadegma insularis
polynesiale, Limnerium see Diadegma insularis
polynesiale, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus polynesialis
polynesialis, Angitia see Diadegma insularis
polynesialis, Brachymeria....156
polynesialis, Chalcis see Brachymeria polynesialis
polynesialis, Crabro see Ectemnius polynesialis
polynesialis, Ectemnius....179
polynesialis, Limneria see Diadegma insularis
polynesialis, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus polynesialis

polynesialis, Sclerodermus....150
polynesialis, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius polynesialis
polynesiensis, Aedes....90
Polyommatus see **Lampides**
Polypedilum....88
Polyphagidae....29
Polyphagotarsonemus....18
polyphemus, Oliarus....136
polyphemus, Telea....207
Polyplacidae see **Hoplopleuridae**
Polyplax....219
Polyporothrips see **Hoplothrips**
Polyrhachis....169
polystictus, Plagithmysus....46
Polyterus see **Synodites**
polytrapezius, Lipeurus see Oxylipeurus polytrapezius
polytrapezius, Oxylipeurus....221
Polytus....58
Polyxenidae....238
Polyxenus....238
Polyzosteria see **Platyzosteria**
pomonella, Carpocapsa see Cydia pomonella
pomonella, Cydia....205
pomorum, Lepidosaphes....142
pomorum, Mytilaspis see Lepidosaphes pomorum
Pompilidae....175
ponapona, Nesophrosyne....134
Ponera....169
Pontarachnidae....15
ponteni, Colias see C. ponteri
ponteri, Colias....205
ponti, Lispe....107
Pontia see **Pieris**
pontifica, Suidasia....18
Pontomyia....88
pookoi, Sarona....125
popa, Eupelmus see E. australiensis
Popillia....72
poppei, Cyclops see Paracyclops poppei
poppei, Paracyclops....232
Poratia....238
porcata, Gnamptogenys....168
porcatus, Cis....49
porcelli, Gliricola....219
Porcellio....234
Porcellionidae....234
Porcellionides....234
Poronotellus see **Alofa**
porosum, Rhodobium see Acyrthosiphon porosus
porosus, Acyrthosiphon....130
porosus, Myzus see Acyrthosiphon porosus
porosus, Nehypochthonius....11
porphyrea, Lycophotia....202
porphyrea, Peridroma see Lycophotia porphyrea
Porricondyla....87
Porthetria see **Lymantria**
portola, Draeculacephala see D. minerva
portoricensis, Aphycus see Metaphycus portoricensis
portoricensis, Euaphycus see Metaphycus portoricensis
portoricensis, Metaphycus....162
poseidon, Lius....38
posita, Ischnura....212
positum, Agrion see Ischnura posita
postfasciatus, Euscepes....56
postica, Hypera....56
postica, Hyperaspis....51
postica, Trichoclea....203
posticata, Blackburnia....40
posticatum, Theridion....27
posticatus, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia posticata
postmacula, Homoneura....106
postmaculata, Chlorops see Homoneura postmacula
postvittana, Austrotortrix see Epiphyas postvittana
postvittana, Epiphyas....209
postvittanus, Archips see Epiphyas postvittana
potamophilus, Odynerus....182
potens, Lipeurus see Pectinopygus annulatus
powehi, Entomobrya....79
Prabhergia....82
pradieri, Endynomena....41
Praeacedes....208
praeceps, Xyletobius....35
praecox, Hydrophorus see H. pacificus
praedicta, Dictyophorodelphax....137
praefracta, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma praefracta
praefracta, Hyposmocoma....190
praemiosa, Sepedon....113
praesens, Apanteles....153
Praestochrysis....157
praesutilis, Drosophila....100
praetextum, Theridion see T. praetextum praetextum
praetextum concolor, Theridion....27
praetextum praetextum, Theridion....27
praetiosa, Bryobia....19
praeusta, Colophotia....65
pragmatica, Mestolobes....193
prasina, Orthodera see O. ministralis
prasinombra, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia prasinombra
prasinombra, Eupithecia....197
pratensis elisus, Lygus see L. elisus
pratensis, Oligonychus....19
pratensis, Poecilophysis....16
pratensis, Scyphius see Poecilophysis pratensis
pratensis, Tetranychus see Oligonychus pratensis
Prays....210
preapicula, Ateledrosophila see Drosophila preapicula
preapicula, Drosophila....100
preapicula, Idiomyia see Drosophila preapicula
precationis, Autographa....201
Prenolepis....170
Prenolopsis see **Paratrechina**
pretiosa, Drosophila....100
pretiosa, Euryhopalus see Blepyrus schwarzi
pretiosa, Synaspidia see Blepyrus schwarzi
pretiosa, Trichogramma see T. pretiosum
pretiosum, Trichogramma....180
pretiosus, Tetracnemoidea....162
pretiosus, Tetracnemus see Tetracnemoidea p.
priesneri, Scolothrips....229
Priesneria....227
prima, Pseudeuxesta....110
primaeva, Drosophila....100
primaeva, Idiomyia see Drosophila primaeva
princeps, Anomalochrysa....211
princeps, Sarcophaga....112
Prinerigone....23
priola, Oliarus....136
Prionopteryx see **Tulla**
Prionyx....179
Priophorus....180
Priperia....23
Priscipalpus see **Microbathyphantes**
priscus, Eupetinus....68
Pristolaelaps see **Pseudoparasitus**
Pristomerus....172
Pristonotus....219
Pristonychus see **Laemostenus**
pritchardiae, Bubaloceras see Hyposmocoma pritchardiae
pritchardiae, Colobopyga....143
pritchardiae, Hyposmocoma....190
pritchardiae, Palmaricoccus see Colobopyga pritchardiae
pritchardiae, Pentarthrum see Stenotrupis pritchardiae
pritchardiae, Stenotrupis....59
pritchardii, Hedylepta see Omiodes pritchardii
pritchardii, Omiodes....194
Pritha see **Wandella**
proalina, Trigonidium....217
Proaphelinoides....149
Probellieria see **Sarcophaga**
probolaea, Eudonia....193
probolaea, Scoparia see Eudonia probolaea
proboscideus, Balaninus....55
proboscideus, Hippelates....89
Procalus....48
Procanace....86
Procecidochares....117
procellaris, Acanthia see Saldula procellaris
procellaris, Agrotis....201
procellaris, Euxoa see Agrotis procellaris
procellaris, Ilburnia see Nesosydne procellaris
procellaris, Nabis....126
procellaris, Nesophrosyne....134
procellaris, Nesosydne....139
procellaris, Oliarus....136
procellaris, Reduviolus see Nabis procellaris
procellaris, Saldula....129
proceriseta, Drosophila....100
procerus, Omorgus see Trox procerus
procerus, Trox....78
Prochiloneura....162
prociduus, Copris see C. incertus prociduus
proclia, Aphytis....148
procnemis, Chymomyza....95
Prococcophagus see **Coccophagus**
Proconeura....157
Proconura....157
procrustum, Trigonidium....217
Proctolaelaps....2
Proctophyllodes....15
Proctophyllodidae....15
Proctotrupidae....175
Proctotrypes see **Brachyserphus**
Prodenia see **Spodoptera, Agrotis**
prodenialis, Melitara....206
Prodidomidae....25
Prodidomus....25
Prodisenochus see **Blackburnia**
prodita, Drosophila....100
proditus, Cephalops....111
proditus, Pipunculus see Cephalops proditus
Prodrasterius....62
producens, Labrocerus....60
Proernus see **Pedinopistha**
profusus, Campsicnemus....93
Prognathogryllus....215
prognathus, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia muscicola
Progonostola....197
progressa, Hyposmocoma....190
Prohippelates see **Cadrema**
Proisotoma....82
Projectothrips....229
Prolabia see **Marava**
prolaticilia, Drosophila....100
prolatus, Philonthus....76
Prolaupala....215
prolixa, Drosophila....100
prolixa, Oligota....76
prolixa, Stenotrupis....59
prolixum, Pentarthrum see Stenotrupis prolixa
promana, Trigonidium....217
Promecoderus see **Blackburnia**
prominens, Drosophila....100
prominens, Oripoda....12
prominens, Sciara....113
Promylaea see **Mestolobes**
Pronematus....21
Prontaspis see **Unaspis**
Propalticidae....70
Propalticus....70
prophantis, Hyposmocoma....190
propinqua, Hyposmocoma....190
propinquus, Euryhopalus see Blepyrus schwarzi
propiofacies, Drosophila....100
Proprioseiopsis....14
propsimus, Chrysomphalus....141
Propsocus....223
Propylea....52
Prosanteris see **Opisthacantha**
Proscopus see **Dinema**
prosea, Laupala....214
Prosena....116
proserpina, Megamelus see Tarophagus colocasiae
proserpina, Tarophagus see T. colocasiae
prosopidis, Heterospilus....155
Prosopis see **Hylaeus**
prosopis, Algarobius see A. bottimeri
prosopis, Bruchus see Algarobius bottimeri
prosopis, Mylabris see Algarobius bottimeri
Prosoplus....47
Prosopodesmus....237
Prospalta see **Condica**
Prospaltella see **Encarsia**
prosternalis, Orthostolus....70
Prosthesima see **Urozelotes**
Prosthetochaeta see **Dyscritomyia**
prostomoides, Trogoxylon....66
prostopalpis, Drosophila....100
Protaetia....72
Protalebra see **Protalebrella**
Protalebrella....135
Protanura see **Neanura**
Protapanteles see **Apanteles**
Protaulacistis see **Udea**
protensa, Scaptomyza....103
Proteopteryx see **Crocidosema**
Proterhinus....30–33
Proterocryptus see **Brachycyrtus**
Proteroiulus....237
proterortha, Nesamiptis see Hypena plagiota
proterva, Blackburnia....40
protervus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia proterva
protervus, Metromenus see Blackburnia proterva
proteus, Anomalochrysa see A. hepatica
proteus, Parlatoria....142
proteus, Xyletobius see X. proteus proteus
proteus apicalis, Xyletobius....35
proteus crotonis, Parlatoria see P. crotonis
proteus dorsalis, Xyletobius....35
proteus hastatus, Xyletobius....35
proteus maurus, Xyletobius....35
proteus pergandei, Parlatoria see P. pergandei
proteus proteus, Xyletobius....35
proteus simplex, Xyletobius....35
Prothalpia....66
protinoides, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus protinoides
protinoides, Nesopeplus....69
Protocalliphora see **Phormia**
Protocolletis see **Udea**
Protoeopteryx see **Cydia**
Protogamasellus....2
Protoparce see **Manduca, Agrius**
Protopiophila see **Piophila**
Protoplophoridae....15
Protoribates....8
Protoschelobates see **Scheloribates**
protransvena, Encarsia....149
protuberans, Dendrosoter....154
proxima, Sierola....152
proximus, Mecyclothorax....42
pruininus, Bruchus see Stator pruininus
pruininus, Mylabris see Stator pruininus
pruininus, Stator....37
pruinosus, Metoponorthus see Porcellionides pruinosus
pruinosus, Porcellionides....234
pruna, Laupala....214
prunicola, Chionaspis see Howardia biclavis
prunicola, Howardia see H. biclavis
prunifoliae, Rhopalosiphum see R. padi
prusias, Spathius....156
pryeri, Protaetia....72
Psallus see **Opuna**
psammobia, Hylaeus....158
psammobia, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus psammobia
Psammochares see **Anoplius**
Psammodius see **Pleurophorus**
Psammoechus....54

Psammoecus see **Psammoechus**
psammophaea, Agrotis....201
psammophaea, Euxoa see Agrotis psammophaea
psammophila, Nesomartis....121
Psara see **Herpetogramma**
psaroderma, Hyposmocoma....190
psaroderma, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma psaroderma
psectrocera, Lophoplusia....202
psectrocera, Phytometra see Lophoplusia psectrocera
psectrocera, Plusia see Lophoplusia psectrocera
Psectrosciara....112
Pselaphanca see **Thelyphassa**
psenes, Blastophagus....147
Pseudachorutes....81
Pseudaletia....203
pseudalternata, Psychoda....111
Pseudamblyteles see **Spilichneumon**
pseudambrosiae, Dactynotus see Uroleucon pseudambrosiae
pseudambrosiae, Uroleucon....132
Pseudanaphothrips....229
Pseudanapis....21
Pseudaonida see **Aspidiotus, Duplaspidiotus**
Pseudaonidia....143
Pseudapanteles....156
Pseudaphycus....162
pseudaspidiotus, Genaparlatoria....141
pseudaspidiotus, Parlatoria see Genaparlatoria pseudaspidiotus
pseudassimilis, Sminthurides see S. lolelua
Pseudaulacaspis....143
Pseudechiniscus....239
Pseudencyrtus see **Exoristobia**
Pseudeucoila....164
Pseudeuxesta....110
Pseudhomalopoda see **Caenohomalopoda**
Pseudiastata....102
Pseudischnaspis....143
pseudoambrosia, Dactynotus see Uroleucon pseudambrosiae
pseudoangustatus, Xyleborus see Xyleborinus saxeseni
pseudoannulipes, Neohydatothrips see N. samayunkur
Pseudoazya....52
Pseudobaeus see **Idris**
Pseudobroscus see **Blackburnia**
pseudobrassicae, Hyadaphis see Lipaphis erysimi
pseudobrassicae, Rhopalosiphum see Lipaphis erysimi
Pseudocaeciliidae....224
Pseudocaecilius....224
Pseudochorutes see **Oudemansia**
pseudochromoides, Odynerus....182
pseudochromus, Odynerus....182
Pseudocistela....78
Pseudoclerada....125
pseudococci, Kalodiplosis....87
pseudococci, Lobodiplosis see Kalodiplosis pseudococci
Pseudococcidae....144–146
pseudococcina, Hambletonia....161
pseudococcivora, Pseudiastata....102
Pseudococcobius....162
Pseudococcus....145
Pseudocoremia see **Scotorythra**
Pseudocryptopone see **Hypoponera, Ponera**
Pseudocryptothrips see **Apterygothrips**
Pseudocymus....122
Pseudodiranchis....164
Pseudodoros....115
Pseudoeucoila....164
Pseudogonatopus....159
Pseudogonia....116
pseudohesperidum, Coccus....137
Pseudohylesinus....73
pseudokua, Trigonidium....217
Pseudoleptus see **Dolichotetranychus**
pseudoleucaspis, Chionaspis see Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspis
pseudoleucaspis, Kuwanaspis....141
pseudoleucaspis, Tsukushiaspis see Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspis
Pseudolfersia see **Olfersia**
pseudoli, Trigonidium....217
pseudolita, Hyposmocoma....190
Pseudolus see **Oxydema**
Pseudolynchia....106
pseudomiliaris, Asterolecanium....132
Pseudomyrmex....170
Pseudonapomyza....84
pseudonipae, Pseudococcus see Nipaecoccus nipae
Pseudonirvana see **Sophonia**
pseudonoe, Trigonidium....217
pseudonymus, Enicospilus....171
Pseudopachybrachius....122
pseudopacificus, Rhantus....61
Pseudoparasitus....10
Pseudoparlatoria....143
Pseudoperichaeta....116
pseudophanes, Helegonatopus....161
Pseudopheliminus see **Sympiesis**
Pseudopsectra see **Micromus**
pseudopterocheiloides, Odynerus see Pseudopterocheilus pterocheiloides
Pseudopterocheilus....183
Pseudopteroptrix see **Archenomus**
pseudopunctipennis, Anopheles....90
Pseudopyrausta....194
pseudorubescens, Ilburnia see Nesosydne pseudorubescens
pseudorubescens, Nesosydne....139
Pseudoschrankia....203
Pseudoscymnus....52
Pseudosinella....80
Pseudosmittia....89
pseudospretella, Hofmannophila....204
Pseudotrionymus....145
Pseudozygoneura....113
Psichacra see **Pseudeucoila**
psidii, Pulvinaria....137
Psilochalcis....157
Psilogramma....207
Psilopa....105
psilophallus, Drosophila....100
Psilopus see **Chrysosoma**
psilotarsalis, Drosophila....100
Psilus see **Coptera**
Psocathropidae....224
Psocathropos....224
Psocidae....224
Psocus see **Ptycta, Hemipsocus**
Psoquilla....225
Psoquillidae....225
Psorergates....15
Psorergatidae....15
Psorophora....91
Psoroptes....15
Psoroptidae....15
psyche, Dicopus....174
Psychidae....205
Psychoda....111–112
Psychodidae....111–112
Psychra see **Thyrocopa**
psychropa, Oeobia see Udea psychropa
psychropa, Pyrausta see Udea psychropa
psychropa, Udea....195
Psydrothrips....229
Psylla see **Acizzia**
Psyllaephagus....162
Psyllia....147
Psyllidae....146–147
Psyllipsocidae....225
Psyllipsocus....225
Psyllobora....52
psylloides, Elipsocus see Kilauella psylloides
psylloides, Gibbium....70
psylloides, Kilauella....222
psylloides, Scotias see Gibbium psylloides
Psylloneura see **Tapinella**
Psyttalia....156
Ptenothrix see **Dicyrtoma**
Pteralas see **Pedinopistha**
pteridicola, Nysius see Oceanides pteridicola
pteridicola, Oceanides....122
pteridis, Proterhinus....32
Pterobosca see **Forcipomyia**
pterocheiloides, Odynerus see Pseudopterocheilus pterocheiloides
pterocheiloides, Pseudopterocheilus....183
Pterochlorus see **Tuberolachnus**
Pterochthniidae....15
Pterochthonius....15
Pterocormus see **Ichneumon, Spilichneumon**
Pterodectes....15
Pterogramma....114
Pteroherpus....16
Pterolichus....6
Pterolophia....47
pteromalid, Philippine see genus? species?....177
Pteromalidae....175–177
Pteromalus....176
Pteronyssidae....15
pteronyssinus, Dermatophagoides....16
pterophaennes, Odynerus....182
Pterophoridae....205–206
Pteroporus see **Elytroteinus**
Pteroptrichoides see **Archenomus, Comperiella**
Pterostichus....43
pterotropiana, Capua see Spheterista pterotropiana
pterotropiana, Spheterista....210
pterygodes, Ascyltus....25
pterygodes, Hyllus see Ascyltus pterygodes
Pterygosomatidae....16
pterylota, Lophoplusia....202
pterylota, Phytometra see Lophoplusia pterylota
pterylota, Plusia see Lophoplusia pterylota
pterylotis, Plusia see Lophoplusia pterylota
Pthiridae see **Phthiridae**
Pthirus see **Phthirus**
Ptiliidae....70
Ptiliodes....70
Ptilonyssus....17
Ptilopodius....73
Ptinella....70
Ptinidae....70
Ptinus....70
Ptochoryctis....204
Ptychothrix see **Thyrocopa**
Ptycta....224–225
puakea, Entomobrya....79
pubens, Sandalodes....25
pubera, Atrichomelina....113
puberula, Aleochara....74
puberula, Crepidodera....47
pubescens, Hylaeus....158
pubescens, Hypothenemus....73
pubescens, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus pubescens
pubescens, Sierola....152
pubescens, Staphylinus....77
pubescens, Xyleborus see X. perforans
pubipennis, Sericoderus....53
pubis, Phthirus....222
pubis, Pthirus see Phthirus pubis
pucciniacola, Mycodiplosis....87
pucciniacola, Nanodiplosis see Mycodiplosis pucciniacola
pucciniella, Hyposmocoma....190
pudicum, Trigonidium....217
pudicus fuscipina, Carpocoris....127
puerula, Leptocera see Spelobia bifrons
puerula, Limosina see Spelobia bifrons
puffinus, Longimenopon....220
pugnax, Onthophagus....72
puiwa, Trigonidium....217
pukalaina, Blackburnia....40
pulani, Nesodryas see Nesothoe piilani
pulchella, Marietta....149
pulchelloides, Utetheisa....184
pulchellus, Acritus see Aeletes pulchellus
pulchellus, Aeletes....64
pulchellus, Ptiliodes....70
pulchellus, Rhipiphorothrips....229
pulcher, Callosobruchus....37
pulcher, Empicoris....127
pulchra, Delphax see Nesosydne ipomoeicola
pulchra, Ploiariodes see Empicoris pulcher
pulchra, Sierola....152
pulchrina, Elis see Myzinum pulchrina
pulchrina, Myzinum....180
pulchrior, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus pulchrior
pulchrior, Plagithmysus....46
pulchripennis, Propsocus....223
pulchripennis, Stenopsocus see Propsocus pulchripennis
pulchripes, Diaulinus see Diglyphus pulchripes
pulchripes, Diglyphus....165
pulchrum, Oodemas....57
pulchrus, Empicoris see E. pulcher
Pulex....225
Pulicidae....225
Puliciphora....110
pulla, Ilburnia see Nesosydne ahinahina
pulla, Nesosydne see N. ahinahina
pulla, Oribotritia....12
pullata, Epeira see Neoscona nautica
pullata, Liriomyza see L. sativae
pullata, Trioza....147
Pullimosina....114
pullipes, Drosophila....100
Pullus see **Scymnus**
pulverea, Eurynogaster....94
pulverulenta, Thyrocopa....204
pulverulentus, Hypothenemus see H. seriatus
pulverulentus, Plagithmysus....46
pulverulentus, Stenopterus see Plagithmysus pulverulentus
pulvillatus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus pulvillatus
pulvillatus, Plagithmysus....46
Pulvinaria....137
pulvinata, Acritochaeta see Atherigona orientalis
pumila, Myrmecopora....75
pumila, Rodolia....52
pumila, Tachyusa see Myrmecopora pumila
pumila, Xenusa see Myrmecopora pumila
pumilata, Gymnoscelis see G. rufifasciata
pumilio, Apetinus....67
pumilio, Carcinops....64
pumilio, Diomus....50
pumilio, Dromaeolus....63
pumilio, Orius....119
pumilio, Sphingonaepiopsis....207
pumilio, Triphleps see Orius pumilio
puna, Oliarus see O. opuna
puna, Prognathogryllus....215
punae, Brachymetopa see Banza nitida
punae, Deinomimesa....178
punalua, Drosophila....100
punanus, Neurothrips....227
punctata, Blatta see Diploptera punctata
punctata, Diploptera....29
punctata, Eleutheroda see Diploptera punctata
punctata, Heteroschema....176
punctata, Hypera....56
punctata, Sierola....152
punctata, Sticholotis see S. ruficeps
punctata, Xanthopimpla....172
punctatissima, Hypoponera....168
punctatissima, Pheidole....169
punctatissima schauinslandi, Hypoponera see H. punctatissima
punctatissima schauinslandi, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
punctatissimus, Mirosternus....34
punctatum, Glyphe see Heteroschema punctata
punctatus, Acritus see Aeletes punctatus
punctatus, Aeletes....64
punctatus, Mirosternus....34
punctatus, Sticholotis see S. ruficeps
puncticeps, Blackburnia....40
puncticeps, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus discedens

puncticeps, Deropristus see Blackburnia puncticeps
puncticeps, Diestota....75
puncticeps, Dromaeolus....63
puncticeps, Parandra....44
puncticeps, Pipturus see Parandra puncticeps
puncticiliata, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma puncticiliata
puncticiliata, Hyposmocoma....190
puncticolle, Oodemas....58
puncticollis, Ataenius....71
puncticollis, Dromaeolus....63
puncticollis, Nesopeplus....69
punctifer, Galgupha....127
punctifera, Elimaea....218
punctifera, Phaneroptera see Elimaea punctifera
punctiferalis, Astura see Conogethes punctiferalis
punctiferalis, Conogethes....192
punctiferalis, Dichocrocis see Conogethes punctiferalis
punctiferana, Pararrhaptica....210
punctiferanus, Archips see Pararrhaptica punctiferana
punctifrons, Pison....179
punctifumella, Hyposmocoma....190
punctipennis, Caliothrips....228
punctipennis, Dichetophora....113
punctipennis, Heliothrips see Caliothrips punctipennis
punctipennis, Leptocera see Poecilosomella punctipennis
punctipennis, Limosina see Poecilosomella punctipennis
punctipennis, Poecilosomella....114
punctipennis, Proterhinus....32
punctipes, Geocoris....120
punctiplicata, Hyposmocoma....190
punctivena, Scaptomyza....103
punctiventris, Achrysocharella see Chrysonotomyia punctiventris
punctiventris, Chrysonotomyia....164
punctiventris, Derostenus see Chrysonotomyia punctiventris
punctulata, Carposina....185
punctulata, Heterocrossa see Carposina punctulata
punctulatissimum, Oodemas....58
punctulatus, Anopheles....90
punctulatus, Eristalis see Eristalinus arvorum
punctuliferus, Coccus see C. hesperidum
punctum picipes, Stethorus....53
punicae, Andaspis....140
punicae, Lepidosaphes see Andaspis punicae
punicipes, Coccygomimus see Pimpla punicipes
punicipes, Pimpla....172
puparum, Pachyneuron see Pteromalus puparum
puparum, Pteromalus....176
pupillata, Bothrocalvia....50
pupillata, Coccinella see Bothrocalvia pupillata
pupillata, Coelophora see Bothrocalvia pupillata
pupivora, Trichospilus see T. pupivorus
pupukea, Ptycta....225
pupukeanus, Tyrannochthonius....28
purchasi, Icerya....143
purpuracens, Anisotarsus see Notiobia purpurascens
purpurascens, Entomobrya see E. guthriei
purpurascens, Notiobia....43
purpurascens, Oodemas....58
purpurea, Clausenia....160
purpureum, Oodemas....58
purpureus, Rhinotus....238
purpuriella, Opogona....208
purpurifer, Odynerus....182
purpuripennis, Amblyteles see Ichneumon purpuripennis
purpuripennis, Ichneumon....171
purpuripennis, Pterocormus see Ichneumon purpuripennis
pusilla, Agromyza see Liriomyza pusilla
pusilla, Carposina....185
pusilla, Catorama see Tricorynus sharpi
pusilla, Drosophila see Scaptomyza pusilla
pusilla, Gymnadichosia see Melinda pusilla
pusilla, Heterocrossa see Carposina pusilla
pusilla, Liriomyza....84
pusilla, Melinda....86
pusilla, Ornithoica see O. vicina
pusilla, Pheidole see P. megacephala
pusilla, Rhizopertha see Rhyzopertha dominica
pusilla, Sarona....125
pusilla, Scaptomyza....103
pusilla, Volucella see Copestylum tamaulipanum
pusillidactyla, Lantanophaga....205
pusillidactyla, Platyptilia see Lantanophaga pusillidactyla
pusillidactylus, Platyptilia see Lantanophaga pusillidactyla
pusillissimus, Acalles....54
pusillum, Telmatogeton see T. pacificus
pusillus, Aphanomerus....177
pusillus, Chilocoris....119
pusillus, Cryptolestes....54
pusillus, Delphastus....50
pusillus, Dryophthorus....56
pusillus, Gonioryctus....68
pusillus, Imaliodes see Tamphilus amplicollis
pusillus, Laemophloeus see Cryptolestes pusillus
pusillus, Lophacateres....79
pusillus, Mecyclothorax....42
pusillus, Mirosternus....34
pusillus, Nesopetinus....69
pusillus, Oeneis see Delphastus pusillus
pusillus, Proterhinus see P. pusillus pusillus
pusillus, Trichoniscus see Styloniscus mauritiensis
pusillus pusillus, Proterhinus....32
pusillus subpusillus, Proterhinus....32
pusio, Fannia....106
pustulans, Asterodiaspis see Asterolecanium pustulans
pustulans, Asterolecanium....132
pustulans, Planchonia see Asterolecanium pustulans
pustulatus, Cepheus....4
pustulatus, Tegeocranus see Cepheus pustulatus
putealis, Anchomenus see Blackburnia putealis
putealis, Blackburnia....40
putealis, Mecomenus see Blackburnia putealis
putealis, Metromenus see Blackburnia putealis
putillus, Campsicnemus....93
Puto....146
putrescentiae, Acarus see Tyrophagus putrescentiae
putrescentiae, Tyrophagus....1
puukani, Trigonidium....217
puuwaawaa, Sierola....152
pychnochaetae, Drosophila....100
pycnochaeta, Campsicnemus....93
Pycnoderes....125
pycnomias, Eulia see Pararrhaptica pycnomias
pycnomias, Pararrhaptica....210
Pycnophion....172
Pycnoscelus....29
Pyemotes....16
Pyemotidae....16
pygidiata, Labia see Irdex pygidiatus
pygidiatus, Irdex....83
pygidiatus, Labia see Irdex pygidiatus
pygidiatus, Spongovostox see Irdex pygidiatus
pygmaea, Lispe see L. metatarsalis
pygmaea, Sierola....152
pygmaeella, Carposina....185
pygmaeella, Heterocrossa see Carposina pygmaeella
pygmaeus, Anotylus....74
pygmaeus, Coccotrypes see C. carpophagus
pygmaeus, Enochrus see E. sayi
pygmaeus, Gamasus see Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
pygmaeus, Geotomus....119
pygmaeus, Gonatocerus....174
pygmaeus, Hydrophilus see Enochrus sayi
pygmaeus, Midas see Thereva nanella
pygmaeus, Midus....51
pygmaeus, Oxytelus see Anotylus pygmaeus
pygmaeus, Phthiracarus....13
pygmaeus, Proctolaelaps....2
pygmaeus, Saprosites....72
Pygmephoridae....16
Pygmephorus....16
Pygophora....109
pylorus, Oabius....236
Pyralidae....206
Pyralis....206
Pyrameis see **Vanessa**
Pyramica....170
pyranthes, Oeobia see Udea pyranthes
pyranthes, Phlyctaenia see Udea pyranthes
pyranthes, Udea....195
pyrastri, Scaeva....115
Pyrausta....194
Pyrgodesmidae....238
Pyrgomorphidae....218
pyrias, Deilephila see Hyles wilsoni wilsoni
pyriforme philippinense, Delta....181
pyriformis petiolaris, Eumenes see Delta latreillei petiolare
pyriformis philippinensis, Eumenes see Delta pyriforme philippinense
pyrioides, Stephanitis....129
pyrioides, Tingis see Stephanitis pyrioides
Pyroderces....191
Pyroglyphidae....16
pyropa, Mestolobes....193
pyropa, Promylaea see Mestolobes pyropa
pyropaee, Mestolobes see M. pyropa
pyrophila, Polynema....174
pyrophilus, Mirosternus....34
pyrophilus, Pipunculus see Cephalops rotundipennis
Pyrophorus....62
Pyrrharctia....184
pyrrhias, Aletia see Pseudaletia macrosaris
pyrrhias, Cirphis see Pseudaletia macrosaris
pyrrhias, Leucania see Pseudaletia macrosaris
pyrrhias, Pseudaletia see P. macrosaris
pyrrhopus, Rhinoncus....58
pyrrhosticta, Macroglossa see Macroglossum pyrrhostictum
pyrrhosticta, Macroglossum see M. pyrrhostictum
pyrrhostictum, Macroglossum....207
pyrseutis, Eudonia....193
pyrseutis, Scoparia see Eudonia pyrseutis

Q

Quadraceps....221
Quadraspidiotus....143
quadraticollis, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus quadraticollis
quadraticollis, Nesopetinus....69
quadratus, Lispinodes see Lispinus quadratus
quadratus, Lispinus....75
quadratus, Mecyclothorax....42
quadratus, Naceus see Lispinus quadratus
quadratus, Nesomedon....76
quadriceps, Sierola....152
quadricornis [sp.poss.], Neophyllomyza....107
quadridentata, Hololepta....64
quadridentata, Mapsidius....207
quadridentata, Scaptomyza....103
quadrifascia, Mestolobes....193
quadrifascia, Promylaea see Mestolobes quadrifascia
quadrifasciata, Mestolobes....193
quadrifasciata, Promylaea see Mestolobes quadrifasciata
quadrifasciata, Stagmatophora see Trissodoris honorariella
quadrifasciata, Trissodoris see T. honorariella
quadrifilis, Psychoda....111
quadrifrons, Armadillidium....233
quadrigemina, Chrysolina....47
quadrilineata, Drosophila....100
quadrimaculatus, Bruchus see Callosobruchus maculatus
quadrimaculatus, Mylabris see Callosobruchus maculatus
quadrimaculatus, Pycnoderes....125
quadrimaculatus, Sminthurinus....82
quadripertusus, Haematopinus....219
quadriplagiata, Chilomenes....50
quadripunctata, Hyposmocoma....190
quadripunctata, Spanbergiella....135
quadripunctatus, Dolichoderus....168
quadripunctatus, Hypoclinea see Dolichoderus q.
quadripustulata, Brochymena....127
quadrisetae, Drosophila....100
quadrisetosa, Procanace....86
quadrisignatus, Labrocerus....60
quadrispina, Myrmecophila....215
quadristigma, Brontaea....107
quadristigma, Limnophora see Brontaea quadristigma
quadristriata, Hyposmocoma....190
Quadristruma see **Strumigenys**
quadrivittata, Euxesta see E. annonae
quadrivittatus, Scymnus....52
Quadroppia....16
Quadroppiidae....16
quasianomalipes, Drosophila....100
quasiexpansa, Drosophila....100
quasimodo, Tetragnatha....26
quasipallida, Lispocephala....109
quattuordecimstriata, Carcinops see C. pumilio
quatuordecimstriata, Carcinops see C. quattuordecimstriata
quatuorrdecimpunctata japonica, Propylea....52
Quaylea see **Coccidoctonus**
queenslandica, Hypoaspis see H. queenslandicus
queenslandicus, Androlaelaps see Hypoaspis queenslandicus
queenslandicus, Hypoaspis....10
quercus, Belaninus see Balaninus rectus
quercuscalifornicus, Andricus....158
querquedulae, Trinoton....220
quinquefasciatus, Culex....90
quinquemaculata, Hyposmocoma....190
quinquemaculata, Hyposmocoma see also H. malornata
quinquemaculata, Hyposmocoma see also H. quinquemaculata
quinquemaculata, Manduca see M. blackburni
quinquemaculata, Phlegethontius see Manduca blackburni
quinquemaculata, Protoparce see Manduca blackburni
quinquemaculata blackburni, Manduca see M. blackburni
quinquemaculata blackburni, Protoparce see Manduca blackburni
quinquemaculatus, Phlegethontius see Manduca blackburni
quinquepustulatus, Badister see Stenolophus quinquepustulatus
quinquepustulatus, Stenolophus....43
quinquesetosa, Asca....2
quinquesignata punctulata, Hippodamia....51
quisquilius, Cercyon....65
quisquilius, Scarabaeus see Cercyon quisquilius
quohogiformis, Palinaspis....142
quohogiformis, Targionia see Palinaspis quohogiformis

R

Radfordia....11
radians, Pyrophorus....62
radiata, Allograpta....115
radiata, Theotima....24
radiatella, Hyposmocoma....190
radicum, Bradysia....113
radicum, Geococcus see G. coffeae
radicum, Sciara see Bradysia radicum
Radiococcus see **Rhizoecus**
Radionaspis....143
radovskyi, Felistrophorus....10
radovskyi, Lynxacarus see Felistrophorus radovskyi
radula, Odynerus....182
raillardiae, Ilburnia see Nesosydne raillardiae
raillardiae, Nesosydne....139
raillardiicola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne raillardiicola
raillardiicola, Nesosydne....139
railliardiae, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus railliardiae
railliardiae, Plagithmysus....46
Rallicola....221
ralphi, Alopecosa....23
ralphi, Lycosa see Alopecosa ralphi
Ramazzottius....240
ramburii, Ischnura....212
ramosus, Denisiella see Sminthurides ramosus
ramosus, Sminthurides....82
ramulorum, Oodemas....58
rapae, Artogeia see Pieris rapae
rapae, Diaeretiella....149
rapae, Diaeretus see Diaeretiella rapae
rapae, Pieris....205

rapae, Pontia see Pieris rapae
rapax, Aspidiotus see Hemiberlesia rapax
rapax, Hemiberlesia....141
raphidioides, Anomalochrysa see A. raphidioides raphidioides
raphidioides raphidioides, Anomalochrysa....211
raphidioides reticulata, Anomalochrysa....211
Raphignathidae....16
Raphignathus....16
raptor, Doryonychus....26
raptor, Muscidifurax....176
rara, Scotorythra....198
rara, Scotosia see Scotorythra rara
rara brunnea, Scotorythra see S. brunnea
rarotongensis, Psychoda see P. savaiiensis
Rastrococcus....146
rattus, Psorergates....15
ratzeburgi, Palorus....78
ravidus, Cranothrips....226
Ravinia....112
reaumuri, Patchiella....131
reaumuri, Schizoneura see Patchiella reaumuri
rebeccae, Plagithmysus....46
reburra, Drosophila see D. nigra
recava, Scaptomyza....104
recens, Anthicus....36
reciproca, Sarcophaga see S. princeps
reciproca, Seniorwhitea see Sarcophaga princeps
Reclada....122
reclusa, Caradrina see Athetis thoracica
reclusa, Elydna see Athetis thoracica
reclusa, Prodenia see Athetis thoracica
recondita, Monardia....87
recta, Scaptomyza....104
rectangulus, Philonthus....76
recticilia, Drosophila....100
rectus, Balaninus....55
rectus, Campsicnemus....93
rectus, Eusphyrus....36
recurvalis, Hymenia see Spoladea recurvalis
recurvalis, Spoladea....195
recurvalis, Zinckenia see Spoladea recurvalis
rediviva, Hyposmocoma....190
rediviva, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma rediviva
reducta, Drosophila....100
reducta, Scaptomyza see Drosophila reducta
Reductoniscus....233
reductus, Nesiomiris....124
reductus, Phthiracarus....13
redunca, Drosophila....100
Reduviidae....127–128
reduvioli, Polynema see Stephanodes reduvioli
reduvioli, Stephanodes....174
Reduviolus see **Nabis**
Reduvius see **Orius**
reedi, Pellonyssus....11
refertus, Pseudotrionymus....145
refertus, Trionymus see Pseudotrionymus refertus
reflexa, Aegosoma see Megopis reflexa
reflexa, Megopis....44
reflexum, Aegosoma see Megopis reflexa
reformans, Zelotes....22
regia, Heteropoda see H. venatoria
regina, Phormia....86
regisgeorgii, Odontomyia see O. ochropa
regius, Phidippus....25
rehi, Brevennia....144
Reikosiella....167
reitteri, Brachypeplus see Notopeplus reitteri
reitteri, Notopeplus....69
relictus, Odynerus see O. acoelogaster
relictus, Pseudopterocheilus....183
religens, Cryptops....236
religiosa, Eudonia....193
religiosa, Scoparia see Eudonia religiosa
religiosus, Apate see Xylopsocus religiosus
religiosus, Xylopsocus....37
religiosus, Xylothrips see Xylopsocus religiosus
Remaudiereana....122
remota, Calandra see Polytus mellerborgi
remota, Calendra see Polytus mellerborgi
remota, Saemundssonia....222
remotus, Apterygothrips....226
remotus, Conocephaloides see Ruspolia remotus
remotus, Copris....71
remotus, Pseudocryptothrips see Apterygothrips remotus
remotus, Ruspolia....219
renardii, Zelus....128
reniformis, Siteroptes....16
Renocis see **Chaetophloeus**
repanda, Coccinella see C. transversalis
repandella, Hyposmocoma....190
repandella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma repandella
repandus, Incisitermes....183
repens, Scolopendra see S. subspinipes
repleta, Drosophila....100
repletalis, Platyptilia see Stenoptilodes littoralis rhynchophora
reschae, Drosophila....100
residua, Drosophila....100
respondens, Pygophora....109
restricta, Tetragnatha....26
restrictus, Campsicnemus....93
restrictus, Nesiomiris....124
Reticulaphis....131
reticulata, Anomalochrysa see A. raphidioides reticulata
reticulata, Arctocorixa see Trichocorixa reticulata
reticulata, Corisa see Trichocorixa reticulata
reticulata, Minthea....66
reticulata, Swezeyana....147
reticulata, Trichocorixa....119
reticulatus, Lepinotus....225
Reticulitermes....183
retiferana, Clepsis....209
retracta, Dyscritomyia....86
retrociliata, Eurynogaster....94
retrusa, Drosophila....100
retusa, Scaptomyza....104
reversura, Atherigona....107
rex, Achrysopophagus see Prochiloneura rex
rex, Prochiloneura....162
reynoldsiae, Drosophila....100
reynoldsiana, Capua see Spheterista reynoldsiana
reynoldsiana, Spheterista....210
Rhabdoblatta....29
Rhabdocnemis....58
rhabdophora, Hyposmocoma....190
Rhabdoscelus....58
rhabdotis, Rhynchephestia....206
rhabdus, Amblyseius see A. obtusus
Rhaconotus....156
Rhaebothrips see **Nesothrips**
Rhagidia....16
Rhagio see **Sylvicola**
Rhagidiidae....16
Rhagionidae....112
Rhagoletis....117
Rhamphothrips....229
Rhantus....61
Rhaptus see **Xestocoris**
Rhecostica....26
Rhegmoclema see **Coboldia**
Rhegmoclemina....112
Rhembobius....172
rhenanoides, Amblydromella....14
rhenanoides, Typhlodromus see Amblydromella rhenanoides
Rhene....25
Rhicnoessa see **Tethina**
rhina, Ptycta see P. rhina rhina
rhina rhina, Ptycta....225
rhina symmetrica, Ptycta....225
Rhinacloa....125
Rhinia....86
Rhinomactrum see **Hyposmocoma**
Rhinoncus....58
Rhinonyssidae....16–17
Rhinonyssus....17
Rhinopsis see **Ampulex**
Rhinotermitidae....183
Rhinotus....238
Rhipicephalus....9
Rhipidius....70
Rhipiphoridae....70
Rhipiphorothrips....229
Rhizobius see **Rhyzobius**
Rhizoecus....146
Rhizoglyphus....1
Rhizopertha
Rhizophagidae....71
Rhodacaridae....17
Rhodacarus....17
Rhodaria see **Udea**
Rhodesiella....89
rhodias, Eupelmus....167
rhodias, Phlyctaenia see Udea liopis rhodias
Rhodobaenus....58
Rhodobium see **Acyrthosiphon**
rhododactylus, Phloeophthorus....73
rhododendri, Chionaspis....141
rhododendri, Odontaleyrodes see Pealius r.
rhododendri, Pealius....130
rhododora, Anomalochrysa see A. fulvescens rhododora
rhododora xerophylla, Anomalochrysa see A. fulvescens rhododora
rhododorus, Eupelmus....167
rhodopyra, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia rhodopyra
rhodopyra, Eupithecia....197
rhombias, Eudonia....193
rhombias, Scoparia see Eudonia rhombias
rhombifolia, Dorylea see Neostylopyga rhombifolia
rhombifolia, Neostylopyga....29
rhombifolia, Stylopyga see Neostylopyga rhombifolia
rhombinoda, Pheidole see P. noda
Rhombognathus....8
rhombophorus, Bacanius....64
rhopali, Microphanurus see Telenomus rhopali
rhopali, Telenomus....177
Rhopalidae....128
rhopaloides, Aiolomorphus....167
Rhopalomyia....87
Rhopalopsyllidae....225
Rhopalopsyllus see **Polygenis**
Rhopalosiphoninus....131
Rhopalosiphum....131
Rhopalum....179
Rhopalus see **Liorhyssus**
Rhoptomeris....164
Rhopus....162
Rhyacia see **Peridroma**
Rhygchium see **Odynerus**
Rhynacus....7
Rhynchephestia....206
Rhynchopalpus....203
rhynchophora, Platyptilia see Stenoptilodes littoralis rhynchophora
rhynchophora, Stenoptilodes see S. littoralis rhynchophora
Rhynchophorus see **Sitophilus**
Rhynchosteres....156
rhyncogoni, Eupelmus....167
Rhyncogonus....58–59
Rhyncolus....59
Rhyncosteres....156
Rhyparobia....29
Rhyparochromidae....128
Rhyparochromus see **Remaudiereana**
rhyphopus, Campsicnemus....93
Rhyscotus....234
Rhysodidae....71
Rhysotritia....7
Rhytidoporus....119
Rhyzobius....52
Rhyzopertha....37
ribisnigri, Nasonovia....131
richardi, Epactophanes....232
richardsi, Chaetopsocus see Ectopsocus richardsi
richardsi, Ectopsocus....222
Ricinus see **Trichodectes**
ricinus, Ixodes....9
ridiculus, Campsicnemus....93
rigaudi, Ceriodaphnia see C. comuta
Rileya see **Chrysoplatycerus**
rileyi, Anatrachyntis see Pyroderces rileyi
rileyi, Batrachedra see Pyroderces rileyi
rileyi, Chrysopoctonus see Pyroderces rileyi
rileyi, Pyroderces....191
rimosus, Cyphomyrmex....168
riparia, Ephydra see E. millbrae
riparia, Labidura....83
ripariensis, Dicamosis....161
Ripersia see **Ripersiella**
Ripersiella....146
riquieri, Clavigeroniscus....234
ritchiei, Metamasius....56
ritsemae luzonensis, Dicranorhina....178
roberti, Nesidiolestes....128
robertusingeri, Saldula....129
roborator, Exeristes....171
robusta, Brachymeria....156
robusta, Diestota....75
robusta, Dyscritomyia....86
robusta, Pachyopsis see Penestragania robusta
robusta, Penestragania....135
robusta, Sarcophaga see Blaesoxipha plinthopyga
robusta, Scaptomyza....104
robusta, Sierola....152
robusta, Storchia....18
robusta, Stragania see Penestragania robusta
robustalis, Simplicia see S. caeneusalis
robustella, Brachymeria see Brachymeria robusta
robustior, Blastophaga....147
robustior, Grandiella see Blastophaga robustior
robustulus, Holostaspis see Macrocheles robustulus
robustulus, Macrocheles....11
robustum, Asterolecanium....132
robustum, Oodemas....58
robustum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium robustum
robustum, Trigonidium....217
robustus, Anotheorus....55
robustus, Brachypeplus see Orthostolus robustus robustus
robustus, Bythoscopus see Penestragania robusta
robustus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus pulverulentus
robustus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax robustus
robustus, Eupelmus....167
robustus, Haplothrips....226
robustus, Lepideupelmus see Eupelmus robustus
robustus, Mecyclothorax....42
robustus, Orthostolus see O. robustus robustus
robustus, Pachyopsis see Penestragania robusta
robustus, Plagithmysus see P. pulverulentus
robustus, Prognathogryllus....215
robustus, Proterhinus....32
robustus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax robustus
robustus lanaiensis, Orthostolus....70
robustus robustus, Orthostolus....70
rocki, Ilburnia see Nesosydne rocki
rocki, Nesosydne....139
rocki, Sierola....152
roddi, Bruchophagus....167
Rodolia....52
roepkei, Nephus....52
roepkei, Scymnus see Nephus roepkei
Rogas....156
rogatalis, Hellula see H. undalis
rogeri, Strumigenys....170
rohweri, Silaon see Solierella peckhami
rohweri, Solierella see S. peckhami
romiae, Aeletes....64
Ropalidia....183
roridus, Cis....49

roridus, Nesopeplus....69
roridus, Xyletobius....35
rosaceana, Cacoecia....209
rosae, Aphis see Sitobion ibarae
rosae, Aulacaspis see A. rosarum
rosae, Diaspis see Aulacaspis rosarum
rosae, Macrosiphum see Sitobion ibarae
rosae, Microsiphum see Sitobion ibarae
rosaefolium, Macrosiphum see Acyrthosiphon porosus
rosaefolium, Microsiphum see Acyrthosiphon porosus
rosai, Haplothrips....226
rosarum, Aulacaspis....141
rosea, Balclutha....133
rosea, Heptagenia....118
roseata, Fletcherana....197
roseata, Hydriomena see Fletcherana roseata
roseofulva, Hyposmocoma....190
roseum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium roseum
roseum, Trigonidium....217
roseus, Hemipsocus....223
roseus, Psocus see Hemipsocus roseus
rossi, Chrysomphalus see Lindingaspis rossi
rossi, Lindingaspis....142
rostellum, Chorizococcus....144
rostrata, Scaptomyza....104
rostrata pluto, Sardia....140
rostratus, Falculifer....6
rostrolamellatus perkinsi, Humerobates....4
Rostrozetes....8
rothkirchi, Atholus....64
rotifer, Hyposmocoma....190
rotifer, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma rotifer
Rotomelita....232
rotundata, Hawaiioscia....234
rotundicollis, Mecyclothorax....42
rotundicollis, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax rotundicollis
rotundiformis [sp.nr.], Psyllaephagus see P. yaseeni
rotundiloba, Scaptomyza....104
rotundipennis, Cephalops....111
rotundipennis, Pipunculus see Cephalops rotundipennis
rotundiventris, Schizaphis....132
rotundus, Amblyseius see Proprioseiopsis rotundus
rotundus, Corylophodes see Gronevus rotundus
rotundus, Corylophus see Gronevus rotundus
rotundus, Gronevus....53
rotundus, Proprioseiopsis....15
rouxi, Habrolepis....161
rubecula, Apanteles....153
rubens, Ceroplastes....136
ruber, Lepidocyrtus....80
rubescens, Haematoloecha....128
rubescens, Hyposmocoma....190
rubescens, Ilburnia see Nesosydne rubescens rubescens
rubescens, Nesosydne see N. rubescens rubescens
rubescens, Nysius....122
rubescens pele, Nesosydne....139
rubescens pulla, Ilburnia see Nesosydne rubescens pele
rubescens pulla, Nesosydne see N. rubescens pele
rubescens rubescens, Nesosydne....139
rubi, Monophadnoides see M. geniculatus
rubi, Plagithmysus....46
rubicola, Oodemas....58
rubicunda, Dysdera see D. crocota
Rubicundiella....172
Ruspolia....219
rubicundus, Ichneumon see Rubicundiella perturbatrix
rubicundus, Melanichneumon see Rubicundiella perturbatrix
rubigalis, Phlyctaenia see Udea rubigalis
rubigalis, Udea....195
rubiginis, Macraesthetica....209
rubiginis, Tortrix see Macraesthetica rubiginis
rubra, Calophya....146
rubra, Murcia see Lucoppia lapidaria
rubriceps, Mecistocephalus....235
rubrigera, Rhene....25
rubrinervis, Micromus....211
rubrinervis, Nesomicromus see Micromus rubrinervis
rubripes, Cothonaspis see Pseudodiranchis rubripes
rubripes, Pseudodiranchis....164
rubritinctus, Milu see Nabis rubritinctus
rubritinctus, Nabis....126
rubritinctus, Odynerus see O. sandwichensis
rubritinctus, Reduviolus see Nabis rubritinctus
rubriventre, Polynema....174
rubriventris, Polynema see P. rubriventre
rubrocaudatus, Crabro see Ectemnius rubrocaudatus
rubrocaudatus, Ectemnius....178
rubrocaudatus, Hylaeus....158
rubrocaudatus, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius rubrocaudatus
rubrocincta, Physopus see Selenothrips rubrocinctus
rubrocinctus, Heliothrips see Selenothrips rubrocinctus
rubrocinctus, Selenothrips....229
rubrofasciata, Cimex see Triatoma rubrofasciata
rubrofasciata, Triatoma....128
rubrofasciatus, Piezodorus....119
rubrofasciatus, Triatoma see T. rubrofasciata
rubromaculata, Empicoris see E. rubromaculatus
rubromaculata, Ploiariodes see Empicoris rubromaculatus
rubromaculatus, Empicoris....127
rubromaculatus, Ploiariodes see Empicoris rubromaculatus
rubropulverula, Kauaiina....197
rubropustulatus, Odynerus....182
rubrostriata, Balclutha....133
rubroventris, Heptagenia see H. rosea
rude, Bembidion....38
rude, Nesocidium see Bembidion rude
rudis, Coenosia see Lispocephala rudis
rudis, Lispocephala....109
rudis, Nesopetinus....69
rudis, Pollenia....86
rudolphi, Nesodynerus....181
rudolphi, Odynerus see Nesodynerus rudolphi
rufa, Aptinothrips see A. rufus
rufa, Atta see Solenopsis geminata
rufa, Solenopsis see S. geminata
rufescens, Anomalochrysa....211
rufescens, Diestota....75
rufescens, Loxosceles....26
rufescens, Mirosternus....34
rufescens, Myllaena....75
rufescens, Proterhinus....32
rufescens [nr.], Sibine....199
rufiabdominalis, Rhopalosiphum....131
rufibasis, Lispocephala....109
ruficeps, Hypothenemus....73
ruficeps, Sticholotis....53
ruficiliata, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes sophroniella
rufícollis ruficollis, Calathus....41
ruficollis, Microgramme....66
ruficollis, Necrobia....49
ruficollis, Proterhinus....32
ruficornis, Helorus....170
ruficornis, Liopygia see Sarcophaga ruficornis
ruficornis, Parasarcophaga see Sarcophaga ruficornis
ruficornis, Proterhinus....32
ruficornis, Sarcophaga....112
ruficrus, Apanteles see Cotesia ruficrus
ruficrus, Cotesia....154
rufidens, Scadra....128
rufifacies, Chrysomya....85
rufifacies, Chrysomyia see Chrysomya rufifacies
rufifasciata, Gymnoscelis....197
rufifrons, Leptocera see Spinilimosina rufifrons
rufifrons, Pseudogonia....116
rufifrons, Spinilimosina....114
rufignatha, Sierola....152
rufimanus, Bruchus....37
rufinasus, Stenopelmus....59
rufipenne, Callidium....44
rufipennis, Adenoneura see Cydia rufipennis
rufipennis, Belonuchus see B. formosus
rufipennis, Cydia....205
rufipennis, Penthelispa....53
rufipennis, Phoxopteris see Cydia rufipennis
rufipes, Agria see Blaesoxipha rufipes
rufipes, Blaesoxipha....112
rufipes, Diranchis see Pseudodiranchis rubripes
rufipes, Halizoa see Urolepis rufipes
rufipes, Megaselia....110
rufipes, Necrobia....49
rufipes, Nesticodes....27
rufipes, Osorius....76
rufipes, Theridion see Nesticodes rufipes
rufipes, Urolepis....177
rufiscutellaris, Glypta....171
rufithorax, Mecaphesa....27
rufithorax, Misumenops see Mecaphesa rufithorax
rufithorax, Synaema see Mecaphesa rufithorax
rufiventris, Aglaotoma see A. subrufa
rufiventris, Amblyteles see Ichneumon lugubrator
rufiventris, Pterocormus see Ichneumon lugubrator
rufofascia, Pseudonirvana see Sophonia rufofascia
rufofascia, Sophonia....135
rufofasciata, Balclutha see B. rubrostriata
rufofasciatus, Agellus see Balclutha rubrostriata
rufomaculata, Aphis see Coloradoa rufomaculata
rufomaculata, Coloradoa....130
rufomandibulata, Sierola....152
rufonotatus, Apterocis....48
rufonotus, Nesiomiris....124
rufopectus, Tromatobia see T. ovivora
rufula, Eucoilidea see Gronotoma micromorpha
rufus connaticornis, Aptinothrips see A. rufus
rufus, Aptinothrips....228
rufus, Thrips see Aptinothrips rufus
rugatus, Xyleborus....73
rugicollis, Calandra see Sitophilus rugicollis
rugicollis, Hispidus see Minthea rugicollis
rugicollis, Minthea....66
rugicollis, Sitophilus....59
rugipennis, Mirosternus....34
rugipunctata, Leptopilina....163
rugipunctata, Pseudeucoila see Leptopilina rugipunctata
rugipunctata, Pseudoeucoila see Leptopilina rugipunctata
rugiventris, Prosopis see Hylaeus anthracina
rugosa, Contarinia....86
rugosiceps, Oceanides....122
rugosostriatus, Brachyrhinus....55
rugosum, Diacamma....168
rugosus, Bothropolys....236
rugosus, Ethopolys see Bothropolys rugosus
rugosus, Lithobius see Bothropolys rugosus
rugulosa, Hylaeus....158
rugulosa, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus rugulosa
rugulosa, Sierola....152
rumicis, Acronicta....200
rumicis, Aphalara....130
rumicis, Aphis see A. fabae
rumicis, Ripersia see Ripersiella rumicis
rumicis, Ripersiella....146
rupicola, Anchomenus see Blackburnia rupicola
rupicola, Barypristus see Blackburnia rupicola
rupicola, Blackburnia....40
rupicola, Cyclothorax see Blackburnia rupicola
rupicola, Mecyclothorax see M. nubicola
rusci, Ceroplastes....136
ruseki, Tullbergia....82
rusius, Hyposmocoma....190
russelli, Ceranisus....164
russelli, Thripoctenus see Ceranisus russelli
Russellia see **Glyptocolastes**
rustica, Drosophila....100
rusticella, Blabophanes see Tinea sp.
rusticella, Monopis see Tinea sp.
rusticus, Mecyclothorax....42
rusticus, Plagithmysus....46
rusticus, Prosthesima see Urozelotes rusticus
rusticus, Urozelotes....22
rutella, Setomorpha....208
ruthae, Odonaspis....142
rutilans, Aegeria see Synanthedon bibionipennis
rutilans, Albuna see Synanthedon bibionipennis
rutilella, Hyposmocoma....190
rutilellum, Rhinomactrum see Hyposmocoma rutilella

S

Sabacarus....12
sabroskyana, Limonia....118
sabroskyi, Asteia....85
sabroskyi, Drosophila....100
sabroskyi, Xenasteia....118
sabulella, Hyposmocoma....190
sabuleti, Polites....199
sabulifera, Cosmophila see Anomis hawaiiensis
sabulifera, Gonitis see Anomis hawaiiensis
saccharetorum, Pseudogonatopus....159
sacchari, Aphis see Melanaphis sacchari
sacchari, Chirothrips see Arorathrips spiniceps
sacchari, Longuiungis see Melanaphis sacchari
sacchari, Loxerates see Melanaphis sacchari
sacchari, Melanaphis....131
sacchari, Opogona....208
sacchari, Pseudococcus see Saccharicoccus sacchari
sacchari, Saccharicoccus....146
sacchari, Trionymus see Saccharicoccus sacchari
sacchari, Xyleborus....73
saccharicaulis, Odonaspis....142
saccharicida, Perkinsiella
Saccharicoccus....146
saccharicola, Anagyrus....159
saccharifolii, Pseudococcus see Dysmicoccus boninsis
saccharina, Lepisma see Ctenolepisma longicaudatum
saccharoni, Thrips see Stenchaetothrips minutus
saccophora, Hyposmocoma....190
Sacium....53
sadleria, Drosophila....100
Saemundssonia....221–222
saevis, Gallobelgicus see G. saevus
saevissima argentea, Polyrhachis....169
saevus, Gallobelgicus....128
Saga see **Banza**
saga, Anagrus see Polynema saga
saga, Barypolynema see Polynema saga
saga, Polynema....174
sagax, Podocinum....15
sagittarius, Onthophagus....72
sagittata, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma sagittata
sagittata, Hyposmocoma....190
sagittifera, Carneocephala....133
Saicella....128
saintpauliae, Rhizoecus....146
saintpauliae, Ripersiella see Rhizoecus saintpauliae
saipanensis, Pseudococcus see Dysmicoccus cocotis
sairae, Ptilonyssus....17
Saissetia....137
saissetiae, Gahaniella....161
sakagamii, Lechytia....28
sakalava, Loboptera see Lobopterella dimidiatipes
sakalava, Temnopteryx see Lobopterella dimidiatipes
sakimurae, Phyllocoptruta....7
sakimurai, Haplothrips see Antillothrips cingulatus
sakimurai, Holothrips....227
sakimurai, Scutigerella....239
Salbia....194
Salda see **Saldula, Geocoris**
Saldidae....128–129
Saldula....128–129
saliaris, Hyposmocoma....190
salicornia, Psychoda....111
saligna, Aphis see Tuberolachnus salignus
saligna, Pterochlorus see Tuberolachnus salignus
salignus, Lachnus see Tuberolachnus salignus
salignus, Tuberolachnus....132
Salina....80
salina pacifica, Artemia....231

sallaei, Bruchus see Mimosestes nubigens
sallaei, Mimosestes see M. nubigens
sallaei, Mylabris see Mimosestes nubigens
Salmacia see **Gonia**
salsamentus, Tropisternus 65
saltator, Apomecyna 44
saltator, Conocephalus 218
saltator, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium saltator
saltator, Sarona 125
saltator, Trigonidium 217
Salticidae 25
Salticus see **Menemerus**
saltitans, Carpocapsa see Cydia deshaisiana
saltuella, Balclutha 133
saltus, Rhyncogonus 59
samayunkur, Hydatothrips see Neohydatothrips s.
samayunkur, Neohydatothrips 229
Samea see **Ategumia**
Samia 207
samoensis, Fornax 63
samoensis, Mysmenella 24
samuelsoni, Aeletes 64
sanborni, Macrosiphoniella 131
sanborni, Macrosiphum see Macrosiphoniella sanborni
Sancassania 1
Sandalodes 25
sandwicensis, Phenacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli
sandwichensis, Caconemobius 213
sandwichensis, Hydrovatus 61
sandwichensis, Odynerus 182
sandwichiana, Scolopendra see S. subspinipes
sanguinea, Cycloneda see C. sanguinea sanguinea
sanguinea, Larra see L. amplipennis
sanguinea, Nesophrosyne 134
sanguinea limbifer, Cycloneda 50
sanguinea sanguinea, Cycloneda 50
sanguineipes, Ephialtes see Pimpla punicipes
sanguineus, Rhipicephalus 9
sanguineus, Rhodobaenus 58
sanguineus, Rhopus 162
sanguineus, Xanthoencyrtus see Rhopus sanguineus
sanguinipes, Coccygomimus see Pimpla punicipes
sangwani, Dusmetia see Neodusmetia sangwani
sangwani, Neodusmetia 162
Saniosulus 7
Sanninoidea see **Synanthedon**
santalata, Capua see Spheterista flavocincta
Santalus see **Hister**
santaremaria, Semiothisa see Macaria abydata
Saperda see **Ceresium**
sapindi, Plagithmysus see P. cuneatus
sapindiella, Thyrocopa 204
Sappaphis see **Dysaphihs**
sapporensis, Acrolepiopsis 184
sapporensis, Diplodoma see Acrolepiopsis sapporensis
Saprinus 65
Sapromyza see **Homoneura**
Saprosites 72
sarahae, Axelsonia 81
sarcitrella, Endrosis 204
Sarcophaga 112
Sarcophagidae 112
Sarcophagula see **Tricharaea**
Sarcopsylla see **Echidnophaga**
Sarcopsyllus see **Echidnophaga**
Sarcoptes 17
Sarcoptidae 17
Sardia 140
sardoa, Hypoaspis 10
sardoa, Laelaps see Hypoaspis sardoa
sarekensis, Tectocepheus 18
Sarona 125–126
Saronotum see **Cheiloneurus**
Saronychium see **Endynomena**
Sarotes see **Heteropoda**
sarothrura, Hypenodes see Schrankia sarothrura
sarothrura, Schrankia 203
Sarucallis 132
Sasakiaspis see **Pseudaulacaspis**
sasakii, Carposina 185
saskatchewanensis, Peritrechus 122
satelles, Agrion see Megalagrion calliphya calliphya
satelles, Atrometus see Spolas satelles
satelles, Coenagrion see Megalagrion calliphya calliphya
satelles, Eopenthes 62
satelles, Hylaeus 158
satelles, Mauia see M. subnotatus
satelles, Megalagrion see M. calliphya calliphya
satelles, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus satelles
satelles, Rhyzobius 52
satelles, Spolas 172
satellus, Hylaeus see H. satelles
satellus, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus satelles
satellus, Prosopis see Hylaeus satelles
Sathrobrota see **Pyroderces**
sativae, Liriomyza 84
Saturniidae 207
saucia calypso, Coelophora 50
saucia, Agrotis see Lycophotia porphyrea
saucia, Lycophotia see L. porphyrea
saucia, Peridroma see Lycophotia porphyrea
Saula 62
saundersianus, Neseis 121
saundersianus, Nysius see Neseis saundersianus
saundersii, Embia see Oligotoma saundersii
saundersii, Oligotoma 118
saurates, Carposina 185
sauricola, Hyponeocula 20
sauteri, Entomobrya 79
sauteri, Homidia see Entomobrya sauteri
sauteri, Rhodesiella 89
sauteri, Sepedon see S. aenescens
savaiiensis, Psychoda 111
saxatilis, Achaearanea 26
saxatilis, Chrysotus see Eurynogaster saxatilis
saxatilis, Eurynogaster 94
saxeseni, Xyleborinus 73
saxeseni, Xyleborus see Xyleborinus saxeseni
Saxinis see **Lema**
sayi, Enochrus 65
scaber, Otostigma see Otostigmus spp.
scaber, Otostigmus see O. spp.
scaber, Porcellio 234
scaber, Trox 78
scabiei, Sarcoptes 17
scabratus, Xyleborus 73
scabripennis, Octotoma 48
scabrosus, Lithurgus 173
Scadra 128
Scaeva 115
scaevolae, Leialoha 138
scaevolae, Ophiomyia see O. comuta
scalaris, Aphiochaeta see Megaselia scalaris
scalaris, Megaselia 110
scalaris, Phora see Megaselia scalaris
scandens, Hyposmocoma 190
scapellatus, Atropacarus 13
Scapheremaeus 5
Scaphidiidae 71
Scaphiella 24
Scaphinotus 43
Scaphiostreptus see **Orthoporus**
Scaphisoma 71
Scaphytopius 135
scaposus, Oomyzus 165
scapteriscica, Larra 179
Scaptognathides 8
Scaptognathus 8
Scaptomyza 102–104
scapulella, Hyposmocoma 190
scapulellum, Rhinomactrum see Hyposmocoma scapulella
Scarabaeidae 71–72
scarabaeoides, Sphaeridium 65
Scarabaeus see **Cercyon**
Scardia see **Hyposmocoma**
scarificata, Lorita 209
scarificata, Phalonia see Lorita scarificata
Scarites 43
scaritoides, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax scaritoides
scaritoides, Mecyclothorax 42
scaritoides, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax scaritoides
Scatella 105–106
Scatopsciara 113
Scatopse 112
Scatopsidae 112
scaurus, Tarsonemus 18
Scelio 177
Scelionidae 177
Sceliphron 179
Scenopinidae 112
Scenopinus 112
scepticella, Hyposmocoma 190
scepticella dubia, Hyposmocoma see H. scepticella
scepticella scepticella, Hyposmocoma see H. scepticella
schauinslandi, Caconemobius 213
schauinslandi, Caconemobius see also Cycloptiloides americanus
schauinslandi, Megachile see Chalicodoma umbripennis
schauinslandi, Paranemobius see Cycloptiloides schauinslandi
schauinslandi, Pedinopistha 24
schauinslandi, Phalainesthes see Siphanta acuta
schauinslandi, Ponera see Hypoponera punctatissima
schauinslandi, Proernus see Pedinopistha schauinslandi
schauinslandi, Pteralas see Pedinopistha schauinslandi
Scheloribates 17
Scheloribatidae 17
Schendyla 236
Schendylidae 236
scheremeteroskyi, Dermatophagoides see D. pteronyssinus
scheremetewskyi, Dermatophagoides see D. pteronyssinus
schisma, Ptycta 225
schismatica, Hyposmocoma 190
Schisterceros see **Amphicerus**
Schistocerca 213
Schistoceros see **Amphicerus**
Schizaphis 132
Schizomidae 28
Schizomus 28
Schizoneura see **Patchiella**
schizoneurae, Aphidencyrtus see Syrphophagus aphidivorus
Schizophragma 174
Schizotetranychus 19
Schoengastia 20
Schoettella see **Hypogastrura**
Scholastes 111
Schrankia 203
Schreckensteinia 199
schultzei, Frankliniella 228
schultzei, Physopus see Frankliniella schultzei
schusterellus, Chelaseius 14
Schwarzella see **Psilochalcis**
schwarzi, Blepyrus 160
schwarzi, Urosigalphus 156
sciallactis, Parectopa see Philodoria sciallactis
sciallactis, Philodoria 199
Sciapus see **Austrosciapus**
Sciara 113
Sciaridae 112–113
sciarus, Campsicnemus 93
scimita, Cosmolaelaps see Hypoaspis scimita
scimita, Hypoaspis 10
Sciomyza see **Homoneura, Pherbellia**
Sciomyzidae 113
Sciophagus 78
Sciopithes 59
sciopteryx, Nesomimesa 179
Sciothrips 229
scirrosis, Asterolecanium 132
Scirtes 72
Scirtidae 72
Scirtothrips 229
Scirus see **Bdellodes**
scitula, Drosophila 100
sciurella, Hyposmocoma 190
sciurella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma sciurella
Scleroderma see **Sclerodermus**
Sclerodermus 150
Sclerogibba see **Mystrocnemis**
Sclerogibbidae 177
Scleron see **Tribolium**
Scleropactidae 234
scleropis, Mestolobes 193
Scobicia 37
Scolia see **Campsomeris**
Scoliidae 178
scolimerus, Campsicnemus 93
scoliops, Scaptomyza 104
scolopacisphaeopodis, Saemundssonia 222
scolopax, Hyposmocoma 190
Scolopendra 237
Scolopendrella see **Symphylella**
Scolopendrellidae 239
Scolopendrellopsis 239
Scolopendridae 237
Scolopescelis see **Xylocoris**
scoloplichas, Scaptomyza 104
scolostoma, Drosophila 100
scolostoma, Idiomyia see Drosophila scolostoma
Scolothrips 229
scolruncatus, Elytroteinus see E. subtruncatus
Scolytidae 72–74
Scopaeus 77
Scoparia see **Eudonia**
scopifera, Dyscritomyia 86
Scopula see **Udea**
scoriacea, Sierola 152
scoriaceus, Odynerus 182
scoriodes, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia scoriodes
scoriodes, Eupithecia 197
Scorpio see **Isometrus**
scotaea, Hedylepta see Omiodes scotaea
scotaea, Nacoleia see Omiodes scotaea
scotaea, Omiodes 194
Scotias see **Gibbium**
scoticum, Diphascon 239
scoticus, Hypsibius see Diphascon scoticum
Scotinophara 127
Scotogramma see **Dicestrus**
Scotomera see **Tamsica**
Scotophaeus 22
Scotorythra 197–198
Scotosia see **Scotorythra**
Scotothrips see **Ethirothrips**
scotti, Aeletes 64
scotti, Xyletobius 35
scottianus, Nesopetinus 69
scottii, Leucania 202
scripta, Oligota see O. scripta scripta
scripta laetior, Oligota 76
scripta scripta, Oligota 76
Scriptoripoda 12
scrophulariae, Anthrenus 60
scrophulariae thoracicus, Anthrenus see A. oceanicus
scrupulosa, Teleonemia
scrupulosus, Anchomenus see Blackburnia fraterna
scrupulosus, Metromenus see Blackburnia fraterna
scrutator, Polynema 174
Scudderia 219
sculpturata, Diestota 75
sculpturatum, Oodemas 58
sculpturatus, Dromaeolus 63
sculpturatus, Fornax see Dromaeolus sculpturatus
sculptus, Acritus see Aeletes sculptus
sculptus, Aeletes 64
sculptus, Eupetinus see E. sculptus sculptus
sculptus, Mirostemus 34
sculptus, Oxytelus 76

sculptus parcus, Eupetinus 68
sculptus sculptus, Eupetinus 68
Scutacaridae 17
Scutacarus 17
scutatus, Proterhinus 32
scutellare, Apion 36
scutellaris, Aedes see A. albopictus
scutellaris, Apanteles 153
scutellaris, Ischiodon see Simosyrphus grandicornis
scutellaris, Stegomyia see Aedes albopictus
scutellaris, Xanthogramma see Simosyrphus grandicornis
scutellata, Rhodesiella 89
Scutellista 176
Scutigera 237
scutigera, Pectinophora 196
Scutigerella 239
Scutigerellidae 239
Scutigeridae 237
scuttellare, Apion see A. scutellare
scybalarius, Philonthus see P. longicornis
Scydmaenidae 74
scydmaenoides, Nesocidium see Bembidion atomarium
Scymnodes 52
Scymnus 52–53
Scyphacidae 234
Scyphius see **Poecilophysis**
Scyphophorus 59
scyphus, Amblyseius see Neoseiulus comitatus
Scythrididae 207
Scythropochroa see **Hyperlasion**
Scytodes 25
Scytodidae 25–26
sechellense, Monomorium 169
seclusa, Drosophila 100
Secodella see **Euderus**
secreta, Odonaspis see O. greeni
secticornis, Anaphothrips see Apterothrips secticornis
secticornis, Apterothrips 228
secticornis, Thrips see Apterothrips secticornis
sectus, Cephalops 111
sectus, Pipunculus see Cephalops sectus
secularis, Nesiomiris 124
sedata, Parasia see Phthorimaea operculella
sedgwicki, Dimerogonus see Nannolene sedgwicki
sedgwicki, Nannolene 239
Segestriidae 26
segmentata, Hypamastris see Vanduzeea segmentata
segmentata, Vanduzea see Vanduzeea segmentata
segmentata, Vanduzeea 144
segne, Coelostoma 65
segnis, Ctenopsyllus see Leptopsylla segnis
segnis, Eustigmaeus 18
segnis [sp.nr.], Ledermuelleria see Eustigmaeus segnis
segnis, Leptopsylla 225
segnis, Nesopeplus 69
segnis, Pulex see Leptopsylla segnis
segnis, Rhyncogonus see R. segnis segnis
segnis fordi, Rhyncogonus 59
segnis segnis, Rhyncogonus 59
segregata, Tiphia 180
Seira 80
Seiulus see **Amblydromella**
Seius see **Iphiseius**
Sejidae 17
sejuncta, Drosophila 100
Sejus 17
selangorensis, Aspidiotus 140
Selca see **Rhyncopalpus**
Selenaspidus 143
selenias, Agrotis see Peridroma selenias
selenias, Peridroma 203
Selenophorus 43
Selenothrips 229
selium, Nesidiolestes 128
Sellnickochthonius 3
Semanotus 47
Semaranga 89
sembeli, Trichogramma 180
semialba, Nesodryas see Nesothoe semialba
semialba, Nesothoe 140
semialbiclavus, Hemiptarsenoideus see Hemiptarsenus s.
semialbiclavus, Hemiptarsenus 165
Semiaphis 132
semicinereana, Bradleyella 209
semicinereana, Tortrix see Bradleyella semicinereana
semiclausum, Diadegma 171
semicognitus, Dichromothrips 228
semicolon, Dysphoria see Hyposmocoma semicolon
semicolon, Hyposmocoma 190
semicylindricus, Hydrobius see Limnoxenus semicylindricus
semicylindricus, Hydrophilus see Limnoxenus semicylindricus
semicylindricus, Limnoxenus 65
semifasciata, Euxesta see Pseudeuxesta prima
semiflava, Scaptomyza 104
semiflavus, Aphelinus see A. asychis
semiflavus, Rhopus 162
semiflavus, Xanthoencyrtus see Rhopus semiflavus
semifumatum, Pentarthron see Trichogramma semifumatum
semifumatum, Trichogramma 180
semifumipennis, Uscana 180
semifusa, Hyposmocoma 190
semifusa, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma semifusa
semifuscata, Drosophila 100
semifuscata, Hyposmocoma 190
semigranosus, Xyleborus see Xylosandrus crassiusculus
semilaeve, Calosoma 41
semilutea, Paratissa see P. pollinosa
semiluteus, Rhopus 162
semiluteus, Thripobius 166
seminatella, Thyrocopa 204
seminigra, Lispocephala 109
seminigra, Sierola 152
seminigricornis, Asprothrips 228
seminigricornis, Euthrips see Asprothrips seminigricornis
seminigrofrons, Nesodryas see Nesothoe seminigrofrons
seminigrofrons, Nesothoe 140
seminitida, Lispocephala 109
seminotatus, Nesiomiris 124
semiochrea, Mestolobes 194
semiopacus, Xyleborus see Xylosandrus crassiusculus
Semiothisa see **Macaria**
semipunctata, Phoracantha 44
semipunctata, Stenocorus see Phoracantha semipunctata
semipunctatus, Pagiopalus see P. atomarius
semirufus, Enicospilus see E. kaalae
semispinosa, Mecaphesa 27
semitogata, Carposina 185
semitogata, Heterocrossa see Carposina semitogata
semiusta, Hyperdasysella see Hyposmocoma semiusta
semiusta, Hyposmocoma 190
semiustus, Hyperdasys see Hyposmocoma semiusta
Semnoprepia see **Hyposmocoma**
semnoprepiae, Scleroderma see Sclerodermus semnoprepiae
semnoprepiae, Sclerodermus 150
senex, Sepedon 113
senicula, Hypena 202
senicula, Nesamiptis see Hypena senicula
seniculus, Sandalodes 25
senilis, Carpelimus see C. fulvipes
senilis, Trogophlaeus see Carpelimus fulvipes
senilis, Trogophloeus see Carpelimus fulvipes
Seniorwhitea see **Sarcophaga**
sensibilis, Isotoma 81
sensilis, Xenylla see X. welchi
seorsa, Drosophila 101
separandus, Proterhinus 32
separata, Degeeriella see Quadraceps separatus
separata, Quadraceps see Q. separatus
separatus, Degeeriella see Quadraceps separatus
separatus, Nirmus see Quadraceps separatus
separatus, Quadraceps 221
Sepedomerus 113
Sepedon 113
Sepedonophilus 235
Sephora 122
Sepsidae 113–114
Sepsis 113–114
Septanychus see **Tetranychus**
septempunctata, Coccinella 50
septempunctata brucki, Coccinella see C. septempunctata
septentrionalis, Anurophorus see A. lohi
septimum, Trigonidium 217
septuosa, Drosophila 101
Serangium 53
serdangensis, Scelio 177
seriatum, Gonocephalum see G. adpressiforme
seriatum, Opatrum see Gonocephalum adpressiforme
seriatus, Hypothenemus 73
Serica see **Maladera**
sericaria, Anagasta see Ephestia kuehniella
sericarium, Anagasta see Ephestia kuehniella
sericarium, Ephestia see also Cadra cautella
sericarium, Ephestia see also E. kuehniella
sericata, Lucilia 86
sericata, Phaenicia see Lucilia sericata
sericea, Evania see Szepligetella sericea
sericea, Parasarcophaga 112
sericea, Sierola 152
sericea, Szepligetella 168
sericeus, Halobates 120
Sericoderus 53
Sericothrips 229
serpentina, Opostega see Paralopostega serpentina
serpentina, Paralopostega 205
Serphus see **Brachyserphus**
serrata, Dicyrtoma 82
serrata, Haematobia see H. irritans
serrata, Lyperosia see Haematobia irritans
serrata, Polyplax 219
serratum, Ompatrum see Gonocephalum adpressiforme
serratus, Bakerpolipus 15
serratus, Bruchus see Caryedon serratus
serratus, Caryedon 37
serratus, Cheiroseius 2
serratus, Cryptophagus see Henoticus serratus
serratus, Henoticus 53
serratus, Nesopeplus 69
serratus, Paraseius see Cheiroseius serratus
serratus, Pediculus see Polyplax serrata
serricorne, Lasioderma 33
serricornis, Proterhinus 32
serricornis, Xyletobius 35
serrulata, Cosymbia see Cyclophora nanaria
serrulatus, Simocephalus 231
servilia, Crocothemis 212
servus, Graptostethus see G. manillensis
servus manillensis, Graptostethus see G. manillensis
Sesamia 203
Sesiidae 207
sessile, Tapinoma 170
Sessinia 70
sesuvii, Haplothrips see H. robustus
Setacera 106
Setanodosa 81
setaria, Aphiochaeta see Megaselia setaria
setaria, Megaselia 110
setariae, Hysteroneura 131
setarius, Cis 49
seticollis, Proterhinus 32
setidens, Diceratothrips see Ethirothrips stenomelas
setidens, Dichaetothrips see Ethirothrips brevis
setidens, Ethirothrips see E. stenomelas
setidens, Mesothrips see also Ethirothrips brevis
setidens, Mesothrips see also Ethirothrips stenomelas
setifer, Tarsonemus 18
setiger, Campsicnemus 93
setiger, Drosophila see D. setigera
setiger, Eupelmus 167
setiger, Lepideupelmus see Eupelmus setiger
setiger, Proterhinus 32
setiger, Scaptomyza 104
setiger, Sotenus see Curtomerus flavus
setigera, Bradysia 113
setigera, Drosophila 101
setigera, Spathobdella see Bradysia setigera
setipalpus, Drosophila 101
Setomorpha 208
setosa, Neanura 81
setosa, Sierola 153
setosifrons, Drosophila 101
setosifrons, Hylaeus 158
setosifrons, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus setosifrons
setosiloba, Scaptomyza 104
setosimentum, Drosophila 101
setosipennis, Thalassomya 89
setosipennis, Thalassomyia see Thalassomya setosipennis
setosiscutellum, Titanochaeta 104
setosus, Androlaelaps see A. hermaphrodita
setosus, Labrocerus 60
setosus, Linognathus 219
setosus, Palistreptus 223
setulosus, Proterhinus 32
setulus, Borinquolaelaps see Neoseiulus setulus
setulus, Neoseiulus 14
sexcincta, Elis 178
sexguttatus, Camponotus 168
sexmaculatus, Cheilomenes see Menochilus sexmaculatus
sexmaculatus, Eotetranychus 19
sexmaculatus, Menochilus 51
sexmaculatus, Scolothrips 229
sexnotata, Neoscatella see Scatella sexnotata
sexnotata, Scatella 105
sexpunctata, Charidotella 47
sexramosus, Coelopencyrtus 160
sexramosus, Nesencyrtus see Coelopencyrtus sexramosus
sexseriata, Poecilominettia 106
sextum, Trigonidium 217
sextus, Palistreptus 223
seychellarum [perhaps], Icerya 143
seychellense, Monomorium see M. sechellense
sharpi, Aeletes 64
sharpi, Anchomenus see Blackburnia octoocellata
sharpi, Anchomenus see Blackburnia octoocellata
sharpi, Armadillo see Hawaiodillo sharpi
sharpi, Atrachycnemis see Blackburnia sharpi
sharpi, Baryneus see Blackburnia octoocellata
sharpi, Barypristus see Blackburnia octoocellata
sharpi, Blackburnia 40
sharpi, Catorama see Tricorynus sharpi
sharpi, Dimerogonus see Nannolene sharpi
sharpi, Drosophila 101
sharpi, Hawaiodillo 233
sharpi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne sharpi
sharpi, Indjapyx 84
sharpi, Japyx see Indjapyx sharpi
sharpi, Mecyclothorax 42
sharpi, Nannolene 239
sharpi, Nesosydne 139
sharpi, Nylanderia see Paratrechina vaga
sharpi, Oosternum 65
sharpi, Ophiomedon 76
sharpi, Paratrechina see P. vaga
sharpi, Proterhinus 32
sharpi, Rhyncogonus 59
sharpi, Tricorynus 34
sharpi, Xyletobius 35
sharpianum, Actidium 70
sharpianus, Nabis 126
sharpianus, Opuna 125
sharpianus, Plagithmysus 46
sharpianus, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
sharpianus, Reduviolus see Nabis sharpianus
sharpianus luteus, Opuna see O. sharpianus
sharpianus luteus, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
sharpianus pelidnopterus, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
sharpianus var. a, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus

sharpii, Paratrechina see P. vaga
sharpii, Prenolepis see Paratrechina vaga
sheldoni, Aceria....6
sheldoni, Eriophyes see Aceria sheldoni
shibai, Rhagidia....16
Shibaia....16
shipleyi, Dimerogonus see Nannolene shipleyi
shipleyi, Nannolene....239
shiromai, Microporus....119
shizuokensis, Aleyrodes....129
siamensis, Modicogryllus....214
siamensis, Schizomus....28
sibilans, Trigonidium....217
Sibine....199
Sibinia....59
sicaria, Mestolobes....194
Sicariidae....26
sidae, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus sidae
sidae, Engytatus....123
siderina, Eudonia....193
siderina, Scoparia see Eudonia siderina
sideritis, Hyposmocoma....190
sideroxyloni, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma sideroxyloni
sideroxyloni, Hyposmocoma....190
Sididae....231
Sierola....150–153
Sierolomorpha....178
Sierolomorphidae....178
Sigaloessa....85
sigillata, Lispocephala....109
sigillatus, Gryllodes....213
sigillatus, Gryllus see Gryllodes sigillatus
sigma, Logima....111
sigma, Psychoda see Logima sigma
sigmatifer, Dolichopus see D. exsul
Sigmatineurum....95
sigmoidensis, Eupodes....7
signata, Chrysopa see Mallada signata
signata, Mallada....211
signata, Pagria....48
signata, Siphunculina see S. striolata
signatula, Nesophrosyne....134
signatum, Microneurum see Siphunculina striolata
signatus, Cis....49
signipennis, Chaetanaphothrips....228
signipennis, Psorophora....91
signipennis, Scirtothrips see Chaetanaphothrips signipennis
Signiphora see **Thysanus**
Signiphoridae....178
Silaon see **Solierella**
Silvanidae see **Cucujidae**
Silvanus....54
silvarentis, Drosophila....101
silvaticus, Campsicnemus....93
silvestri, Galesus see Coptera silvestrii
silvestrii, Cerapachys see C. biroi
silvestrii, Coptera....158
silvestrii, Galesus see Coptera silvestrii
silvestrii, Hyperaspis....51
silvestrii, Psilus see Coptera silvestrii
silvestrii, Syscia see Cerapachys biroi
silvestrii, Xyletobius....35
silvestris, Drosophila....101
silvestris, Hevaheva....146
silvestris, Idiomyia see Drosophila silvestris
silvestris, Nabis....126
silvestris, Neseis....121
silvestris, Nesodryas see Nesothoe silvestris
silvestris, Nesothoe....140
silvestris, Nysius see Neseis silvestris
silvestris, Oliarus....136
silvestris, Reduviolus see Nabis silvestris
silvicola, Lasiochilus....119
silvicola, Lispocephala....109
silvicola, Mesaphorura see Tullbergia silvicola
silvicola, Nabis....126
silvicola, Nesophrosyne....134
silvicola, Oliarus see O. kaonohi
silvicola, Reduviolus see Nabis silvicola
silvicola, Scaptomyza....104
silvicola, Titanochaeta....104
silvicola, Trigonidium....217
silvicola, Tullbergia....82
silvigena, Nesophrosyne....134
sima, Sierola....153
simaethina, Mestolobes see M. minuscula
similaris, Argocerus see Labrocerus similaris
similaris, Labrocerus....60
similaris, Sierola....153
similis, Acritus see Aeletes similis
similis, Aeletes....64
similis, Allacta see Balta similis
similis, Balta....29
similis, Chilocorus....50
similis, Cyphoderus....79
similis, Dimerogonus see Nannolene similis
similis, Dyscritomyia....86
similis, Euproctis....199
similis, Gonioryctus....68
similis, Hyposmocoma....190
similis, Leptogryllus....214
similis, Macrocheles....11
similis, Nannolene....239
similis, Nesopeplus....69
similis, Oechalia....127
similis, Oliarus see O. similis similis
similis, Peripsocus....223
similis, Polynema see Stephanodes reduvioli
similis, Proterhinus....32
similis, Sierola....153
similis, Stephanodes see S. reduvioli
similis, Xyleborus....73
similis lanaiana, Oliarus....136
similis mauiana, Oliarus....136
similis molokaiana, Oliarus....136
similis similis, Oliarus....136
simillima, Anomalochrysa see A. maclachlani simillima
simillimum, Tetramorium....170
simillimus, Leptogryllus....214
simillimus, Odontomachus....169
simillimus, Plagithmysus....46
simillimus, Xyleborus....73
simiolus, Chonocephalus....110
simiolus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax simiolus
simiolus, Mecyclothorax....42
simiolus, Metrothorax see Mecyclothorax simiolus
Simocephalus....231
Simodactylus....62
simoni, Xyletobius....35
simonyi, Holocompsa see Zetha simonyi
simonyi, Zetha....29
simonyi, Zetha see Z. vestita
Simosyrphus....115
simplex, Agromyza see Ophiomyia simplex
simplex, Calosoma....41
simplex, Ceresium see C. unicolor
simplex, Chilo see C. suppressalis
simplex, Holcobius....33
simplex, Hylaeus....158
simplex, Jartheza see Chilo suppressalis
simplex, Labrocerus see L. concolor
simplex, Leucostoma....116
simplex, Melanagromyza see Ophiomyia simplex
simplex, Mirosternus....34
simplex, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus simplex
simplex, Ocyptera see Leucostoma simplex
simplex, Ophiomyia....84
simplex, Physothrips see Thrips simplex
simplex, Proterhinus....32
simplex, Rhyncogonus....59
simplex, Schrankia....203
simplex, Scolopendrella see Symphylella tenella
simplex, Spalangia....176
simplex, Stenocorus see Ceresium unicolor
simplex, Symphylella see S. tenella
simplex, Taeniothrips see Thrips simplex
simplex, Thrips....230
simplex obscurus, Proterhinus see P. obscurus obscurus
Simplicia....203
simplicicauda, Cyclosa see C. simplicicauda simplicicauda
simplicicauda rufescens, Cyclosa....21
simplicicauda simplicicauda, Cyclosa....22
simpliciceps, Cnephalocotes....23
simplicicollis, Plagithmysus....46
simplicipes, Campsicnemus....93
simplicornis, Odynerus see Pachodynerus nasidens
simplicornis, Pachodynerus see P. nasidens
simulacrum, Cheiridium....28
simulans, Decadarchis see Erechthias simulans
simulans, Drosophila....101
simulans, Erechthias....208
simulans, Ereunetis see Erechthias simulans
simulans, Holcobius....33
simulans, Oligota....76
simulans, Pulex....225
simulans, Tinea see Erechthias simulans
simulator, Cis....49
simulator, Clematostigma see Ptycta simulator simulator
simulator, Psocus see also Ptycta haleakalae hualalai
simulator, Psocus see also Ptycta simulator simulator
simulator, Ptycta see P. simulator simulator
simulator kilauea, Ptycta....225
simulator konae, Ptycta....225
simulator simulator, Ptycta....225
sinclairi, Dimerogonus see Nannolene sinclairi
sinclairi, Nannolene....239
Sinella....80
sinensis, Ananca....70
sinensis, Anopheles....90
sinensis, Atractomorpha....218
sinensis, Cerapachys see C. biroi
sinensis, Hypoponera see Cerapachys biroi
sinensis, Nipponobius....236
sinensis, Orchesellides....80
sinensis, Oxya see O. japonica
sinensis, Paratenodera see Tenodera angustipennis
sinensis, Perinsiella....140
sinensis, Syscia see Cerapachys biroi
sinensis, Tenodera see T. angustipennis
sinesicus, Cryptops....236
singalensis [sp.nr.], Nagusta....128
singaporensis, Desmometopa....107
Singhius....130
singularis, Atropacarus....13
singularis, Hoplophorella see Atropacarus singularis
singularis, Tuberemaeus....17
singulus, Prodidomus....25
sinica, Limneria see Eriborus sinicus
sinicolens, Otostigmus....237
sinicus, Adoretus....71
sinicus, Eriborus....171
Sinoxylon....37
sinuata, Hippodamia....51
sinuata, Nesophrosyne....134
sinuata, Oechalia....127
sinuatus, Campsicnemus....93
sinuatus, Nesiomiris....124
sinuatus, Nesopeplus....69
sinuatus, Oceanides....122
sinuosa, Ankylocythere....235
sinuosus, Scapheremaeus....5
Sipalinus....59
Sipha....132
Siphanta....143
Siphona see **Haematobia**
Siphonatrophia....132
Siphoninus....130
Siphonophora....238
siphonophorae, Pachyneuron....176
Siphonophoridae....238
Siphonotidae....238
siphonulus, Stethorus....53
Siphunculina....89
Sira see **Willowsia**
Siricidae....178
sirina, Mestolobes....194
siro, Acarus....1
sisyphoides, Artema see A. mauritiana
Sisyphus....72
Sisyrophyta see **Scotorythra**
Siteroptes....16
sitiens, Culex....90
Sitobion....132
Sitodrepa see **Stegobium**
Sitona....59
Sitophila see **Sitophilus**
Sitophilus....59
Sitotroga....196
sjostedti, Trigonidomorpha....218
skinneri, Biosteres....154
skinneri, Opius see Biosteres skinneri
smaragdi, Lamprolonchaea....106
smaragdinum, Bembidion....38
smaragdinum, Nesocidium see Bembidion smaragdinum
smaragditis, Deilephila see Tinostoma smaragditis
smaragditis, Tinostoma....207
Smarididae....17
Smeringopus....25
smilacis, Melanaspis see M. bromiliae
smilacis, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus smilacis
smilacis, Plagithmysus....46
smilacivorus, Plagithmysus....46
smileyi, Dactyloscirus....5
Sminthuridae....82
Sminthurides....82
Sminthurinus....82
smithi, Aphidius....149
smithi, Dichromothrips....228
smithi, Encarsia....149
smithi, Physothrips see Dichromothrips smithi
smithi, Prospaltella see Encarsia smithi
smithi, Saicella....128
smithiana, Strepsicrates....210
smithii, Odynerus....182
Smynthurus see **Arrhopalites**
snyderi, Docophorus see Saemundssonia snyderi
snyderi, Saemundssonia....222
Sobacarus see **Sabacarus**
sobrina, Drosophila....101
sobrina, Tetragnatha....26
sobrinus, Mecyclothorax....42
socia, Entomobrya....79
socia, Homidia see Entomobrya socia
sociabilis, Atrometus see Spolas sociabilis
sociabilis, Odynerus....182
sociabilis, Spolas....172
societatis, Australophiloscia....234
socius mindanaonus, Leptogoniulus....238
socius mindanaonus, Spirostrophus see Leptogoniulus socius m.
socius samarus, Leptogoniulus....238
socius samarus, Spirostrophus see Leptogoniulus socius samarus
sodalis, Alofa....119
sodalis, Buchananiella see Alofa sodalis
sodalis, Cardiastethus see Alofa sodalis
sodalis, Poronotellus see Alofa sodalis
sodomae, Drosophila....101
Sogata see **Opiconsiva, Sogatodes**
Sogatella....140
Sogatodes....140
sokolowskii [nr.], Oomyzus....165
sokolowskii [nr.], Tetrastichus see Oomyzus sokolowskii
sola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne sola
sola, Nesosydne....139
solana, Empoasca....133
solanella, Lita see Phthorimaea operculella
solani, Aulacorthum....130

solani, Contarinia see C. maculipennis
solani, Phenacoccus....145
solanifolii, Macrosiphum see M. euphorbiae
solanifolii, Siphonophora see Macrosiphum euphorbiae
solanii, Coptocheles....3
Soldanellonyx....8
Solenopotes....219
Solenopsis....170
Solenotus see **Diglyphus**
solidum, Oodemas....58
solidus, Mirosternus....34
Solierella....179
Solindenia see **Anastatus**
solispina, Lycoriella....113
solispina, Sciara see Lycoriella solispina
solitaria, Brachyponera see Pachycondyla solitaria
solitaria, Hageniola....222
solitaria, Pachycondyla....169
solitaria, Spolas....172
solitarius, Acritus see Aeletes solitarius
solitarius, Aeletes....64
solitarius, Atrometus see Spolas solitaria
solitarius, Derobroscus see Blackburnia micans
solitarius, Dromaeolus....63
solitarius, Dryotribus....56
solitarius, Mirosternus....34
solitarius, Nesopeplus....69
solitarius, Plagithmysus....46
solitarius, Proterhinus....32
sollicitans, Aedes....90
solutella, Carposina....185
solutella, Heterocrossa see Carposina solutella
Somatium....77
somatodes, Hyposmocoma....190
Somatrichus....43
somnulentella, Bedellia see B. orchilella
sonchi, Aleyrodes see Trialeurodes vaporariorum
sonchi, Amphorophora see Hyperomyzus lactucae
sonchi, Dactynotus see Uroleucon sonchi
sonchi, Ensina....117
sonchi, Trialeurodes see T. vaporariorum
sonchi, Uroleucon....132
sonchii, Asterochiton see Trialeurodes vaporariorum
sonora, Graminella....133
sonorensis, Bregmatothrips see B. venustus
sonorina, Xylocopa....148
sonorus, Deltocephalus see Graminella sonora
soonae, Drosophila....101
Sophonia....135
sophorae, Plagithmysus see P. filipes sophorae
sophorae, Sclerodermus....150
sophroniella, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes sophroniella
sophroniella, Batrachedrodes....184
sorbens, Musca....109
sorbillans, Exorista....116
sordida, Copromyza see Borborillus sordidus
sordida, Diestota....75
sordidapex, Drosophila....101
sordidella, Hyposmocoma....190
sordidella, Stagmatophora see Hyposmocoma sordidella
sordidula, Crematogaster....168
sordidus, Borborillus....114
sordidus, Brachypeplus see Orthostolus sordidus
sordidus, Copromyza see Borborillus sordidus
sordidus, Cosmopolites....55
sordidus, Dromaeolus....63
sordidus, Itodacnus....62
sordidus, Mirosternus....34
sordidus, Orthostolus....70
sordidus, Rhyncogonus....59
sordidus, Sphenophorus see Cosmopolites sordidus
sorex, Paroosternum....65
sorghicola, Contarinia....86
sorghicola, Diplosis see Contarinia sorghicola
soror, Anomalochrysa....211
soror, Cutilia see Platyzosteria soror
soror, Diabrotica see D. undecimpunctata undecimpunctata
soror, Melanozosteria see Platyzosteria soror
soror, Odynerus....182
soror, Phaenopria see Trichopria soror
soror, Platyzosteria....29
soror, Polyzosteria see Platyzosteria soror
soror, Trichopria....158
sororcula, Dioxyna....117
sororcula, Paroxyna see Dioxyna sororcula
sorormus, Leptogoniulus....238
Sotenus see **Curtomerus**
sp. "bicolor grp.", Gamasellodes....2
sp. (?) ceroplastae, Tetrastichus....166
sp. (?), Centrotypus see Tricentrus albomaculatus
sp. 1, Alaptus....173
sp. 1, Anagrus....173
sp. 1, Camptoptera....173
sp. 1, Cheiloneurus see C. sp.
sp. 1, Erythmelus....174
sp. 1, Gonatocerus....174
sp. 1, Gyranusoidea....161
sp. 1, Harmolita see Tetramesa sp.
sp. 1, Hexacola....163
sp. 1, Homalotylus....161
sp. 1, Philoscia....234
sp. 1, Stethynium....174
sp. 2, Alaptus....173
sp. 2, Anagrus....173
sp. [#2], Aprostocetus....164
sp. 2, Camptoptera....173
sp. 2, Erythmelus....174
sp. 2, Gonatocerus....174
sp. 2, Gyranusoidea....161
sp. 2, Hexacola....163
sp. 2, Homalotylus....161
sp. 2, Liposcelis....223
sp. 2, Philoscia....234
sp. 3, Alaptus....173
sp. 3, Camptoptera....173
sp. 3, Erythmelus....174
sp. 3, Gonatocerus....174
sp. 3, Hexacola....163
sp. 4, Alaptus....173
sp. 4, Gonatocerus....174
sp. 5, Alaptus....173
sp. 5, Bedellia....200
sp. 5, Echiniscus....239
sp. 6, Alaptus....173
sp. 6, Bedellia....200
sp. 7, Alaptus....173
sp. 7, Bedellia....200
sp. 8, Bedellia....200
sp. 9, Bedellia....200
sp. 10, Bedellia....200
sp. 11, Bedellia....200
sp. 12, Bedellia....200
sp. 13, Bedellia....200
sp. 14, Bedellia....200
sp. A, Aethiopella see A. kuolo
sp. A, Anurida see A. anini
sp. A, Copidognathus see C. hawaiiensis
sp. A, Sycophila....167
sp. B, Sycophila....167
sp. bilamellatus group, Cis....49
sp. megourae complex, Alloxysta....157
sp. poss. new, Derelomus....55
sp., Acalles see Nothoperissops frenata
sp., Achipteria....1
sp., Adhaesozetes....1
sp., Ageniaspis see Coelopencyrtus sp.
sp., Allograpta....115
sp., Allolelaps....175
sp., Allonothrus....20
sp., Anastatus see Zaischnopsis sp.
sp., Anatoecus....220
sp., Anchicera....53
sp., Anhemialges....1
sp., Anisops see Buenoa pallipes
sp., Annectacarus....10
sp., Aphelacarus....2
sp., Aphidencyrtus see Syrphophagus aphidivorus
sp., Aponomma....9
sp., Apotoforma see Croesia zimmermani
sp., Appolonius....120
sp., Aprostocetus....164
sp., Apulvillus see Scatella sp.
sp., Archisotoma....81
sp., Aristotelia see Merimnetria sp.
sp., Ascyltus see A. pterygodes
sp., Azotus....148
sp., Baccha see Melanosyrphus clavatus
sp., Balta....29
sp., Banksinoma....20
sp., Barbutia....3
sp., Baryconus....177
sp., Basilobelba....3
sp., Bathymetis see Rhembobius abdominalis
sp., Berlesezetes....11
sp., Bimichaelia....3
sp., Blapstinus see B. histricus
sp., Bledius see Carpelimus sp.
sp., Blomia....7
sp., Borborus see Coproica ferruginata
sp., Bruchobius see Dinarmus sp.
sp., Buchnerillo....235
sp., Callopistria....201
sp., Caloglyphus....1
sp., Calohypsibius....239
sp., Camarothorax....147
sp., Camisia....3
sp., Carabodes....4
sp., Cardiophorus....61
sp., Carpelimus....74
sp., Cedusa....140
sp., Centrotypus see Tricentrus albomaculatus
sp., Cephennium....74
sp., Cephennium see also Cephennodes zwaluwenburgi
sp., Cepheus....4
sp., Ceraphron....156
sp., Cerapterocerus see Anicetus annulatus
sp., Ceutorhynchus see Hypurus bertrandi
sp., Chaetoscatella see Scatella sp.
sp., Cheiloneurus....160
sp., Chlorops see Chloropsina citrivora
sp., Chrysotus....93
sp., Chrysso....27
sp., Chyromyia see Gymnochiromyia hawaiiensis
sp., Cleruchus....174
sp., Clinodiplosis....86
sp., Coloncus....23
sp., Condylostylus see Amblypsilopus sp.
sp., Conioscinella see Meijerella flavisetosa
sp., Conipistha see Argyrodes sp.
sp., Corticeus see Hypophloeus maehleri
sp., Cosmochthonius....5
sp., Cothonaspis see Ganaspidium utilis
sp., Crasimorpha see C. infuscata
sp., Crenidorsum....129
sp., Cryptacarus....10
sp., Cryptoplophora....15
sp., Cultroribula....2
sp., Cyrthermannia....11
sp., Dactylobiotus
sp., Damaeobelba nr. 5
sp., Damaeus....5
sp., Dendrocerus....173
sp., Dendryphantes see Messua felix
sp., Dexia....116
sp., Diaulinus see Diglyphus begini
sp., Dometorina nr. 17
sp., Doryphoribius....240
sp., Dryophthorus....56
sp., Echthroplexis....161
sp., Ectroma see Rhopus laysanensis
sp., Xiphosoma....172
sp., Elaphropeza....104
sp., Encarsia....149
sp., Encyrtoscelio....177
sp., Eobrachychthonius....3
sp., Eohypochthonius....9
sp., Epichrysomalla see Odontofroggatia gajimaru
sp., Episimus see E. utilis
sp., Epitremerus see Tegonotus hibiscella
sp., Eremaeozetes....6
sp., Eremobelba....6
sp., Eremulus....6
sp., Eretmocerus....149
sp., Eulachnus....131
sp., Eulia see Pararrhaptica sp.
sp., Eupelops....13
sp., Eupteromalus see Trichomalopsis subaptera
sp., Eutrichosomella....149
sp., Fidiobia....175
sp., Filistata see Wandella bakeri
sp., Fosseremus....5
sp., Fuscozetes....4
sp., Fuscuropoda....21
sp., Gamasiphis....12
sp., Gasteracantha see G. mammosa
sp., Gotra....171
sp., Graptostethus....120
sp., Grassiella....230
sp., Habrocytus see Pteromalus moerens
sp., Halictus (Chloralictus) see Dialictus nevadensis
sp., Haplochthonius....8
sp., Helochares....65
sp., Hemerodromia see H. stellaris
sp., Hermanniella....8
sp., Heteropeza....87
sp., Heteroschema....176
sp., Histiostoma....9
sp., Hockeria see Antrocephalus pertorvus
sp., Holoparamecus....66
sp., Homoneura....106
sp., Horogenes....176
sp., Hydrozetes....9
sp., Hypochthonius....9
sp., Hypophloeus see H. maehleri
sp., Hyposoter....171
sp., Inostemma....175
sp., Isosoma see Harmolita swezeyi
sp., Issaniella....8
sp., Ithamar see I. annectans
sp., Ittys see Paracentrobia perditrix
sp., Johnsonomyia....87
sp., Kalania....123
sp., Kukulcania....22
sp., Kundakimuka....123
sp., Lathridius....66
sp., Lawsonia see Exillis lepidus
sp., Ledomyia....87
sp., Leia....109
sp., Leluthia see Glyptocolastes texanus
sp., Lepisiota....169
sp., Leptus....7
sp., Licneremaeus....10
sp., Liochthonius....3
sp., Listrophorus see Afrolistrophorus musculus
sp., Litarachna....15
sp., Lithobius....236
sp., Lobopoda (?)....78
sp., Lygocerus see Dendrocerus sp.
sp., Lynxacarus see Felistrophorus radovskyi
sp., Machuella....12
sp., Macroura see Aethina concolor
sp., Masthermannia....11
sp., Megaspilus see Dendrocerus amamensis
sp., Megastigmus see M. transvaalensis
sp., Meliana see Leucania scottii
sp., Merisus see Heteroschema sp.

sp., Mesalgoides....1
sp., Mesotritia....12
sp., Micranisa see M. yashiroi
sp., Milichia see Milichiella circularis
sp., Milnesium....240
sp., Minibiotus....240
sp., Mirax....155
sp., Misumenops see Mecaphesa sp.
sp., Modicogryllus....215
sp., Monochamus....44
sp., Murmidius....47
sp., Mycobates....11
sp., Myianoetus....9
sp., Myllocerus....56
sp., Myzaphis....131
sp., Nanhermannia....11
sp., Napomyza see Pseudonapomyza spicata
sp., Neaspis....79
sp., Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus sp.
sp., Neognathus....3
sp., Neohydatothrips see N. samayunkur
sp., Neotydeius....13
sp., Nesamiptis see Hypena sp.
sp., Nesotocus....57
sp., Neuropria see Stylaclista sp.
sp., Niambia....234
sp., Nitela....179
sp., Nocticanace....86
sp., Nothrus....11
sp., Oidaematophorus see Leioptilus beneficus
sp., Oligomerodes nr. 34
sp., Omus....48
sp., Onychalges....1
sp., Ooctonus....174
sp., Oonops....24
sp., Oonops? 24
sp., Opostega see Paralopostega sp.
sp., Orchestina....24
sp., Oribatula....12
sp., Oxyopes....24
sp., Pachylaelaps....13
sp., Palaeomymar....174
sp., Paralamellobates....2
sp., Paralorryia....20
sp., Paralycus....13
sp., Paraneonyssus....16
sp., Parathroscinus....66
sp., Paratriophtydeus....21
sp., Paurocephala....130
sp., Pelastoneurus see P. lugubris
sp., Perisierola see Goniozus emigratus
sp., Phaenolauthia see Ledomyia sp.
sp., Phaeogramma....117
sp., Phalonia see Lorita scarificata
sp., Pharoscymnus....52
sp., Pheidologeton....169
sp., Philodoria....199
sp., Philotrypesis....148
sp., Phygadeuon see Rhembobius abdominalis
sp., Phyllhermannia....8
sp., Phyllozetes....5
sp., Plagiomerus....162
sp., Platynothrus....3
sp., Platystethus....77
sp., Plea see Neoplea apopkana
sp., Pleuroxus....231
sp., Pnyxia....113
sp., Podagrion see P. mantis
sp., Podapolipus see P. haramotoi
sp., Polynema....174
sp., Polyterus see Synodites sp.
sp., Pontomyia....88
sp., Porricondyla....87
sp., Proconeura....157
sp., Proconura....157
sp., Prosena....116
sp., Prospaltella see Encarsia sp.
sp., Pseudanaphothrips see Pseudanaphothrips araucariae
sp., Pseudencyrtus see Exoristobia philippinensis
sp., Pseudohylesinus....73
sp., Quadroppia....16
sp., Raphignathus....16
sp., Rhodacarus....17
sp., Rhopalum....179
sp., Rhyscotus....234
sp., Rogas....156
sp., Rostrozetes....8
sp., Russellia see Glyptocolastes texanus
sp., Sapromyza see Homoneura sp.
sp., Scaphinotus....43
sp., Schwarzella see Psilochalcis hespenheidei
sp., Scirtes....72
sp., Scopaeus....77
sp., Scoparia see Eudonia sp.
sp., Selenophorus see Gnathaphanus upoluensis
sp., Sellnickochthonius....3
sp., Semnoprepia see Hyposmocoma sp.
sp., Sibinia....59
sp., Sigaloessa see S. hillifera
sp., Signiphora see Thysanus sp.
sp., Solindenia see Reikosiella melina
sp., Sphegegaster....176
sp., Spilomicrus....158
sp., Spirobolellus....238
sp., Stelidota....70
sp., Stenotus....126
sp., Stereotydeus....13
sp., Stigmathus see Neognathus sp.
sp., Strelkovarius....2
sp., Stylaclista....158
sp., Suctobelba see Suctobelbella sp.
sp., Suctobelbella....18
sp., Synopeas....175
sp., Syringophiloidus? 18
sp., Tachinus....77
sp., Tachytrechus see T. angustipennis
sp., Tegoribates....18
sp., Telenomus....177
sp., Tendipes see Chironomus sp.
sp., Teratura see Xiphidiopsis lita
sp., Termatophyloides....126
sp., Terpnacarus....19
sp., Tetracondyla....12
sp., Tetramesa....168
sp., Tetranychus....19
sp., Theridiosoma....27
sp., Throscus see Trixagus extraneus
sp., Trachytes....15
sp., Trhypochthoniellus....20
sp., Trhypochthonius....20
sp., Trichadenotecum....225
sp., Trichopria....159
sp., Trichotaphe see Dichomeris sp.
sp., Trimalaconothrus....11
sp., Trithyreus? see Schizomus siamensis
sp., Trypoxylon....179
sp., Tyroglyphus....21
sp., Uropoda....21
sp., Venturia....172
sp., Vepracarus....10
sp., Xoloptes....6
sp., Zaischnopsis....167
sp., Zeteticontus see Cerchysiella perkinsi
sp., Zygoribatula....12
sp.?, Chlorops see Chloropsina citrivora
spadix, Halipeurus....221
spadix, Prognathogryllus....215
Spaelotis see **Agrotis**
Spalangia....176
Spanagonicus....126
Spanbergiella....135
spaniothrix, Drosophila....101
Spaniotoma see **Pseudosmittia**
Sparattina see **Hamaxas**
sparsa, Eutreta see E. xanthochaeta
sparsum, Amblyomma....9
sparsus, Chlorococcus....144
sparsus, Sympiesis....166
spartiella, Anarsia....196
Spathius....156
Spathobdella see **Bradysia**
spatitergum, Bradysia....113
spatitergum, Sciara see Bradysia spatitergum
spatulata, Weldia....164
spatulatus, Nesiomiris....124
species, genus [Icthyostomatogasteridae]....9
species?, genus? [Nanorchestidae]....11
species?, genus? [Pteromalidae] 177
species?, genus? [Scirtidae] 72
spectabilis, Drosophila....101
spectabilis, Idiomyia see Drosophila spectabilis
spectabilis, Neognathus....3
specularis, Hylaeus....158
specularis, Monomorium see M. floricola
specularis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus specularis
speculifer, Plagithmysus....46
speiseri, Xyletobius....35
Spelaeognathidae....17
Spelaeorchestia....232
Speleognathopsis see **Paraspeleognathus**
Speleognathus....17
Speleorodeus....6
Spelobia....114
Speovelia see **Cavaticovelia**
speratus, Reticulitermes....183
Spermophagus....37
sphaericus, Chydorus....231
Sphaeridia see **Sminthurides**
Sphaeridium....65
Sphaeroceridae....114
Sphaerochthoniidae....18
Sphaerochthonius....18
Sphaerococcus see **Antonina, Chaetococcus**
Sphaerophoria....115
Sphaerotrichopidae see **Dolodesmidae**
Sphecidae....178–179
sphecodoides, Hylaeus....158
sphecodoides, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus sphecodoides
Sphegegaster....176
sphenophori [sp.nr.], Bracon....154
sphenophori, Ceromasia see Lixophaga sphenophori
sphenophori, Lixophaga....116
sphenophori, Microceromasia see Lixophaga sphenophori
Sphenophorus....59
Spherillo....233
Spheterista....210
Sphex see **Ampulex, Isodontia**
Sphingidae....207
Sphingolabis....83
Sphingonaepiopsis....207
Sphinx see **Manduca, Agrius**
sphodriformis, Blackburnia....40
sphodriformis, Metromenus see Blackburnia sphodriformis
Sphyrotheca....83
spicata hawaiiensis, Sierola....153
spicata spicata, Sierola....153
spicata, Asca....2
spicata, Phytomyza see Pseudonapomyza spicata
spicata, Pseudonapomyza....84
spicata, Sierola see S. spicata spicata
spicatus, Chlorocytus....175
spicatus, Pteromalus see Chlorocytus spicatus
spicula, Drosophila....101
spiculatus, Ergates....44
spiculatus, Trichochnemis see Ergates spiculatus
spiethi, Drosophila....101
Spilichneumon....172
spilobathra, Thyrocopa....204
Spilochroa....106
Spilomicrus....158
spilos, Trigonidium....217
spilota, Elachista see Philodoria spilota
spilota, Philodoria....199
spilota, Scaptomyza....104
spilotus, Ectopsocus....222
spinator, Pristomerus....172
Spinibdella....3
spinicauda, Theatops see T. spinicaudus
spinicaudus, Opisthemega see Theatops spinicaudus
spinicaudus, Theatops....236
spiniceps, Arorathrips....228
spiniceps, Chirothrips see Arorathrips spiniceps
spinicoxa, Campsicnemus....93
spinifera, Feronia see Olfersia spinifera
spinifera, Olfersia....106
spinifera, Pseudolfersia see Olfersia spinifera
spiniferus, Aleurocanthus....129
spiniferus, Aleurodes see Aleurocanthus spiniferus
spiniferus, Amitus....175
spiniger, Chrysotus see Eurynogaster spiniger
spiniger, Eurynogaster....94
spiniger, Heterodoxus....219
spiniger, Menopon see Heterodoxus spiniger
spinigera, Exaireta....114
spinigera, Neoexaireta see Exaireta spinigera
spinigera, Xylophagus see Exaireta spinigera
Spinilimosina....114
spinipennis, Plagiohammus....44
spinipes, Lycosella....23
spinipes, Nitokra....232
spinipes, Sisyphus....72
spinipes, Tarsonemus see Steneotarsonemus bancrofti
Spiniphora....110
spinitibia, Campsicnemus see C. tibialis
spinofemora, Drosophila see D. sulfurigaster bilimbata
spinolae, Cactophagus....55
spinosa, Heterocontarinia....87
spinosa, Macrothrix....231
spinosa, Neriene see Prinerigone vagans
spinosulus, Xyleborus see X. spinulosus
spinosus, Aspidiotus see Oceanaspidiotus spinosus
spinosus, Menacanthus....220
spinosus, Oceanaspidiotus....142
spinosus, Phenacoccus see Rastrococcus spinosus
spinosus, Puto see Rastrococcus spinosus
spinosus, Rastrococcus....146
spinosus, Styloniscus....235
spinulosa, Polyplax....219
spinulosus, Echiniscus....239
spinulosus, Emydium see Echiniscus spinulosus
spinulosus, Pediculus see Polyplax spinulosa
spinulosus, Polyplax see P. spinulosa
spinulosus, Xyleborus....73
spiraecola, Aphis see A. citricola
spiraeoides, Aleyrodes....129
spirifex, Steneotarsonemus....18
Spirobolellidae....238
Spirobolellus....238
Spirolabia....83
Spirostreptidae....239
Spirostrophus see **Leptogoniulus**
spisa, Laupala....214
Spissistilus....144
spissus, Lamnonyx see Mecistocephalus spissus
spissus, Mecistocephalus....235
Spixapata see **Amobia**
splendana, Laspeyresia....209
splendens, Chrysoplatycerus....160
splendens, Rhopalosiphum see R. rufiabdominalis
splendens, Rileya see Chrysoplatycerus splendens
splendens, Toxorhynchites see T. amboinensis
splendida, Melanagromyza....84
splendida, Philodoria....199
splendissimus, Eupelmus....167
spoderopa, Agrotis see A. tephrias
spoderopa, Euxoa see Agrotis tephrias

Spodoptera 203
Spoladea 195
Spolas 172
Spongiphora see **Hamaxas**
Spongovostox see **Irdex**
sporobolicola, Emoloana see E. sporobolicola sporobolicola
sporobolicola, Kelisia see Emoloana sporobolicola sporobolicola
sporobolicola, Kelisia see Emoloana sporobolicola sporobolicola
sporobolicola immaculata, Emoloana 138
sporobolicola immaculata, Kelisia see Emoloana s. i.
sporobolicola sporobolicola, Emoloana 137
sporobolicola sporobolicola, Kelisia see Emoloana s. s.
spp., Malaconothrus 11
spp., Nesosydne 139
spp., Otostigmus 237
spp., Peloribates 8
spretella, Niditinea see N. fuscella
spretus, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus spretus
spretus, Eupetinus 68
sproati, Drosophila 101
spumaria, Cicada see Philaenus spumarius
spumarius, Philaenus 132
spurcata, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma spurcata
spurcata, Hyposmocoma 190
spurcum, Bembidium see Gnatholymnaeum spurcum
spurcum, Gnatholymnaeum 41
spurcum, Nesolymnaeum see Gnatholymnaeum spurcum
sputator, Dromaeolus 63
squalidus, Dryophthorus 56
squalidus, Proterhinus 32
squamicollis, Proterhinus see P. squamicollis squamicollis
squamicollis moestus, Proterhinus 32
squamicollis squamicollis, Proterhinus 32
squamidives, Cyphoderus 79
squamiger, Aedes 90
squamiger, Rhyncogonus 59
squamosa, Hyperomorpha see Euscepes postfasciatus
stabulans, Muscina 109
stabularis, Eulaelaps 9
stabularis, Gamasus see Eulaelaps stabularis
Stachia 81
Stactogala see **Opsius**
stactogalus, Athysanus see Opsius stactogalus
stactogalus, Euscelis see Opsius stactogalus
stactogalus, Opsius 135
stactogalus, Stactogala see Opsius stactogalus
Stagmatophora
stagnalis, Scatella 105
stali, Plautia 127
stanleyi, Metaphycus 162
stantoni, Dolichurus 178
stantoni, Thyreosphex see Dolichurus stantoni
Staphylinidae 74–77
staphyliniformis, Cillaeopeplus 67
Staphylinus 77
staphylinus, Sericothrips 229
Stasilea see **Oopsis**
Stator 37
staurophragma, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia staurophragma
staurophragma, Eupithecia 197
Steatoda 27
Steatonyssus 11
stebbingi, Xyletobius see X. stebbingi stebbingi
stebbingi notatus, Xyletobius 35
stebbingi stebbingi, Xyletobius 35
Steganoptycha see **Eccoptocera**
stegnum, Melanostoma see Platycheirus stegnus
stegnus, Platycheirus 115
Stegobium 34
Stegomyia see **Aedes**
Steira see **Stictoptera**
stejnegeri, Chlorodrepanis see Coelopa stejnegeri
stejnegeri, Coelopa 90
stelarobusta, Tetragnatha 26
Stelidota 70
stella, Folsomia 81
stellaris, Hemerodromia 104
stellata, Disclisioprocta 197
stellata, Melanomecyna see Udea stellata
stellata, Oeobia see Udea stellata
stellata, Phlyctaenia see Udea stellata
stellata, Scopula see Udea stellata
stellata, Udea 195
stellifera, Vinsonia 137
Stemorrhages 195
stena, Ptycta 225
Stenagria see **Falagria**
Stenamma see **Aphaenogaster**
stenarthrus, Mirosternus 34
Stenchaetothrips 229
Steneotarsonemus 18
Stenocaecilius 222
Stenocorse 156
Stenocorus see **Phoracantha**
Stenocypris 235
stenogynicola, Ilburnia see Nesosydne stenogynicola
stenogynicola, Nesosydne 139
Stenolophus 43
stenomedia, Ptycta 225
stenomelas, Ethirothrips 226
Stenomicra 110
Stenommatus 59
Stenopelmatidae 218
Stenopelmatus 218
Stenopelmus 59
Stenopsocus see **Propsocus**
stenoptera, Drosophila 101
stenoptera, Idiomyia see Drosophila substenoptera
Stenopterus see **Plagithmysus**
stenopteryx, Nesomicromus see N. haleakalae
Stenoptilia see **Lioptilodes**
Stenoptilodes 205–206
stenopus, Atelothrus see Blackburnia insociabilis
stenospila, Agrotis see A. ceramophaea
Stenotrupis 59
Stenotus 126
stenozona, Brueelia 220
stenozona, Degeeriella see Brueelia stenozona
stenozonus, Nirmus see Brueelia stenozona
Stephanitis 129
Stephanoderes 73
Stephanodes 174
Stephanothrips 227
stercorator, Ataenius see A. cognatus
stercorea, Dermestes see Typhea stercorea
stercorea, Typhaea 67
Stereotydeus 13
sternacantha, Dyscritomyia 86
sternalioides, Proterhinus 32
sternalis, Proterhinus 32
Sternochaetus see **Sternochetus**
Sternochetus 60
sternophilum, Austromenopon see A. atrofulvum
sternophilum, Menopon see Austromenopon atrofulvum
Sternostoma 17
Stethorus 53
Stethynium 174
stevensi, Empoasca 133
stevensi, Hylaeus see H. bisinuatus
stevensi, Prosopis see Hylaeus bisinuatus
steyskali, Pelomyia 117
Sticholotis 53
stickneyi, Oligonychus 19
stickneyi, Paratetranychus see Oligonychus stickneyi
sticticus, Aedes 90
Stictocephala see **Spissistilus**
Stictocephalus see **Spissistilus**
Stictolelaps 176
Stictomischus see **Stictolelaps**
Stictoptera 203
stigma, Chilocorus 50
stigma, Drosophila 101
stigma, Notogramma see N. cimiciforme
Stigmaeidae 18
Stigmaeus see **Dolichotetranychus**
stigmatella, Hyposmocoma 190
Stigmathus see **Neognathus**
stigmatias, Euxesta 110
stigmatica, Adrastidia see Pedinopistha stigmatica
stigmatica, Pedinopistha 24
stigmatica, Proemus see Pedinopistha stigmatica
stigmaticus, Myzolaelaps see Pseudoparasitus stigmaticus
stigmaticus, Pseudoparasitus 10
stigmatipennis, Sympiesis 166
Stigmatomma see **Amblyopone**
stigmatus, Stictolelaps 176
Stigmus 179
Stilbus 70
stilifer, Goniodes see Chelopistes meleagridis
Stirellus see **Deltocephalus**
Stoeberhinus 196
stolatus, Cardiophorus 61
Stomatoceras 157
Stomatolydella see **Paralispe**
Stomorhina 86
Stomoxys 109
stonei, Sciara see Bradysia molokaiensis
stonei, Tyrannochthonius 28
Storchia 18
Storchia see **Apostigmaeus**
storeella, Cydia 205
storeella, Enarmonia see Cydia storeella
stouti, Allaeocnemis see Polycaon stouti
stouti, Polycaon 37
straba, Cermatia see Scutigera straba
straba, Scutigera 237
strabismus, Chelacheles 4
strachani, Pinnaspis 142
Strachia see **Murgantia**
Stragania see **Penestragania**
straminea, Bactra 208
straminea, Chiloides see Bactra straminea
stramineifrons, Scaptomyza 104
straminella, Hyposmocoma 190
stramineum, Menopon see Menacanthus stramineus
stramineus, Eomenacanthus see Menacanthus stramineus
stramineus, Menacanthus 220
Strandtmanniidae 18
strangulata, Epeira see Cyclosa turbinata
Stratiolaelaps see **Hypaspis**
Stratiomyidae 114–115
straussiae, Chlorococcus 144
straussiae, Pseudococcus see Chlorococcus straussiae
straussiella, Merimnetria 196
streblognatha, Sierola 153
Strelkovarius 2
strenuus, Anax 212
Strepsicrates 210
Strepterothrips 227
striata, Alesia see Micraspis striata
striata, Coenosia see Lispocephala striata
striata, Leucania 202
striata, Lispocephala 109
striata, Micraspis 51
striata, Sierola 153
striatidens, Triglyphothrix see Tetramorium lanuginosum
striatifrons, Homoneura 106
striatifrons, Lauxania see Homoneura striatifrons
striatifrons, Lonchaea 106
striatifrons, Scaptomyza 104
striatipenne, Oodemas 58
striatipes, Scytodes 26
striatopennata, Thrips see Bolacothrips striatopennatus
striatopennatus, Bolacothrips 228
striatopunctatus, Cychrus see Scaphinotus striatopunctatus
striatopunctatus, Scaphinotus 43
striatopunctatus, Selenophorus see Scaphinotus striatopunctatus
striatum, Oodemas 58
striatus, Brachypeplus see Eupetinus striatus
striatus, Eupetinus 68
striatus, Speleognathus 17
strichnocera, Dictyonota 129
Stricticomus see **Anthicus**
striculus [c.f.], Atropacarus 13
stridulans, Nesogryllus see Prognathogryllus stridulans
stridulans, Prognathogryllus 215
strigata, Hypena see H. laceratalis
strigatus, Eumerus 115
Strigiphilus 222
strigosa, Cothonaspis see Hypodiranchis strigosa
strigosa, Hypodiranchis 163
strigosus, Apterocis 48
strigosus, Aspidogyrus 163
strigosus, Campsicnemus see C. ornatus
strigula, Verania see Micraspis lineola
striolata, Chlorops see Siphunculina striolata
striolata, Siphunculina 89
Stromatium 47
Strongylosoma 238
Strumigenys 170
struthias, Eudonia 193
struthias, Scoparia see Eudonia struthias
struthionella, Bedellia 200
Strymon 199
Stulothrips see **Projectothrips**
stultana, Platynota 210
stuntzi, Megaselia see M. setaria
stupidus, Pachysomoides 172
stygialis, Lycosa see L. oahuensis
stygipennis, Limonia 118
stygius, Crabro see Ectemnius stygius
stygius, Ectemnius 179
stygius, Erigone 23
stygius, Nesocrabro see Ectemnius stygius
stygius, Rhyncogonus 59
Stylaclista 158
stylifer, Goniodes see Chelopistes meleagridis
Styloniscidae 234–235
Styloniscus 235
Stylopidae 226
Stylops see **Elenchus**
Stylopyga see **Neostylopyga**
Styloribates 17
stypheliae, Eucymatoge see Eupithecia stypheliae
stypheliae, Eupithecia 197
Styringomyia 118
suavis, Acompse see Bavia aericeps
suavis, Gonioryctus 68
subaenescens, Cistela see Pseudocistela subaenescens
subaenescens, Pseudocistela 78
subaeneus, Apterocis 48
subaeneus, Cis see Apterocis subaeneus
subaequale, Amyrsidea 219
subahenea, Thyrocopa 204
subalatus, Acritus see Aeletes subalatus
subalatus, Aeletes 64
subalatus, Cyrtostolus 67
subangularis, Proterhinus 32
subaper, Eupetinus 68
subaper dimidiatus, Eupetinus see E. subaper
subaptera, Eupelmella see Eupelmus subapterus
subaptera, Macroneura see Eupelmus subapterus
subaptera, Trichomalopsis 177
subapterus, Eupelminus see Eupelmus subapterus
subapterus, Eupelmus 167
subapterus, Eupteromalus see Trichomalopsis subaptera
subargentea, Hyposmocoma 190
subaurata, Hyposmocoma 190
subaurata, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma subaurata
subbadius, Macrocheles 11
subbasalis, Acritus see Aeletes subbasalis
subbasalis, Aeletes 64
subbifasciata [sp.prob.], Platyzosteria 29
subciliata, Eurynogaster 94
subcitrella, Hyposmocoma 191
subconstrictus, Mecyclothorax 42

subconstrictus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax subconstrictus
subcorticalis, Phenacaspis see Pseudaulacaspis subcorticalis
subcorticalis, Pseudaulacaspis....143
subcortina, Chortinaspis....141
subcrispa, Sierola....153
subdeceptor, Proterhinus....32
subdepressa, Hyperaspis....51
subdepressus, Holocorynus....75
subdepressus, Palorus....78
subditivus, Leptothorax....169
subeburnea, Hyposmocoma....191
subeburneum, Bubaloceras see Hyposmocoma subeburnea
subegens, Odynerus....182
suberosus, Trox....78
subextincta, Lineodes see L. ochrea
subfascia, Platydema....78
subfasciata, Teleonemia see T. scrupulosa
subfasciatus, Zabrotes....37
subflavescens, Philopterus see P. picae
subflavidella, Hyposmocoma....191
subguttatus, Argocerus see Labrocerus similaris
subjectalis, Terastia....195
sublaevis, Biosteres....154
sublaevis, Eunitidula....67
sublichenoides, Archips see Pararrhaptica sublichenoides
sublichenoides, Pararrhaptica....210
sublimata, Hyposmocoma....191
sublimis, Friesea see F. ninau
sublittoralis, Nysius....122
submetallicus, Ooencyrtus....162
submimus, Xyletobius....35
subnitida, Hyposmocoma....191
subnotatus, Araecerus see Mauia subnotatus
subnotatus, Mauia....36
subnuda, Scolopendrellopsis....239
subnuda, Symphylellopsis see Scolopendrellopsis subnuda
subobliqua, Stictoptera see S. cucullioides
subocellata, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma subocellata
subocellata, Hyposmocoma....191
subochraceus, Micromus....211
subochraceus, Nesomicromus see Micromus subochraceus
suboculatus, Xyletobius....36
subolivacea, Carposina....185
subolivacea, Heterocrossa see Carposina subolivacea
suboppressa, Thiania....25
subparcus, Mirosternus....34
subpictus, Anopheles....90
subpictus indefinatus, Anopheles see A. indefinitus
subplagiata, Diestota....75
subplanatus, Proterhinus....32
subpolita, Formica....168
subquadratum, Cyclonotum see Dactylosternum subquadratum
subquadratum, Dactylosternum....65
subroseum, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium subroseum
subroseum, Trigonidium....217
subrostrata, Felicola....222
subrotundatus, Acritus see Aeletes subrotundatus
subrotundatus, Aeletes....64
subrufa, Aglaotoma....162
subrufa, Eucoila see Aglaotoma subrufa
subrufa, Pseudeucoila see Aglaotoma subrufa
subrufa, Weldia see Aglaotoma subrufa
subrufus melemele, Reduviolus see Nabis rubritinctus
subrufus, Nabis....126
subrufus, Reduviolus see also Nabis koelensis
subrufus, Reduviolus see also Nabis subrufus
subscolopax, Hyposmocoma....191
subseminigra, Lispocephala....109
subsenescens, Archips see Pararrhaptica subsenescens
subsenescens, Pararrhaptica....210
subsericea, Hyposmocoma....191
subsetiger, Eupelmus....167
subspinipes, Scolopendra....237
subspinipes, Scolopendrella see Scolopendra subspinipes
substenoptera, Drosophila....101
substriatus, Scarites....43
substrictum, Oodemas see O. obscurum
subterranea, Cerosipha see Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis
subterraneum, Rhopalosiphum see R. rufiabdominalis
subterraneus, Lasioseius....2
subterraneus, Scarites....43
subtessellata, Liris....179
subtessellata, Motes see Liris subtessellata
subtessellata, Notogonidea see Liris subtessellata
subtessellatus, Liris see L. subtessellata
subtessellatus, Motes see Liris subtessellata
subtessellatus, Notogonia see Liris subtessellata
subtilis, Dromaeolus....63
subtilis, Lispocephala....109
subtilis, Megascelis....48
subtilis, Ophiomedon see O. sharpi
subtilis, Phaenopria see Trichopria subtilis
subtilis, Trichopria....159
subtristis, Geotomus see G. pygmaeus
subtruncatus, Elytroteinus....56
subtruncatus, Pteroporus see Elytroteinus subtruncatus
subumbrata, Carposina....185
subumbrata, Heterocrossa see Carposina subumbrata
subunctus, Mecyclothorax....42
subunctus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax subunctus
subvillosa, Coccinella see Scymnus subvillosus
subvillosus, Scymnus....52
subvittata, Lispocephala....109
succedanea, Philodoria....199
sucosa, Thyrocopa....204
Suctobelba see **Suctobelbella**
Suctobelbella....18
Suctobelbidae....18
sudorella, Hyposmocoma....191
suehiroae, Oechalia....127
suffusa, Agrotis see A. ipsilon
suffusa, Hyposmocoma....191
suffusella, Hyposmocoma....191
suffusus, Labrocerus....60
suffusus, Nysius....122
sugawai, Plagithmysus....46
sugawarai, Lasioseius....2
suggerens, Eidmannella....24
Suidasia....18
Suidasiidae....18
suillus, Pseudechiniscus....239
suis, Haematopinus....219
suis, Sarcoptes....17
sulae, Lipeurus see Pectinopygus sulae
sulae, Pectinopygus....221
Sulamita....126
sulcata, Brochymena....127
sulcata, Ilburnia see Nesosydne sulcata
sulcata, Nesosydne....139
sulcatula, Anomala....71
sulcatus, Brachyrhinus see Otiorhynchus sulcatus
sulcatus, Eupetinus....68
sulcatus, Otiorhynchus....58
sulcatus, Xyletobius see X. sulcatus sulcatus
sulcatus apicalis, Xyletobius....36
sulcatus sulcatus, Xyletobius....36
sulcipennis, Blackburnia....40
sulcipennis, Disenochus see Blackburnia sulcipennis
sulfurea, Leptynoptera....147
sulfurigaster, Drosophila see D. sulfurigaster sulfurigaster
sulfurigaster bilimbata, Drosophila....101
sulfurigaster sulfurigaster, Drosophila....101
sulphurea, Frankliniella see F. schultzei
sulphurescens, Plagithmysus....46
sulphuripes, Sphaerophoria....115
sundaica, Philoscia....234
sundaicus, Nagurus....235
sunia, Catabena see Neogalea sunia
sunia, Neogalea....202
sunia, Xylina see Neogalea sunia
Sunius....77
Supella....29
supellectilium, Supella see S. longipalpa
supellectilum, Supella see S. longipalpa
superbus, Spilichneumon....172
superbus, Tycherobius....3
supercincta, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes supercincta
supercincta, Batrachedrodes....184
superstes, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus superstes
superstes, Plagithmysus....46
suppressalis, Chilo....192
suppressalis, Crambus see Chilo suppressalis
surinamensis, Dermestes see Oryzaephilus surinamensis
surinamensis, Leucophaea see Pycnoscelus indicus
surinamensis, Oryzaephilus....54
surinamensis, Panchlora see Pycnoscelus indicus
surinamensis, Pycnoscelus see P. indicus
surinamensis, Silvanus see Oryzaephilus surinamensis
suttoniae, Leialoha....138
suttoniae, Sierola....153
suturalis wulpiana, Nephrotoma....118
suturalis, Brumoides....50
suturalis, Coccinella see Brumoides suturalis
suturalis, Corylophodes....53
suturalis, Corylophus see Corylophodes suturalis
suturalis, Scymnus....52
suzukii, Drosophila....101
suzukii, Leucophenga see Drosophila suzukii
suzukii, Sphaerochthonius....18
swaluwenbergi, Limnastis see Lymnastis swaluwenbergi
swaluwenbergi, Lymnastis....41
swaluwenbergi, Typhlonesiotes....43
Swezeyana....147
swezeyana, Plagithmysus see P. swezeyanus
swezeyanus, Plagithmysus....46
swezeyellus, Plagithmysus....46
swezeyi, Aceria....6
swezeyi, Aeletes....64
swezeyi, Aeschrithmysus see Plagithmysus swezeyellus
swezeyi, Agasthenes....170
swezeyi, Aloha....137
swezeyi, Anagyrus....159
swezeyi, Anaphothrips....227
swezeyi, Anchastus....61
swezeyi, Aphis see A. middletonii
swezeyi, Arachnoleter see Agasthenes swezeyi
swezeyi, Bracon....154
swezeyi, Cephalops....111
swezeyi, Charitopodinus see Eupelmus swezeyi
swezeyi, Cheiloneurus....160
swezeyi, Cillaeopeplus....67
swezeyi, Coelopencyrtus....160
swezeyi, Dicranomyia see Limonia swezeyi
swezeyi, Dictyophorodelphax....137
swezeyi, Dorilas see Cephalops swezeyi
swezeyi, Drosophila....101
swezeyi, Ecphylopsis....154
swezeyi, Emoloana....137
swezeyi, Eriophyes see Aceria swezeyi
swezeyi, Eupelminus see Eupelmus swezeyi
swezeyi, Eupelmus....167
swezeyi, Eurytoma....167
swezeyi, Galumna....7
swezeyi, Harmolita....167
swezeyi, Heteramphus....56
swezeyi, Hevaheva....146
swezeyi, Hoplothrips....227
swezeyi, Hyposmocoma....191
swezeyi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne swezeyi
swezeyi, Kelisia see Emoloana s.
swezeyi, Kleidotoma....163
swezeyi, Labia see Spirolabia dubronyi
swezeyi, Limonia....118
swezeyi, Liodes....10
swezeyi, Lispocephala....109
swezeyi, Macroneura see Eupelmus swezeyi
swezeyi, Metrarga....120
swezeyi, Microbracon see Bracon swezeyi
swezeyi, Micromus....211
swezeyi, Neseis....121
swezeyi, Nesiomiris....124
swezeyi, Nesithmysus see Plagithmysus swezeyellus
swezeyi, Nesodryas....138
swezeyi, Nesosydne....139
swezeyi, Nothorestias....140
swezeyi, Oechalia....127
swezeyi, Oeobia see Udea swezeyi
swezeyi, Oliarus....136
swezeyi, Oodemas....58
swezeyi, Orgilus....155
swezeyi, Palistreptus....223
swezeyi, Pauahiana....165
swezeyi, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma swezeyi
swezeyi, Pipunculus see Cephalops swezeyi
swezeyi, Plagithmysus....46
swezeyi, Ponera....169
swezeyi, Protaulacistis see Udea swezeyi
swezeyi, Proterhinus....32
swezeyi, Psallus see Opuna sharpianus
swezeyi, Pseudococcus....145
swezeyi, Pseudocryptopone see Ponera swezeyi
swezeyi, Pseudopsectra see Micromus swezeyi
swezeyi, Ptycta....225
swezeyi, Sierola....153
swezeyi, Tephritis see Trupanea swezeyi
swezeyi, Titanochaeta....104
swezeyi, Trupanea....117
swezeyi, Udea....196
swezeyi, Zorotypus....230
Swezeyula see **Perittia**
Sweziella see **Eurynogaster**
swiftae, Phthiracarus....14
swiftae, Tyrannochthonius....28
syagrii, Doryctes see Ontsira syagrii
syagrii, Doryctodes see Ontsira syagrii
syagrii, Ischiogonus see Ontsira syagrii
syagrii, Ontsira....155
Syagrius....60
Sybra....47
Sycophila....167
sydneyensis, Anarhopus....160
sykesii, Xyletobius see X. sykesii sykesii
sykesii molokaiensis, Xyletobius....36
sykesii sykesii, Xyletobius....36
Sylepta see **Pleuroptya**
sylvai, Plagithmysus....47
sylvaticum, Trigonidium....217
sylvaticus, Talitrus....233
sylvestratilis, Dicyrtoma....82
sylvestris, Clematostigma see Ptycta sylvestris
sylvestris, Psocus see Ptycta sylvestris
sylvestris, Ptycta....225
sylviarum, Ornithonyssus....11
Sylvicola....84
sylvicola, Anomalochrysa....211
sylvicola, Cryphalus....72
sylvicola, Dysomma....56
sylvicola, Ericryphalus see Cryphalus sylvicola
sylvicola, Hypothenemus see also Cryphalus sylvicola
sylvicola, Hypothenemus see also Ptilopodius pacificus
sylvicola, Rhyncogonus....59
Symmocidae....208
Sympetrum see **Nesogonia**
Sympherobius....212
Symphylella....239
Symphylellopsis see **Scolopendrellopsis**
Sympiesis....165–166
Symplecta....118
Symploce....29
Synaema see **Mecaphesa**
Synanthedon....207
Synaspidia see **Blepyrus**
synastra, Oebia see Udea calliastra synastra
synastra, Phlyctaenia see Udea calliastra synastra
synastra, Udea see U. calliastra synastra
Synclita....195

Syndelphax 140
Synema see **Mecaphesa**
Syngamia see **Salbia**
syngonopa, Scotorythra see S. arboricolans
Synodendron see **Rhyzopertha**
Synomotis see **Thyrocopa**
Synonyche 53
Synopeas 175
Synthesiomyia 109
Syntomosphyrum see **Aceratoneuromyia**
Syntormon 95
Syringobiidae 18
Syringophilidae 18
Syringophiloidus? 18
Syringophilus 18
Syritta 115
Syroloma 23
syrphi, Pachyneuron see Pteromalus puparum
Syrphidae 115
Syrphoctonus 172
Syrphophagus 162
Syrphus 115
syrraphella, Batrachedra see Batrachedrodes syrraphella
syrraphella, Batrachedrodes 184
syrrhaptes, Hyposmocoma 191
Syscia see **Cerapachys**
Systena 48
systenopeza, Drosophila 101
Systole 168
syzygii, Pseudococcus 145
Szepligetella 168

T

tabaci, Bemisia 129
tabaci, Thrips 230
tabida, Leptodictya 129
tabida, Monanthia see Leptodictya tabida
tabidus, Cis 49
tabulata, Chelinidea 119
tachigaliae, Aenasius 159
tachigaliae, Blepyrus see Aenasius t.
Tachina see **Eucelatoria**
Tachinaephagus 162
Tachinidae 115–116
Tachinus 77
Tachypompilus 175
Tachys 43
Tachysphex 179
Tachytrechus 95
Tachyusa see **Myrmecopora**
Tadius 60
taedata, Psyllobora 52
Taeniaptera 107
taeniata, Drosophila 101
taeniata, Seira 80
taeniatus, Culex see C. quinquefasciatus
taeniorhynchus, Aedes 90
Taeniothrips 230
Tagalus 78
tahitense, Sceliphron 179
tahitiensis [sp.nr.], Hexacola 163
taitense, Diocalandra see D. taitensis
taitensis, Calandra see Diocalandra taitensis
taitensis, Diocalandra 55
Takahashia see **Pulvinaria**
takeyanus, Anagrus 173
Talis see **Tamsica**
Talitridae 232–233
Talitroides 233
Talitrus 233
tamaraci, Jassus see Opsius stactogalus
Tamarixia 166
Tamphilus 60
tamashiroi, Drosophila 101
tamaulipana, Volucella see Copestylum tamaulipanum
tamaulipanum, Copestylum 115
tamaulipanum, Volucella see Copestylum tamaulipanum
tameamea, Pyrameis see Vanessa tameamea
tameamea, Vanessa 203
tamehameha, Oliarus 136
tamiyai, Neotrombicula 20
tammeamea, Pyrameis see Vanessa tameamea
tammeamea, Vanessa see V. tameamea
Tamsica 195
Tanaomastix see **Leptomastidea**
tantalea, Polynema see P. tantalea tantalea
tantalea, Sierola 153
tantalea longipenne, Polynema 174
tantalea tantalea, Polynema 174
tantaleus, Anagyrus 160
tantali, Cothonaspis see Hypodiranchis tantali
tantali, Eriophyes 6
tantali, Hypodiranchis 163
tantali, Orthotylus 125
tantali, Proterhinus 32
tantali, Tichorhinus see Orthotylus tantali
Tantalia see **Scaptomyza**
tantalis, Laupala 214
tantalus lanaiensis, Dyscolus see Colpocaccus lanaiensis
tantalus, Blackburnia 40
tantalus, Colpocaccus see Blackburnia tantalus
tantalus, Colpodiscus see Blackburnia tantalus
tantalus, Dyscolus see Blackburnia tantalus
tantalus, Macrocheles 11
tantalus, Mecyclothorax 43
tantalus, Oliarus 136
tantalus, Sclerodermus 150
tantalus, Tetragnatha 26
tantalus, Xyleborus see X. obliquus
tanyceraea, Eurynogaster 94
Tanytarsus see **Micropsectra**
tanythrix, Antopocerus see Drosophila tanythrix
tanythrix, Drosophila 101
tapetzella, Trichophaga see T. mormopis
tapiae, Leucopis 88
Tapinattus see **Menemerus**
Tapinella 223
Tapinoma 170
taprobanes brachymorpha, Stenoptilodes 206
taprobanicum, Mymar 174
taractica, Drosophila 101
tarai, Nabis 126
tarai, Oliarus see O. tarai tarai
tarai, Reduviolus see Nabis tarai
tarai alpha, Oliarus 136
tarai hawaiiensis, Oliarus 136
tarai kaonohiula, Nabis see N. tarai
tarai kohalana, Oliarus 136
tarai montivaga, Reduviolus see Nabis tarai
tarai morai, Oliarus see O. morai
tarai tarai, Oliarus 136
taraxaci, Gillettea see Phanacis hypochaeridis
taraxaci, Phanacis see P. hypochaeridis
tardigradum, Milnesium 240
tardum, Oodemas 58
tardus, Eupetinus 68
Targalla 203
Targionia see **Palinaspis**
tarnis, Thetella 215
Tarophagus 140
tarphytrichia, Drosophila 101
tarsalis, Anteris see Opisthacantha tarsalis
tarsalis, Blattisocius 2
tarsalis, Cephalonomia 149
tarsalis, Culex 90
tarsalis, Desmometopa 107
tarsalis, Eopenthes 62
tarsalis, Habronattus 25
tarsalis, Neoscleroderma see Cephalonomia tarsalis
tarsalis, Opisthacantha 177
tarsalis, Prosanteris see Opisthacantha tarsalis
tarsalis, Proterhinus 32
tarsalis, Pygmephorus 16
tarsalis, Rhodesiella see R. scutellata
tarsalis, Scotinophara 127
tarsata, Spolas 172
tarsata, Toxeuma 176
tarsatus, Atrometus see Spolas tarsata
tarsiciliatus, Campsicnemus 93
tarsimaculata, Hyposmocoma 191
Tarsonemidae 18
Tarsonemus 18
Tarsostenus 49
tasmanicus, Pristolaelaps see Pseudoparasitus tasmanicus
tasmanicus, Pseudoparasitus 10
tastui, Simodactylus 62
taurus, Eurymetopus see also Docophoroides ferrisi
taurus, Eurymetopus see also Docophoroides niethammeri
tavaresi, Aphis see Toxoptera citricida
Taylorilygus 126
Technomyrmex 170
Tectocepheidae 18
Tectocepheus 18
Tefflus 43
Tegenaria see **Araneus**
Tegeocranus see **Cepheus**
Tegonotus 7
Tegoribates 18
Tegoribatidae 18
telarius, Tetranychus 19
telarius, Tetranychus see also T. cinnabarinus
Telea 207
telegrapha, Hedylepta see Omiodes telegrapha
telegrapha, Omiodes 194
Telenomus 177
Teleogryllus 215
Teleonemia 129
Telephanus see **Psammoechus**
telma, Ptycta 225
Telmatogeton 89
Telmatophilus see **Cryptophilus**
Telmatoscopus see **Clogmia**
Telopes see **Attagenus**
Telostylinus 109
Telostylus see **Telostylinus**
Telsimia 53
Temelucha 172
Temnopteryx see **Lobopterella**
tempe, Odynerus 182
Tempyra 123
tenax, Eristalis 115
Tendipes see **Chironomus**
tendomentum, Drosophila 101
Tenebrio 78
Tenebrionidae 77–78
tenebriosa, Sierola 153
Tenebroides 79
tenebrosus, Lamprophorus 65
tenella, Eutettix see Circulifer tenellus
tenella, Gelis see G. tenellus
tenella, Symphylella 239
tenellus, Circulifer 133
tenellus, Cryptus see Gelis tenellus
tenellus, Gelis 171
tenellus, Hemiteles see Gelis tenellus
tenellus, Thamnotettix see Circulifer tenellus
Teneriffia 19
Teneriffiidae 19
tennella, Hyposmocoma see H. canella
Tenodera 210
Tenomerga 54
tenorioae, Foveacheles 16
tenorioae, Ophthalmognathus 6
tenorioae, Scriptoripoda 12
tenorioi, Gallulacoccus 144
Tenthecoris 126
Tenthredinidae 180
Tenthredo see **Cladius**
tenuata, Scaptomyza 104
Tenuelamellarea 10
tenuiceps, Sierola 153
tenuiclavus, Tyrophagus 1
tenuicollis, Tefflus 43
tenuicornis, Elenchus 226
tenuicornis, Heteromurus 79
tenuicornis, Oligota 76
tenuicornis, Stylops see Elenchus tenuicornis
tenuimaculatus, Adoretus see A. sinicus
Tenuipalpidae 19
tenuipalpis, Hyposmocoma 191
Tenuipalpus 19
tenuipenalis, Perineus see P. concinnus
tenuipes, Anastatus 166
tenuipes, Holaspulus 13
tenuipes, Holostaspis see Holaspulus tenuipes
tenuis, Lepthyphantes 23
tenuis, Phloeophagosoma 58
tenuis, Rhyncolus see Phloeophagosoma tenuis
tenuis, Sierola 153
tenuis, Trigonotylus 126
tephrias, Agrotis 201
tephrias, Atrometus see Spolas tephrias
tephrias, Euxoa see Agrotis tephrias
tephrias, Spolas 172
Tephritidae 116–117
tephritidis, Eurytoma 167
Tephritis see **Trupanea**
tepidarioria, Achaearanea see A. tepidariorum
tepidariorum, Achaearanea 26
tepidariorum, Theridium see Achaearanea tepidariorum
tepidus malayanus, Polistes 183
Teras see **Cryptophlebia**
Terastia 195
Teratura see **Xiphidiopsis**
terebrata, Blackburnia 40
terebratus, Disenochus see Blackburnia terebrata
terebratus, Prodisenochus see Blackburnia terebrata
teres, Bembidion 38
teres, Bembidium see Bembidion teres
tereticornis, Pseudodiranchis 164
tergoprolixa, Eurynogaster 94
Trematophyloides 126
Termes see **Cryptotermes**
terminale, Cryptorhopalum see Orphinus terminalis
terminale, Orphinus see O. terminalis
terminalis, Agistemus 18
terminalis, Caligonus see Agistemus terminalis
terminalis, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus terminalis
terminalis, Engytatus 123
terminalis, Mecyclothorax 43
terminalis, Orphinus 60
terminatus, Dinocampus see D. coccinellae
terminella, Hyposmocoma 191
terminella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma terminella
Termitidae 183
Terpnacaridae 19
Terpnacarus 19
terpsichorella, Choropleca see Dryadaula terpsichorella
terpsichorella, Cyane see Dryadaula terpsichorella
terpsichorella, Dryadaula 208
terracolus, Campsicnemus 93
terrestris, Drepanocyrtus see Seira terrestris
terrestris, Nysius 122
terrestris, Polynema 174
terrestris, Seira 80
terryi, Aeschrithmysus see Plagithmysus terryi
terryi, Aphycus see Pseudococcobius terryi
terryi, Bracon 154
terryi, Cephalops 111
terryi, Dyscritomyia 86
terryi, Microbracon see Bracon terryi
terryi, Neoscatella see Scatella terryi
terryi, Nesodryas see Nesothoe terryi
terryi, Nesothoe 140
terryi, Pipunculus see Cephalops terryi

terryi, Plagithmysus....47
terryi, Pseudococcobius....162
terryi, Scatella....105
tessarata, Pseudaonida see Duplaspidiotus tesseratus
tesselata, Dicyrtoma....82
tessellatella, Lindera....208
tessellatella, Thyrocopa....204
tessellatum, Coccus see Eucalymnatus tessellatus
tessellatum, Lecanium see Eucalymnatus tessellatus
tessellatus, Echiniscus....239
tessellatus, Eucalymnatus....137
tessellatus, Lecanium see Eucalymnatus tessellatus
tesserata, Pseudaonida see Duplaspidiotus tesseratus
tesseratus, Duplaspidiotus....141
testacea, Diestota....75
testacea, Rhinia see R. apicalis
testaceiceps, Moranila see M. californica
testaceipes, Aphidius see Lysiphlebus testaceipes
testaceipes, Lysiphlebus....149
testaceipes, Moranila see M. californica
testaceipes, Nesopeplus....69
testaceipes, Sierola....153
testaceous, Xyleborus see X. perforans
testaceus brunneus, Ptinus see P. brunneus
testaceus, Mirosternus....34
testaceus, Stoeberhinus....196
testaceus, Xyleborus see X. perforans
testudinaria, Callineda see Harmonia testudinaria
testudinaria, Harmonia....51
testudinaria, Neda see Harmonia testudinaria
testudinea, Adalia see Harmonia testudinea
testudinea, Harmonia....51
testulalis, Crochiphora see Maruca vitrata
testulalis, Maruca see M. vitrata
Tethina....117
Tethinidae....117
Tetrablemma....26
Tetrablemmidae....26
Tetracha see **Megacephala**
tetrachelatus, Chthonius....28
Tetracnemoidea....162
Tetracnemus see **Arhopoideus**
Tetracondyla....12
Tetracondylidae see **Otocepheidae**
Tetragnatha....26
Tetragnathidae....26
tetragonus, Haptoncus see H. ocularis
tetragonus, Mirosternus....34
tetramalopii, Ilburnia see Nesosydne tetramolopii
Tetramesa....168
tetramolopii, Nesosydne....139
Tetramorium....170
tetranesa, Eudonia....193
tetranesa, Scoparia see Eudonia tetranesa
Tetraneura....132
Tetranychidae....19
Tetranychus....19
tetrao, Cryptophlebia see C. illepida
tetraonella, Hyposmocoma....191
tetraphylla, Lyphia see L. angusta
tetraplasandra, Capua see Spheterista tetraplasandra
tetraplasandra, Spheterista....210
tetraplasandrae, Nesiomiris....124
tetraspilota, Drosophila....101
Tetrastichodes see **Tetrastichus**
Tetrastichus....166
Tetreuaresta....117
Tetrigidae....218
Tetrodontochelys....159
Tettigonia see **Draeculacephala**
Tettigoniidae....218–219
Teutana see **Steatoda**
texana, Geckobia see Geckobiella texana
texana, Geckobiella....16
texanus, Acerophagus....159
texanus, Chelonus see C. insularis
texanus, Glyptocolastes....155
texanus, Lariophagus....176
texensis, Dictya....113
thalamias, Eudonia....193
thalamias, Scoparia see Eudonia thalamias
Thalassa....53
Thalassomya....89
Thalassomyia see **Thalassomya**
Thalattodora see **Dryotribus**
Thambemyia....95
Thamnotettix see **Circulifer**
Thamnurgides see **Coccotrypes**
Thaneroclerus....49
Thaumatogryllus....215
Thaumatomyia....89
theae, Parlatoria....142
Theatops....236
Thecla see **Strymon, Tmolus**
thecophora, Praeacedes see P. atomosella
thecophora, Tinea see Praeacedes atomosella
theisi, Araneus see Neoscona theisi
theisi, Neoscona....22
Thelacantha see **Gasteracantha**
theleproctus, Liodes....10
theleproctus, Neoliodes see Liodes theleproctus
Thelyphassa....70
theobaldi, Toxorhynchites....91
Theobaldia see **Culiseta**
theobromae, Leucothrips....229
Theocolax....176
Theotima....24
Theraphosidae....26
theresae, Halipeurus....221
Theretra....207
Thereva....118
Therevidae....118
Theridiidae....26–27
Theridion....27
Theridiosoma....27
Theridiosomatidae....27
Theridium see **Achaearanea**
Therioaphis....132
thermantis, Oeobia see Udea thermantis
thermantis, Pyrausta see Udea thermantis
thermantis, Udea....196
thermantoides, Oeobia see Udea thermantoidis
thermantoidis, Pyrausta see Udea thermantoidis
thermantoidis, Udea....196
thermophila, Isotoma see Cryptopygus thermophilus
thermophila, Isotomina see Cryptopygus thermophilus
thermophila, Proisotoma see Cryptopygus thermophilus
Thermophilum....43
thermophilus, Cryptopygus....81
thermophilus, Hawaiieupodes....7
thermoxyla, Hyposmocoma....191
thersites, Odynerus....182
Thetella....215
Thiania....25
thiatma, Hyposmocoma....191
Thicanus....36
Thinophilus....95
thius, Callicista see Strymon bazochii
thomae, Chlorion see Prionyx thomae
thomae, Prionyx....179
thomasseti, Amygdalops....84
thomasseti, Ischnomyia see Amygdalops thomasseti
Thomisidae....27
Thomsonea see **Sarcophaga**
Thoracaphis see **Reticulaphis**
thoracella, Hyposmocoma....191
thoracica, Athetis....201
thoracica, Micropeza see Sepsis thoracica
thoracica, Sepsis....114
thoracicus, Anthrenus see A. oceanicus
thoracicus, Dolichoderus....168
thoracina, Bradleyella....209
thoracina, Tortrix see Bradleyella thoracina
Thoracochaeta....114
Thoracophorus....77
thoreauini, Signiphora see Thysanus thoreauini
thoreauini, Thysanus....178
Thorellia see **Thorelliola**
Thorelliola....25
thori, Bdella see Spinibdella thori
thori, Spinibdella....3
Thoria....16
Thorictodes....60
thrax, Erionota....199
thrax, Pelopidas see Erionota thrax
threnodes, Odynerus....182
Thripidae....227–230
thripiformis, Macrotrachelia....119
Thripobius....166
Thripoctenus....166
Thrips....230
Thriscothorax see **Mecyclothorax**
throckmortoni, Scaptomyza....104
Throscidae....78
Throscus see **Trixagus**
thurberiella, Bucculatrix....200
thurberiphagae, Bracon....154
thurifica, Merimnetria....196
Thyanta....127
thyellopis, Eudonia....193
thyellopis, Scoparia see Eudonia thyellopis
Thylax see **Echmepteryx**
Thyraeella see **Diadromus**
Thyreocephalus....77
Thyreocoris see **Galgupha**
Thyreosphex see **Dolichurus**
Thyrisomidae....20
Thyrocopa....204
Thysanococcus....143
Thysanofiorinia....143
Thysanus....178
tibialis, Blackburnia....40
tibialis, Campsicnemus....93
tibialis, Craspedonotus....41
tibialis, Ecacanthothrips....226
tibialis, Gymnopa see Mosillus tibialis
tibialis, Idolothrips see Ecacanthothrips tibialis
tibialis, Labetis....78
tibialis [sp.prob.], Lasiodactylus....68
tibialis, Mosillus....105
tibialis, Mysticomenus see Blackburnia tibialis
Tichorhinus see **Orthotylus**
Tidabius....236
tigrina, Chrysoclista see Hyposmocoma tigrina
tigrina, Hyposmocoma....191
tigrina, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma tigrina
tigris, Diastema....201
Tillus....49
timberlakei, Balclutha....133
timberlakei, Cephalops....111
timberlakei, Dasytanobium....33
timberlakei, Dorilas see Cephalops timberlakei
timberlakei, Ilburnia see Nesosydne timberlakei
timberlakei, Megachile....173
timberlakei, Nesiomiris....124
timberlakei, Nesosteles see Balclutha timberlakei
timberlakei, Nesosydne....139
timberlakei, Paraclytarlus see Plagithmysus timberlakei
timberlakei, Pipunculus see Cephalops timberlakei
timberlakei, Plagithmysus....47
timberlakei, Sierola....153
timberlakei, Xyletobius see Dasytanobium timberlakei
timidus, Micromus....211
timidus, Nesomicromus see Micromus timidus
timidus, Plochionus....43
Timulla....173
tincta, Carposina....185
tincta, Heterocrossa see Carposina tincta
tinctoides, Mouralia....202
tinctus, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus tinctus
tinctus, Eopenthes....62
tinctus, Nesopetinus....69
Tinea....208
Tineidae....208
Tineola....208
Tingidae....129
Tingis see **Stephanitis**
Tinostoma....207
Tiphia....180
Tiphiidae....180
tipicola, Kuwayama....147
Tipula see **Symplecta**
Tipulidae....118
tipuloides, Pholcus see Smeringopus pallidus
tischeriella, Hyposmocoma....191
tischeriella, Neelysia see Hyposmocoma tischeriella
Titanochaeta....104
Tmeticus see **Eperigone**
titanus, Cephalops....111
titanus, Pipunculus see Cephalops titanus
Tmolus....199
tobias, Anthicus....36
tobias, Stricticomus see Anthicus tobias
togata, Carposina....185
togata, Heterocrossa see Carposina togata
tokionis, Lepidosaphes....142
toluca, Anoplius....175
tolucanus, Pasimachus....43
Tomentocera....146
tomentosa, Hyposmocoma....191
tomentosa, Trichorhina....234
tomentosus, Dactylopius see D. opuntiae
Tomicus see **Xyleborus**
Tomocera see **Moranila**
Tomocerus....80
tonganum, Tetramorium....170
topitotum, Talitroides....233
torella, Hyposmocoma....191
torenia, Daphnis....207
torenia, Deilephila see Daphnis torenia
Toritrombicula....20
torosa, Labulla (n.gen. required)....23
torosa, Labulla see L. (n.gen. required) torosa
torquata, Altica....47
torquata, Hyposmocoma....191
torrenticola, Charadromyia see Telmatogeton torrenticola
torrenticola, Telmatogeton....89
Tortix see **Pararrhaptica**
Tortricidae....208–210
tortricidis, Zatropis
tortricis, Anachaetopsis see Erynnia tortricis
tortricis, Erynnia....116
Tortrix....210
torula, Drosophila....101
torvus, Brachypeplus see Nesopeplus torvus
torvus, Nesopeplus....69
Torymidae....180
Torymus....180
totonigra, Drosophila....101
touchardiae, Drosophila....101
touchardiella, Parectopa see Philodoria touchardiella
touchardiella, Philodoria....199
touchardii, Nesophrosyne....134
townsendi, Hemichionaspis see Pinnaspis strachani
townsendi, Pinnaspis....142
towoombae!, Rhyzobius see R. lophanthae
Toxeuma....176
Toxocampa see **Anomis**
toxochaeta, Drosophila....101
Toxomerus....115
Toxonotus....36
Toxoptera....132
Toxorhynchites....91
Toya....140
Trabeculus....222
tracheacolum, Sternostoma....17

Trachelipodidae....235
Trachepyris....153
trachynotus, Meteorus....155
Trachyopella....114
trachyopis, Scotorythra....198
Trachyphloeosoma....60
Trachytes....15
Trachyzelotes....22
Tramea....213
transfuga, Drosophila....101
transiens, Atelothrus see Blackburnia transiens
transiens, Blackburnia....40
transitella, Paramyelois....206
transparens, Aspidiotus see A. destructor
transvaalensis, Anthoseius see Clavidromus transvaalensis
transvaalensis, Clavidromus....14
transvaalensis, Kampimodromus see Clavidromus transvaalensis
transvaalensis, Megastigmus....180
transvena, Encarsia....149
transvena, Prospaltella see Encarsia transvena
transversalis, Coccinella....50
transversalis, Proterhinus....32
transversostriata, Czenspinskia....21
transversostriata, Donndorfia see Czenspinskia transversostriata
transversum, Austromenopon....219
trapezias, Scotorythra
Trathala....172
treati, Noctuiseius see Otopheidomenis treati
treati, Otopheidomenis....13
Trechocorys see **Dysmicoccus, Planococcus, Nipaecoccus**
Trechus see **Tachys**
trehernei, Thrips....230
Tremex....178
Trentepohlia....118
trespinus, Docidothrips see Projectothrips trespinus
trespinus, Projectothrips....229
trespinus, Stulothrips see Projectothrips trespinus
Trhypochthoniellus....20
Trhypochthoniidae....20
Trhypochthonius....20
triacantha, Trichrysis....157
triacma, Eudonia....193
triacma, Scoparia see Eudonia triacma
Triaeris....24
Trialeurodes....130
triangulifera, Lispocephala....109
Triarmocerus see **Hypothenemus**
Triatoma....128
triaula, Aphthonetus see Asymphorodes triaula
triaula, Asymphorodes....185
Tribolium....78
tribulus, Clavicoccus....144
Tricentrus....144
Trichadenotecum....225
trichaetosa, Drosophila....101
Tricharaea....112
Trichochnemis see **Ergates**
Trichoclea....203
Trichocorixa....119
Trichodectes....222
Trichodectidae....222
Trichogramma....180
Trichogrammatidae....180
Trichomalopsis....177
Trichomalus see **Trichomalopsis**
Trichomyia....112
Trichoniscidae....235
Trichoniscus see **Styloniscus**
Trichophaga....208
trichophora, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma trichophora
trichophora, Hyposmocoma....191
Trichoplusia....203
Trichopoda....116
Trichopria....158–159
Trichopsychoda....112
Trichoptilus see **Megalorhipida**
Trichoptylus see **Megalorhipida**
Trichorhina....234
Trichoscapa see **Pyramica**
Trichospilus....166
trichostylis, Cephalops....111
trichostylis, Pipunculus see Cephalops trichostylis
Trichotaphe see **Dichomeris**
Trichothrips see **Hoplothrips**
Trichromothrips....230
Trichrysis....157
tricincta, Hyposmocoma....191
tricincta, Volucella see Copestylum apicale
triclavatum, Stethynium....174
tricolor, Archaioneda see Megalocaria fijiensis
tricolor, Blackburnia....40
tricolor, Conocephalothrips....226
tricolor, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia tricolor
tricolor concolor, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia concolor
tricolor fijiensis, Archaioneda see Megalocaria fijiensis
tricolor rudis, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia tricolor
tricolor tricolor, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia tricolor
Tricorynus....34
tridens, Mecistocephalus....235
tridentata, Eperigone....23
tridentata, Lispocephala....109
tridentata, Tmeticus see Eperigone tridentata
triens, Trigonidium....217
trifasciata, Argiope....21
trifasciata, Coccinella....50
trifasciata, Hyposmocoma....191
trifasciata, Petrochroa see Hyposmocoma trifasciata
trifasciatus, Apanteles....153
trifasciatus, Chlorophorus....44
trifasciatus, Danothrips....228
trifolii, Callipteras see Therioaphis trifolii
trifolii, Discestra....201
trifolii, Liriomyza....84
trifolii, Microsiphum see Therioaphis trifolii
trifolii, Oscinus see Liriomyza trifolii
trifolii, Scotogramma see Discestra trifolii
trifolii, Therioaphis....132
trifoveatus, Exallonyx....175
trifurcatus, Nesiomiris....124
Trigemma....106
Triglyphothrix see **Tetramorium**
Trigonidium....216–218
Trigonidomorpha....218
trigonifer, Capua see Spheterista flavocincta
Trigoniulus....238
trigononotata, Carposina....185
trigononotata, Heterocrossa see Carposina trigononotata
Trigonotylus....126
trigonum, Argyrodes see A. argyrodes
trilinea, Lema....48
trilineata, Hyperaspis....51
trilineata, Lema see L. trilinea
trilineata californica, Lema see L. trilinea
trilineata californica, Saxinis see Lema trilinea
trilineata daturaphila, Lema see L. trilinea
trilobitiformis, Pseudaonidia....143
trilunella, Hyposmocoma....191
trimaculata, Hyposmocoma....191
trimaculatus, Hyperaspidius....51
Trimalaconothrus....11
trimelanota, Hyposmocoma....191
Trimerotropis....213
Trimicra see **Symplecta**
trincisus, Pseudoparasitus....10
trinesiotes, Nesiomiris....124
Trineura see **Diplonevra**
trinidadensis, Ooencyrtus....162
trinitatis, Azya see Pseudoazya trinitatis
trinitatis, Pseudoazya....52
Trinoton....220
Trionymus....146
Triops....231
triopsyllina, Crawforda....146
Trioxys....149
Trioza....147
triozae, Tetrastichus see Tamarixia leucaenae
tripartita, Hyposmocoma....191
Triphleps see **Orius**
triptila, Hyposmocoma....191
triscia, Polynema....174
triscia, Scotorythra....198
triscutatus [sp.nr.], Coptocheles see C. nakaharai
triserialis, Macrothrix....231
trisetatus, Cocceupodes....7
Trisopsis....87
trispinata, Isotoma....81
trispinosum, Zodarion....28
Trissodoris....191
Trissolcus....177
tristicolor, Orius....119
tristicolor, Triphleps see Orius tristicolor
tristicula, Desmometopa see D. singaporensis
tristis, Ceratotaxia see Epiphanis tristis
tristis [sp.nr.], Chrysobothris....38
tristis, Epiphanis....63
tristis, Mirosternus....34
tristriatus, Gnomeskelus see Vanhoeffenia t.
tristriatus, Pelmatotylus see Vanhoeffenia tristriatus
tristriatus, Vanhoeffenia....237
tritaeniorhynchus summorosus, Culex see C. tritaeniorhynchus
tritaeniorhynchus, Culex....90
trithalama, Mompha....200
Trithyreus? see **Schizomus**
tritici, Bradysia....113
tritici, Hydrellia....105
tritici, Pyemotes....16
tritici, Sciara see Bradysia tritici
Tritocleis....198
trituberculata, Tetragnatha....26
triunguis, Acarochelopodia....8
trivialis, Trixagus....78
trivitella, Euhyposmocoma see Hyposmocoma trivitella
trivitella, Hyposmocoma....191
trivittata, Cassida see C. circumdata
trivittata, Scaptomyza....104
Trixacarus....17
Trixagus....78
trochilidana, Pararrhaptica....210
trochilidanus, Archips see Pararrhaptica trochilidana
Trochosa....23
Trochosomma see **Lycosa**
Trogidae....78
Trogiidae....225
Trogoderma....60–61
Trogophlaeus see **Carpelimus**
trogophleoides, Diestota....75
Trogophloeus see **Carpelimus**
Trogosita see **Gnathocerus, Tenebroides**
Trogositidae....79
Trogoxylon....66
Tromatobia....172
Trombicula see **Eutrombicula, Speleorodeus**
Trombiculidae....20
troncatus, Proctophyllodes....15
Tropicana....234
Tropiduchidae....147
Tropisternus....65
trossulella, Hyposmocoma....191
trouessarti, Trouessartia....20
Trouessartia....20
Trouessartiidae....20
Trox....78
truculenta, Bactra see B. venosana
truculentus, Nabis....126
truculentus, Reduviolus see Nabis truculentus
truncatella, Paracopidosomopsis see Copidosoma floridanum
truncatellum, Copidosoma see C. floridanum
truncatellum, Encyrtus see Copidosoma floridanum
truncatellum, Paracopidosomopsis see Copidosoma floridanum
truncatellus, Litomastix see Copidosoma floridanum
truncatus, Campsicnemus....93
truncatus, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia pavida
truncatus, Olibrinus....233
truncatus, Proctophyllodes....15
truncatus, Xyleborus see also X. dubiosus
truncatus, Xyleborus see also X. vulcanus
truncipenna, Drosophila....101
truncorum, Cylindroiulus....237
Trupanea....117
Trybliographa see **Pseudodiranchis, Aganaspis, et al.**
tryoni, Biosteres see Diachasmimorpha tryoni
tryoni, Diachasma see Diachasmimorpha tryoni
tryoni, Diachasmimorpha....154
tryoni, Opius see Diachasmimorpha tryoni
Trypanea see **Trupanea**
trypanoides, Cryphalus....72
trypanoides, Ericryphalus see Cryphalus trypanoides
Trypeta see **Ceratitis**
Tryphactothrips see **Elixothrips**
Trypopitys see **Xyletobius**
Trypoxylon....179
tsugensis, Ptochoryctis....204
Tsukushiaspis see **Kuwanaspis**
tsushimensis, Clunio....88
tuberculata, Lepidosaphes see L. machili
tuberculata, Sierola....153
tuberculatus, Acalles....54
tuberculatus, Rhyncogonus....59
tuberculiceps, Proterhinus....32
tuberculifrons, Onthophagus....72
tuberculosa, Chlorichaeta....105
Tuberemaeus....17
Tuberolachnus....132
tuberosa, Pristonotus....219
tuberosum, Platyphyllum see Pristonotus tuberosa
Tubifera see **Eristalinus**
Tuckerella....20
Tuckerellidae....20
tujafilina, Cinara....130
tujafilina, Lachniella see Cinara tujafilina
tujafilinus, Dilachnus see Cinara tujafilina
tujafilinus, Lachnus see Cinara tujafilina
tulipae, Anuraphis....130
tulipae, Disaphis see Dysaphis tulipae
tulipae, Dysaphis....131
tulipae, Nasonovia see Dysaphis tulipae
Tulla....195
Tullbergia....82
tumidoventris, Crabro see Ectemnius tumidoventris
tumidoventris, Ectemnius....179
tumidoventris, Hylocrabro see Ectemnius tumidoventris
tumidoventris, Sierola....153
tumidoventris leucognathus, Crabro see Ectemnius tumidoventris
tumidoventris leucognathus, Hylocrabro see Ectemnius tumidoventris
tumidula, Scaptomyza....104
tumidus, Tetranychus....19
turbata, Drosophila....101
turbidus, Philonthus....76
turbinata, Cyclosa....22
turbinata, Epeira see Cyclosa turbinata
turbinatum, Colpocephalum....220
turcipennis, Cylas see C. formicarius
turdella, Hyposmocoma....191
turrita, Acrida....213
tuttlei, Tydeus....21
Tycherobius....3
Tydeidae....20
Tydeus....21
tylocephalus, Platycoccus....143
Tylococcus see **Laminicoccus**
tylodermatis, Eurytoma....167
Tylparua....106
tympanistus, Pseudococcus see Tympanococcus tympanistus
tympanistus, Tympanococcus....146
Tympanococcus....146

tyndalli, Mymar
Typhaea 67
typhlocybae, Labeo see Neodryinus typhlocybae
typhlocybae, Neodryinus 159
typhlodes, Cirphis see Pseudaletia macrosaris
typhlodes, Leucania see Pseudaletia macrosaris
typhlodes, Pseudaletia see P. macrosaris
Typhlodromalus 15
Typhlodromas see **Typhlodromus**
Typhlodromina 15
Typhlodromips 15
Typhlodromus 15
Typhlonesiotes 43
Tyrannochthonius 28
tyrannus, Enicospilus 171
tyraula, Eudonia 193
tyraula, Scoparia see Eudonia tyraula
Tyroglyphidae 21
Tyroglyphus 21
Tyrophagus 1
Tytthus 126

U

ua, Trigonidium 218
ubiquitus, Pronematus 21
ubiquitus, Tydeus see Pronematus ubiquitus
Udara 199
Udea 195–196
Udetaliodes see **Liodes**
Ufens 180
uhleri, Chlorochroa 127
uka, Odontella 81
ukae, Plagithmysus see P. looki ukae
uku, Lepidocyrtus 80
ukulele, Plagithmysus 47
ula, Scaphiella 24
ulaino, Trigonidium 218
ulaula, Blackburnia 40
ulaula, Nesophrosyne see N. ulaula ulaula
ulaula nigrolineata, Nesophrosyne 134
ulaula ulaula, Nesophrosyne 134
ulehihi, Ilburnia see Nesosydne ulehihi
ulehihi, Nesosydne 139
Ulesanis see **Phoroncidia**
ulicetana, Laspeyresia 209
ulicetare, Laspeyresia see Cydia lathyrana
ulicetella, Agonopterix 203
ulicis, Apion see Exapion ulicis
ulicis, Exapion 36
Ulidia see **Physophora**
uliginosa, Scaptomyza 104
ulihihi, Plagithmysus see P. hoikuahiwi
ulmi, Lepidosaphes 142
Uloboridae 28
Uloborus see **Zosis**
Uloma 78
ulticiperda, Apion 36
ultimus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus ultimus
ultimus, Gambrus 171
ultimus, Neoclytarlus see Plagithmysus ultimus
ultimus, Plagithmysus 47
ultraciliata, Oppia 12
uluhe, Cephalops 111
uluhe, Dorilas see Cephalops uluhe
uluhe, Pipunculus see Cephalops uluhe
uma, Acmopolynema 173
umbellana, Depressaria see Agonopterix ulicetella
umbrata, Dicranomyia see Atypophthalmus umbratus
umbrata, Limonia see Atypophthalmus umbratus
umbratica, Ilburnia see Nesosydne umbratica
umbratica, Nesosydne 139
umbratilis, Nesophrosyne 134
umbratus, Atypophthalmus 118
umbricola, Nesophrosyne 134
umbricola, Polydesma see P. boarmoides
umbrigena, Nesophrosyne 134
umbrinus, Actornithophilus 219
umbripennis, Chalicodoma 173
umbripennis, Megachile see Chalicodoma umbripennis
umbrosa, Bactrocera 116
umbrosa, Scaptomyza 104
umbrosus tenuimaculatus, Adoretus see A. sinicus
umbrosus, Adoretus see A. sinicus
umbrosus, Anopheles 90
Unadilla 207
Unaspis 143
uncata, Veigaia 21
uncatoides, Acizzia 146
uncatoides, Psylla see Acizzia uncatoides
uncatoides, Psyllia see Acizzia uncatoides
uncatus, Campsicnemus 93
uncifera, Tetragnatha 26
uncinata, Clasiopella 105
uncinatus, Nesiomiris 124
uncinatus, Pullus see Scymnus uncinatus
uncinatus, Scymnus 52
uncinula, Psychoda 111
unctus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax unctus
unctus, Mecyclothorax 43
unctus, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax unctus
undalis, Hellula 193
undalis, Phalaena see Hellula undalis
undatum [sp.nr.], Aponomma 9
undatus, Lagocheirus 44
undecimpunctata, Diabrotica see D. undecimpunctata undecimpunctata
undecimpunctata howardi, Diabrotica 47
undecimpunctata undecimpunctata, Diabrotica 47
undulata, Aethriostoma see Attagenus undulatus
undulata, Attagenus see A. undulatus
undulata, Drosophila 101
undulata, Eurynogaster 94
undulata, Hyperaspis 51
undulata, Scaptomyza see Drosophila undulata
undulata, Telopes see Attagenus undulatus
undulatus, Aethriostoma see Attagenus undulatus
undulatus, Attagenus 60
undulatus, Campsicnemus 93
unguiculata, Hanseniella 239
unguiculata, Homoneura 106
unguis, Tarsonemus 18
unica, Banza 218
unica, Brachymetopa see Banza unica
unica, Hylaeus 158
unica, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus unica
unica, Ptycta 225
unicinctus, Scymnus see S. uncinatus
unicolor, Attagenus 60
unicolor, Ceresium 44
unicolor, Crabro see Ectemnius nesiotes
unicolor, Dermestes see Attagenus unicolor
unicolor, Echmepteryx 223
unicolor, Ectemnius see E. nesiotes
unicolor, Eopenthes 62
unicolor, Hister 64
unicolor, Hyperdasyella see Hyposmocoma unicolor
unicolor, Hyperdasys see Hyposmocoma unicolor
unicolor, Hyposmocoma 191
unicolor, Lepidopsocus see Echmepteryx unicolor
unicolor, Pholcus see Micropholcus fauroti
unicolor, Saperda see Ceresium unicolor
unicolor, Xenocrabro see Ectemnius nesiotes
unicostata, Cartodere see Eufallia unicostata
unicula, Drosophila 101
unicus, Cis 49
unicus, Clematostigma see Ptycta unica
unicus, Odynerus 183
unicus, Psocus see also Ptycta haleakalae haleakalae
unicus, Psocus see also Ptycta unica
unidentatus, Dermestes see Silvanus unidentatus
unidentatus, Silvanus 54
unidentified [Icthyostomatogasteridae] 9
unidentified [Nanorechestidae] 11
unidentified [Protura] 222
unifasciatus, Lebia see Somatrichus unifasciatus
unifasciatus, Somatrichus 43
unifasciatus, Thysanus 178
uniformis, Mansonia 91
uniformis, Sesamia 203
uniloba, Lepidosaphes see Pinnaspis uniloba
uniloba, Mytilaspis see Pinnaspis uniloba
uniloba, Pinnaspis 142
unipuncta, Aletia see Pseudaletia unipuncta
unipuncta, Cirphis see Pseudaletia unipuncta
unipuncta, Heliophila see Pseudaletia unipuncta
unipuncta, Leucania see Pseudaletia unipuncta
unipuncta, Mythimna see Pseudaletia unipuncta
unipuncta, Pseudaletia 203
uniqua, Ceropsylla see Trioza uniqua
uniqua, Trioza 147
uniscutatus, Actacarus 8
uniseriata, Drosophila 101
uniseta, Campsicnemus 93
uniseta, Lispocephala 109
unispinosa, Chlamydotheca 235
unispinosa, Cypris see Chlamydotheca unispinosa
unispinosus, Copidognathus 8
unistriata, Hyposmocoma 191
univitta, Scaptomyza 104
univittata, Lispocephala 109
univittatus, Tarsostenus 49
unostrigata, Entomobrya 79
ununguis, Oligonychus 19
upolensis, Dioryche see Gnathaphanus upolensis
upolensis, Gnathaphanus 41
urbana, Ctenolepisma see C. longicaudatum
urbicola, Pulvinaria 137
urerae, Plagithmysus 47
ureraella, Gracilaria see Philodoria ureraella
ureraella, Parectopa see Philodoria ureraella
ureraella, Philodoria 199
urerana, Epagoge see Spheterista urerana
urerana, Gracilaria see Philodoria urerana
urerana, Parectopa see Philodoria urerana
urerana, Philodoria 199
urerana, Spheterista 210
Uresiphita 196
urichi, Liothrips 227
Uroactinia 21
Urocerus 178
Urodon see **Araecerus**
Urogaster see **Apanteles**
Urolepis 177
Uroleucon 132
Urophorus 70
Uroplata 48
Uropoda 21
Uropodidae 21
Urosigalphus 156
Uroxys see **Pleurophorus**
Urozelotes 22
urticae, Tetranychus 19
Uscana 180
usingeri, Dictyophorodelphax 137
usingeri, Micromus 211
usingeri, Nesiomiris 124
usingeri, Oceanides 122
usingeri, Plagithmysus 47
usingeri, Pseudopsectra see Micromus usingeri
usingeri, Saicella 128
usingeri, Saldula see S. robertusingeri
usingeri, Sarona 125
usingeri, Trigonotylus 126
Usingeriessa 196
usitata, Balclutha 133
usitata, Depressaria see Thyrocopa usitata
usitata, Sierola 153
usitata, Thyrocopa 204
usitata, Thyrocopa see also T. abusa
usitatus, Anthothrips see Haplothrips gowdeyi
usitatus, Haplothrips see H. gowdeyi
utahensis, Closterocerus 165
uterella, Phereoeca see P. allutella
uterella, Tineola see Phereoeca allutella
Utetheisa 184
utilis, Cerchysiella 160
utilis, Episimus 209
utilis, Ganaspidium 163
utilis, Procecidochares 117
utilis, Pseudaphycus 162
utilis, Zeteticontus see Cerchysiella utilis
uuku, Caconemobius 213

V

vaccinii, Amphorophora see Illinoia azaleae
Vacusus 36
vafellus, Campsicnemus 93
Vaga see **Udara**
vaga, Paratrechina 169
vaga, Schistocerca see S. nitens
vagabunda, Nodonota 48
vagabunda, Scaptomyza 104
vagabundum, Agrion see Megalagrion vagabundum
vagabundum, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion vagabundum
vagabundum, Megalagrion 212
vagabundus, Bruchobius see Dinarmus vagabundus
vagabundus, Dinarmus 175
vagabundus, Lithobiocerus see Mystrocnemis vagabundus
vagabundus, Mystrocnemis 177
vagabundus, Sclerogibba see Mystrocnemis vagabundus
vagans, Blackburnia 40
vagans, Cis 49
vagans, Clunio 88
vagans, Coproica 114
vagans, Erigone see Prinerigone vagans
vagans, Leptocera see Coproica vagans
vagans, Mesothriscus see Blackburnia vagans
vagans, Mesovelia see Microvelia vagans
vagans, Microvelia 129
vagans, Prinerigone 23
vagans, Pseudopheliminus see Sympiesis vagans
vagans, Ptychothrix see Thyrocopa vagans
vagans, Scymnus 53
vagans, Stethorus see S. siphonulus
vagans, Sympiesis 166
vagans, Thyrocopa 204
vagelli, Ancistrona 219
vagelli, Pediculus see Ancistrona vagelli
vagepictus, Nesopeplus 69
vagepunctatus, Apterocis 48
vagepunctatus, Cis see Apterocis vagepunctatus
vagrans, Hormiopterus see Rhaconotus vagrans
vagrans, Rhaconotus 156
vagus, Micromus 211
vagus, Nesomicromus see Micromus vagus
v-album, Elasmolomus 120
v-album, Rhyparochromus see Elasmolomus v-album
Valenzuela 222
valida, Lispocephala 109
validus, Proterhinus 32
validus, Sandalodes 25
valvulus, Palistreptus 223
vandae, Parlatoria 142
vandenboschi, Biosteres 154
vandenboschi, Opius see Biosteres vandenboschi
vandergooti, Dolichotetranychus 19
vandergooti, Pseudoleptus see Dolichotetranychus vandergooti
vanderkelleni, Onitis 72
Vanduzea see **Vanduzeea**
Vanduzeea 144
vanduzeei, Teleonemia see T. scrupulosa
vaneeckei, Liothrips 227
vaneecki, Liothrips see L. vaneeckei
Vanessa 203
Vanhoeffenia 237

vanillae, Agraulis....203
vanillae, Dione see Agraulis vanillae
vanzwaluwenburgi, Protoschelobates see Scheloribates v.
vanzwaluwenburgi, Scheloribates....17
vaporariorum, Aleyrodes see Trialeurodes vaporariorum
vaporariorum, Asterochiton see Trialeurodes vaporariorum
vaporariorum, Myrmechixenus....78
vaporariorum, Trialeurodes....130
varga, Drosophila....101
vargasi, Trichogramma....180
varia, Scaptomyza....104
variabile, Phradonoma see Trogoderma variabile
variabile, Trogoderma....61
variabilis, Apterocis....49
variabilis, Capua see Spheterista variabilis
variabilis, Dermacentor....9
variabilis, Dicranomyia see Limonia variabilis variabilis
variabilis, Drosophila....101
variabilis, Eurynogaster....94
variabilis, Favognathus....5
variabilis, Ixodes see Dermacentor variabilis
variabilis, Limonia see L. variabilis variabilis
variabilis, Lipeurus....221
variabilis, Neohydatothrips see N. samayunkur
variabilis, Phytodecta....48
variabilis, Spheterista....210
variabilis, Thrips see Neohydatothrips samayunkur
variabilis bryani, Dicranomyia see Limonia variabilis bryani
variabilis bryani, Limonia....118
variabilis variabilis, Limonia....118
varians, Apterocyclus see A. honoluluensis
varians, Araecerus....36
varians, Cyrtopeltis see Engytatus modestus
varians, Eopenthes....62
varians, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium varians
varians, Plagithmysus....47
varians, Trigonidium....218
varicolor, Ambigonalia....132
varicolor, Mirosternus....34
varicolor, Tettigonia see Ambigonalia varicolor
varicornis, Liothrips....227
variegata, Adonia see Hippodamia variegata
variegata, Drosophila see D. grimshawi
variegata, Encarsia....149
variegata, Hippodamia....51
variegata, Oligota....76
variegatus, Apterocis....49
variegatus, Camponotus....168
variegatus, Coridromius....123
variegatus, Enicospilus....171
variegatus, Fulvius....123
variegatus, Hemiteles see Gelis tenellus
variegatus, Thaumatogryllus....215
variegatus hawaiiensis, Camponotus see C. variegatus
varifrons, Drosophila see Scaptomyza varifrons
varifrons, Scaptomyza....104
variipennis, Culicoides....87
variipes, Mecyclothorax....43
variipes, Thriscothorax see Mecyclothorax variipes
varipalpis, Desmometopa....107
varipenne, Xiphidium see Conocephalus saltator
varipennis, Drosophila....101
varipennis, Hypenomyia see Drosophila varipennis
varipes, Ornithomyia see Ornithoctona hulahula
varipes, Scymnus....53
varipicta, Scaptomyza....104
varipuncta, Xylocopa see X. sonorina
variseta, Rhicnoessa see Tethina willistoni
variseta, Tethina see T. willistoni
varius, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus varius
varius, Caconemobius....213
varius, Mirosternus....34
varius, Nesopetinus....69
vasator, Monomorium see M. floricola
vastator, Coptotermes....183
vastator, Dactylopius see Nipaecoccus viridis
vastator, Monomorium see M. destructor
vastator, Nipaecoccus see N. viridis
vastator, Pseudococcus see Nipaecoccus viridis
vastatrix, Dicranotropis see Perkinsiella saccharicida
vector, Euphyodesmus....237
vector, Tidabius....236
Vedalia see **Rodolia**
vegetans, Proctophyllodes....15
Veigaia....21
Veigaiidae....21
veitchi, Proscopus see Dinema filicorne
velans, Hypocala....202
velata, Drosophila....101
velata, Misumena see Mecaphesa velatus
velata, Nudidrosophila see Drosophila velata
velatus, Mecaphesa....27
velatus, Misumenoides see Mecaphesa velatus
velatus, Misumenops see Mecaphesa velatus
velatus, Tectocepheus....18
Veliidae....129
velox, Metromenus see Blackburnia fraterna
velox, Oxya see O. japonica
velox, Proemus see Pedinopistha finschii
velutinifrons, Drosophila....101
venalicia, Leptocera see Poecilosomella punctipennis
venalicia, Limosina see Poecilosomella punctipennis
venator, Odynerus....183
venatoria, Heteropoda....22
venatorius, Sarotes see Heteropoda venatoria
venatum, Trigonidium....218
venatus vestita, Sphenophorus see S. venatus vestitus
venatus vestitus, Sphenophorus....59
Venezillo....233
venipars, Myelois see Paramyelois transitella
venosa, Caradrina see Spodoptera exigua
venosa, Eudonia....193
venosa, Holochlora see H. japonica
venosa, Microcentrum see Holochlora japonica
venosa, Scoparia see Eudonia venosa
venosa, Xeroscopa see Eudonia venosa
venosana, Bactra....208
ventralis tarsatus, Anoplius see A. toluca
ventralis [sp.nr.], Chrysobothris....38
ventralis, Eysarcoris....127
ventralis, Kuwayama....147
ventralis, Lindorus see Rhyzobius forestieri
ventralis, Metopina....110
ventralis, Oceanides....122
ventralis, Pentatoma see Eysarcoris ventralis
ventralis, Rhizobius see Rhyzobius forestieri
ventricosus, Pediculoides see Pyemotes tritici
ventricosus, Pyemotes see P. tritici
ventricosus, Scaphinotus....43
ventriscutatus, Copidognathus....8
Venturia....172
venusta, Drosophila....101
venusta, Leucauge....26
venustula, Cardiocondyla....168
venustus, Bregmatothrips....228
Vepracarus....10
Verania....53
verbasci, Anthrenus....60
verecundus, Sandalodes....25
vermiculata, Hyposmocoma....191
vermiformis, Kuwanaspis....141
vermiformis, Tsukushiaspis see Kuwanaspis vermiformis
verrucosa, Epilohmannia see E. cylindrica
versicolor, Encarsia see E. pergandiella
versicolor, Phintella....25
versicula, Arctosa see Lycosa versicula
versicula, Lycosa....23
versicula, Trochosomma see Lycosa versicula
vertebrata, Epeira see Neoscona oaxacensis
vertebrata, Neoscona see N. oaxacensis
verticalis, Dryophthorus....56
verticalis, Graptodera see Haltica verticalis
verticalis, Haltica....48
verticillata, Blastophagus see Eupristina verticillata
verticillata, Eupristina....147
verticillata, Parapristina see Eupristina verticillata
verticillata, Plusia see Chrysodeixis eriosoma
vesciseta, Drosophila....101
Vesiculaphis....132
vesiculigera, Coniocompsa see C. zimmermani
Vespa see **Vespula, Delta**
vespertina, Laupala....214
Vespidae....181–183
vespiformis, Franklinothrips....226
Vespula....183
vestalis, Apanteles see Cotesia plutellae
vestita, Sierola....153
vestitus, Brachypeplus see Nesopetinus vestitus
vestitus, Clytarlus see Plagithmysus vestitus
vestitus, Labrocerus....60
vestitus, Litargus....67
vestitus, Mirosternus....34
vestitus, Nesopetinus....69
vestitus, Plagithmysus....47
vestitus, Proterhinus....33
vestitus, Rhyncogonus....59
vestitus heterostictus, Proterhinus see P. heterostictus
veterella, Aphthonetus see Hyposmocoma veterella
veterella, Hyposmocoma....191
vetulus spinulosus, Simocephalus....231
vetusta, Sierola....153
vevesi, Opius see Biosteres bevisi
vexabilis, Xenopsylla....225
vexabilis hawaiiensis, Xenopsylla see X. vexabilis
vexans, Aedes see A. vexans vexans
vexans, Aedes see also A. nocturnus
vexans, Aedes see also A. vexans vexans
vexans nipponii, Aedes....90
vexans nocturnus, Aedes see A. nocturnus
vexans vexans, Aedes....90
vexator, Anthicus....36
v-flavum, Gracillaria see Oinophila v-flavum
v-flavum, Oinophila....208
vians, Australobius....236
vians, Malayobius see Australobius vians
viator, Orientobius
Vibidia....53
viburni, Pseudococcus....145
vicaria, Drosophila....101
vicarians, Anthomyia....84
vicina, Calliphora....85
vicina, Hylaeus....158
vicina, Hyposmocoma....191
vicina, Musca see M. domestica
vicina, Myllaena....75
vicina, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus vicina
vicina, Ornithoica....106
vicina, Tetragnatha see T. nitens
vicinus, Anthicus see Vacusus vicinus
vicinus, Gonioryctus....68
vicinus, Plagithmysus see P. vicinus vicinus
vicinus, Proterhinus....33
vicinus, Vacusus....36
vicinus frater, Plagithmysus....47
vicinus vicinus, Plagithmysus....47
victoriae, Prognathogryllus....215
vidua, Cypridopsis....235
vidua, Latusagallia....133
viduella, Thyrocopa....204
viduus, Bythoscopus see Latusagallia vidua
vieillardi, Araecerus....36
vieillardi, Urodon see Araecerus vieillardi
vigilax, Aedes....90
viguieri, Phyllognathopus....232
vilis, Lithocharis....75
villiger, Mesomorphus....78
villitibia, Drosophila....101
villosa, Drosophila....101
villosa, Metrarga see Nesocryptias villosa
villosa, Nesocryptias....121
villosa, Phaenoglyphis....157
villosa, Scaptomyza....104
villosifemora, Lispocephala....109
villosipedis, Drosophila....101
villosus, Antopocerus see Drosophila villosa
villosus, Lyctus....66
vinaceus, Micromus see M. timidus
vinaceus, Nesomicromus see Micromus timidus
vincta, Orthoea see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
vincta, Pachybrachius see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
vincta, Pamera see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
vinctus, Ceranisus....164
vinctus, Orthoea see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
vinctus, Pachybrachius see Pseudopachybrachius vinctus
vinctus, Pseudopachybrachius....122
vinctus, Thripoctenus....166
vindemiae, Pachycrepoideus....176
vinicolor, Hyposmocoma....191
vinitor [sp.nr.], Nysius....122
vinitor [sp.nr.], Nysius see also N. dallasi
vinnula, Drosophila....101
vinosa, Kilauella....222
vinosa debilis, Elipsocus see Kilauella debilis
vinosa debilis, Kilauella see K. debilis
vinosa erythrosticta, Kilauella see K. erythrosticta
vinosa inaequifusca, Kilauella see K. inaequifusca
vinosa micramaura, Kilauella see also K. frigida
vinosa micramaura, Kilauella see also K. micramaura
vinosa psylloides, Elipsocus see also Kilauella psylloides
vinosa psylloides, Elipsocus see also Pseudocaecilius criniger
vinosa psylloides, Kilauella see K. psylloides
vinosus, Elipsocus see Kilauella vinosa
vinosus debilis, Kilauella see K. debilis
vinsoni, Anotylus....74
Vinsonia....137
violacea, Lophoplusia....202
violacea, Phytometra see Lophoplusia violacea
violacea, Plusia see Lophoplusia violacea
violaceipennis, Podalonia....179
violaceum, Perapion see P. violaceum violaceum
violaceum fallax, Apion....36
violaceum harcyniae, Apion see Perapion violaceum harcyniae
violaceum harcyniae, Perapion....36
violaceum violaceum, Perapion....36
violaceum virescens, Apion....36
violaceus, Lepidocyrtus....80
violae, Micromyzus see Neotoxoptera violae
violae, Neotoxoptera....131
violae, Phlyctaenia see Udea violae
violae, Rhopalosiphum see Neotoxoptera violae
violae, Udea....196
violentus, Myrmeleon see Distoleon perjurus violentus
virens, Agromyza see Melanagromyza splendida
virens, Melanagromyza see M. splendida
virens, Trigonidium....218
virescens, Heliothis....202
virescens, Mecyna see Uresiphita polygonalis virescens
virescens, Oechalia....127
virgata, Ferrisia....144
virgata, Ferrisiana see Ferrisia virgata
virgata, Hyposmocoma....191
virgata, Lycosa....23
virgata, Trochosa see Lycosa virgata
virgatus, Dactylopius see Ferrisia virgata
virgatus, Pseudococcus see Ferrisia virgata
virgatus, Trechocorys see Ferrisia virgata
virginiensis, Cynthia see Vanessa virginiensis
virginiensis, Pyrameis see Vanessa virginiensis
virginiensis, Vanessa....203
virgula, Oechalia....127
virgulata, Drosophila....101
virida, Eurynogaster....94
viridana, Anomala....71
viride, Lecanium see Coccus viridis
viridescens, Paratrigonidium see Trigonidium viridescens
viridescens, Trichomalopsis....177

viridescens, Trigonidium....218
viridifacies, Eurynogaster....95
viridimaculata, Burksia see Neotrichoporoides viridimaculatus
viridimaculatus, Neotrichoporoides....165
viridipenne, Oodemas....58
viridis, Anomalochrysa....211
viridis, Blackburnia....40
viridis, Canthon....71
viridis, Carposina....185
viridis, Coccus....137
viridis, Dyscritomyia....86
viridis, Echiniscus....239
viridis, Heterocrossa see Carposina viridis
viridis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne viridis
viridis, Nesosydne....139
viridis, Nipaecoccus....145
viridis, Orthellia see Neomyia cornicina
viridis mutans, Procalus....48
viridula smaragdula, Nezara see N. viridula
viridula, Nezara....127
viridulus, Campsicnemus....93
viridulus, Cimex see Nezara viridula
viridulus, Nezara see N. viridula
virilis, Drosophila....102
vitalisi, Mesomorphus....78
vitellina, Diaea see Mecaphesa kanakanus
vitellinus, Mecaphesa see M. kanakanus
vitiensis, Acrodontochelys....159
vitiensis, Haplogonatopus see Acrodontochelys vitiensis
vitiensis, Neogonatopus see Acrodontochelys vitiensis
vitiensis, Perkinsiella....140
vitrata, Maruca....193
vitreipennis, Banchogastra....170
vitreus, Mecyclothorax....43
vitripennis, Mormoniella see Nasonia vitripennis
vitripennis, Nasonia....176
vittata, Eurynogaster....95
vittatae, Microctonus....155
vittaticollis, Metioche see Trigonidomorpha sjostedti
vittaticollis, Trigonidium see Trigonidomorpha sjostedti
vittativentris, Nesodynerus....181
vittativentris, Odynerus see Nesodynerus vittativentris
vittatus, Cirrospilus....165
vittatus, Rhyncogonus....59
vitticollis, Plagithmysus see P. vitticollis vitticollis
vitticollis longulus, Plagithmysus....47
vitticollis vitticollis, Plagithmysus....47
vitticornis, Physothrips see Thrips vitticornis
vitticornis, Taeniothrips see Thrips vitticornis
vitticornis, Thrips....230
vittifacies, Hyadina see H. hivaoae
vittiger, Chelinidea....119
vittiger, Titanochaeta....104
vittigera, Ceratomegilla see Naemia vittigera
vittigera, Hippodamia see Naemia vittigera
vittigera, Naemia....51
vittigera, Paranaemia see Naemia vittigera
vittipennis, Clematostigma see Ptycta vittipennis
vittipennis, Phaeogramma....117
vittipennis, Psocus see Ptycta vittipennis
vittipennis, Ptycta....225
vituli, Linognathus....219
vitzthumi, Gymnolaelaps see Pseudoparasitus vitzthumi
vitzthumi, Pseudoparasitus....10
vividus, Scymnus see S. loewii
v-nigrum, Olla....52
vockerothi, Dactylomyia....93
vockerothi, Dasyrhicnoessa....117
vockerothi, Trachyopella....114
volatilis, Hylaeus....158
volatilis, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus volatilis
volatilis, Prosopis see Hylaeus volatilis
volcanica, Hylaeus....158
volcanica, Nesoprosopis see Hylaeus volcanica
volcanica, Sierola....153
volcanicola, Balclutha....133
volcanicola, Nabis see N. curtipennis
volcanicola, Nesosteles see Balclutha volcanicola
volcanicola, Reduviolus see Nabis curtipennis
volcanus, Amblyseius....14
Volucella....115
volucripes, Dictyna....22
volucris, Eupeodes....115
volvulus, Xyleborus....73
vomitoria, Calliphora....85
vorax, Anthrenus....60
vorax, Muscidifurax....176
vorax, Pseudiastata....102
voxencollinus, Eupodes....7
v-rubrum, Chrysopa see Plesiochrysa oceanica
Vryburgia....146
vulcan, Nysius see also Oceanides montivagus
vulcan, Nysius see also Oceanides vulcan
vulcan, Oceanides....122
vulcana, Sierola....153
vulcanata, Phytosciara....113
vulcanius, Micromus....211
Vulcanochthonius....28
vulcanus, Cyclothorax see Mecyclothorax vulcanus
vulcanus, Hypergonatopus....161
vulcanus, Mecyclothorax....43
vulcanus, Microphanurus see Telenomus vulcanus
vulcanus, Odynerus....183
vulcanus, Phanurus see Telenomus vulcanus
vulcanus, Pipunculus see Cephalops nigrotarsatus
vulcanus, Proterhinus....33
vulcanus, Telenomus....177
vulcanus, Xyleborus....73
vulgare, Achaearanea see A. tepidariorum
vulgare, Armadillidium....233
vulgaris, Chrysotus see C. longipalpus
vulgaris, Eupelmus....167
vulgaris, Hypothenemus see H. seriatus
vulgaris, Paravespula see Vespula vulgaris
vulgaris, Pseudeucoila see Pseudodiranchis vulgaris
vulgaris, Pseudodiranchis....164
vulgaris, Stephanoderes see Hypothenemus seriatus
vulgaris, Vespula....183
vulgata, Brueelia....220
vulgatus, Nirmus see Brueelia vulgata
Vulgichneumon....172
vulgivagella, Agriphila....206
vulpecula, Avicosa....23
vulpecula, Lycosa see Avicosa vulpecula
vulpes, Cryptophlebia see C. illepida
vulpicolor, Anomis....201
vulpicolor, Cosmophila see Anomis vulpicolor
vulpicolor, Gonitis see Anomis vulpicolor
vulpinus, Dermestes see D. maculates

W

waddingtoni, Drosophila....102
Wahlgreniella....132
wahoi, Trigonidium....218
wai, Trigonidium....218
waialeale, Blackburnia....41
waialeale, Oliarus....136
waialealeae, Lispocephala....109
waialealeae, Scaptomyza....104
waialina, Trigonidium....218
waianaae, Acritus see Aeletes waianaae
waianaae, Aeletes....64
waianaeana, Sierola....153
waianaeanus, Odynerus....183
waianaensis, Limonia see L. swezeyi
waikamoi, Tetragnatha....26
waikamoiensis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne waikamoiensis
waikamoiensis, Nesosydne....139
waikaneus, Mecistocephalus....235
waikau, Oliarus....136
waikemoi, Laupala....214
waikemoi, Leptogryllus....214
waikemoi, Prognathogryllus....215
waikua, Trigonidium....218
wailua, Laupala....214
wailupensis, Aloha see Nesosydne neowailupensis
wailupensis, Ilburnia see Nesosydne neowailupensis
wailupensis, Nesosydne see N. neowailupensis
wailupensis, Oliarus....136
waimea, Trigonidium....218
waimeae, Enicospilus....171
waimeae, Nesiomiris....124
wainaensis, Limonia see L. swezeyi
waipaheenas, Fusichila....235
waipuna, Trigonidium....218
wakensis, Liodes....10
Walkerella....148
walkeriana, Arthrocnodax....86
Wallacea....115
wallacei, Aporodesminus....238
wallengreni, Trichocorixa see T. reticulata
walsinghami, Enarmonia see Cydia walsinghamii
walsinghamii, Cydia....205
walsinghamii, Enarmonia see Cydia walsinghamii
walsinghamii, Protoeopteryx see Cydia walsinghamii
walsinghamii, Xyletobius....36
Walterella see **Lobohalacarus**
Wandella....22
warreni, Neoscatella see Scatella warreni
warreni, Scatella....105
Wasmannia....170
waterhousei, Apterocyclus see A. honoluluensis
watersi, Opius see Biosteres dacusii
wattleae, Plagithmysus....47
weberi, Ectemnius....179
weberi, Lepidocampa....83
weberi, Lobohalacarus....8
weberi, Paracryptops....236
weberi, Walterella see Lobohalacarus weberi
wekiuicola, Nysius....122
welchi, Xenylla....81
welchii, Rhyncogonus....59
weldi, Didyctium....163
weldi, Pseudeucoila see Didyctium weldi
Weldia....164
weli, Prognathogryllus....215
wellingtoni, Haemaphysalis....9
wellsi, Cheyletia see Hemicheyletia wellsi
wellsi, Hemicheyletia....4
wellsi, Paracheyletia see Hemicheyletia wellsi
Westwoodella see **Oligosita**
wettsteini, Euxesta....110
whartoni, Rhagidia....16
wheeleri, Epitritus see Strumigenys emmae
wheeleri, Megaselia....110
whitei, Empicoris....127
whitei, Neseis see N. whitei whitei
whitei, Nysius see Neseis whitei whitei
whitei, Ploiariodes see Empicoris whitei
whitei brachypterus, Neseis....121
whitei whitei, Neseis....121
whitmorei, Culex....90
whittieri, Cerchysius see Coccidoctonus whittieri
whittieri, Coccidoctonus....160
whittieri, Quaylea see Coccidoctonus whittieri
whittlei, Lispocephala....109
wiedemanni, Metasyrphus see Eupeodes americanus
wiedemanni, Syrphus see Eupeodes americanus
wiiki, Trigonidium....218
wikstroemiae, Agrotis see A. hephaestaea
wikstroemiae, Euxoa see Agrotis hephaestaea
wikstroemiae, Proterhinus....33
wilderi, Dryotribus....56
wilderi, Mestocharis see Pediobius wilderi
wilderi, Pediobius....165
wilderi, Pleurotropis see Pediobius wilderi
wilkesiella, Philodoria....199
willardi, Sierola....153
Willemia....81
williamsi, Apulvillus see Scatella williamsi
williamsi, Campsicnemus....93
williamsi, Dichaetothrips see Diceratothrips bicornis
williamsi, Drosophila....102
williamsi, Eurynogaster....95
williamsi, Frankliniella....228
williamsi, Haplothrips....226
williamsi, Hydrellia....105
williamsi, Hydrophorus....95
williamsi, Isoneurothrips see Neurisothrips williamsi
williamsi, Kleidotoma....163
williamsi, Koanoa....123
williamsi, Lemnaphila see Hydrellia williamsi
williamsi, Nesiomiris....124
williamsi, Neurisothrips....229
williamsi, Oodemas....58
williamsi, Orthocladius....88
williamsi, Procanace....86
williamsi, Psychoda....111
williamsi, Psylloneura see Tapinella formosana
williamsi, Scatella....106
williamsi, Sierola....153
williamsi, Telmatogeton....89
williamsi, Thrips see Neurisothrips williamsi
williamsoni, Agrion see Megalagrion williamsoni
williamsoni, Megalagrion....212
willistoni, Lytogaster see L. gravida
willistoni, Tethina....117
Willowsia....80
wilsoni, Celerio see Hyles wilsoni wilsoni
wilsoni, Deilephila see Hyles wilsoni wilsoni
wilsoni, Distoleon....212
wilsoni, Eidoleon see Distoleon wilsoni
wilsoni, Formicaleo see Distoleon wilsoni
wilsoni, Hawaiina see Hyles wilsoni wilsoni
wilsoni, Hyles see H. wilsoni wilsoni
wilsoni, Multioppia....12
wilsoni, Myrmeleo see Distoleon wilsoni
wilsoni perkinsi, Hyles....207
wilsoni wilsoni, Hyles....207
Winterschmidtiidae....21
Winthemia....116
wirthi, Orthocladius....88
wirthi, Procanace....86
wirthi, Psychoda....112
wirthi, Scatella....106
wistariae, Chionaspis....141
Withiidae....28
Withius....28
wituensis purpureipennis, Tefflus....43
woglumi, Aleurocanthus....129
wollastoni, Heteramphus....56
Womersia....20
woodburyi, Phytoseius....14
woodi externus, Acarapis see A. externus
wroughtoni, Cardiocondyla....168
wroughtoni, Cardiocondyla see C. wroughtoni
wroughtoni hawaiiensis, Cardiocondyla see C. wroughtoni
wroughtonii, Cardiocondyla see C. wroughtoni
wroughtonii hawaiiensis, Cardiocondyla see C. wroughtoni
Wyeomyia....91
wymani, Puliciphora see P. borinquenensis

X

Xanthaciura....117
xanthina, Aphiochaeta see Megaselia scalaris
xanthina, Phora see Megaselia scalaris
xanthius, Dorcadothrips see Trichromothrips x.
xanthius, Physothrips see Trichromothrips xanthius
xanthius, Taeniothrips see Trichromothrips xanthius
xanthius, Trichromothrips....230
xanthocephala, Clastoptera....132
xanthochaeta, Eutreta....117
Xanthocorynus....77
xanthodorus, Eupelmus....167

Xanthoencyrtus see **Rhopus**
xanthogaster, Anagyrus....160
xanthognoma, Drosophila....102
xanthogona, Epagoge see Spheterista xanthogona
xanthogona, Spheterista....210
Xanthogramma see **Simosyrphus**
xanthogramma, Coptosoma....127
xanthomelas, Agrion see Megalagrion xanthomelas
xanthomelas, Coenagrion see Megalagrion xanthomelas
xanthomelas, Cyclosa....22
xanthomelas, Evander see Parevander xanthomelas
xanthomelas, Hawaiiagrion see Megalagrion xanthomelas
xanthomelas, Megalagrion....212
xanthomelas, Parevander....44
Xanthomicrogaster see **Pseudapanteles**
xanthonotus, Bracon....154
Xanthopimpla....172
xanthopleura, Eurynogaster....95
xanthopleura, Lispocephala....109
xanthopleura, Scaptomyza....104
xanthopoda, Ganaspis....163
xanthopoda, Trybliographa see Ganaspis xanthopoda
Xanthoptera see **Eublemma**
xanthopus, Eupelmus....167
Xanthorhoe see **Fletcherana, Kauaiina, Progonostola**
xanthorhoes, Odynerus....183
xanthoscia, Mestolobes....194
xanthosoma, Drosophila....102
xanthostelma, Sarona....125
xanthostictus, Mirosternus....34
xanthotarsus, Eupelmus....167
xanthoxyli, Proterhinus....33
xanti, Lithobius see Bothropolys rugosus
Xenasteia....118
Xenasteiidae....118
xenia, Anisolabis see A. breviforceps
xenica, Diapria see Trichopria drosophilae
xenica, Trichopria see T. drosophilae
xenina, Lispocephala....109
Xenocrabro see **Ectemnius**
Xenoencyrtus....162
Xenolpium see **Garypinus**
Xenopsylla....225
Xenos....226
xenos, Aphelinoidea....180
Xenusa see **Myrmecopora**
Xenylla....81
xerobius, Odynerus....183
xerophilus, Odynerus....183
Xerosaprinus....65
Xeroscopa see **Eudonia**
Xesmatia see **Ooencyrtus**
xestias, Eupelmus....167
Xestocoris....123
xestops, Eupelmus....167
Xestopsylla see **Echidnophaga**
xiopsis, Nesocryptias....121
xiphias, Agrotis....201
xiphias, Euxoa see Agrotis xiphias
xiphias, Feltia see Agrotis xiphias
xiphidii, Centrodora....148
xiphidii, Paraphelinus see Centrodora xiphidii
Xiphidiopsis....219
Xiphidium see **Conocephalus**
Xiphosoma....172
Xolalgidae....21
Xoloptes....6
xuthoptera, Drosophila....102
xuthus, Papilio....205
xylebori, Phymastichus....165
Xyleborinus....73
Xyleborus....73
Xyletobius....34–36
Xylina see **Neogalea**
Xylobates....8
Xylocopa....148
Xylocoris....119
Xylopertha see **Xylopsocus**
Xylophagus see **Exaireta**
Xylophilus....30
Xylopsocus....37
Xyloribates see **Protoribates**
Xylosandrus....74
xylospila, Merimnetria....196
xylostella, Plutella....205
Xylothrips see **Xylopsocus**
Xylotrechus....47
Xylotrogus see **Lyctus**
Xylotrupes....72
Xystrocera....47
Xystus see **Alloxysta**

Y

yamamai, Antheraea....207
Yamataphis see **Sitobion**
yannonensis, Unaspis....143
yanonensis, Prontaspis see Unaspis yannonensis
yaseeni, Psyllaephagus....162
yashiroi, Micranisa....147
yashiroi, Polynema see Micranisa microcarpae
yashiroi, Walkerella see Micranesa microcarpae
yawi, Anagrus....173
yooni, Drosophila....102
yoshimotoi, Ectemnius....179
yoshimotoi, Oceanides....122
yoshimotoi, Plagithmysus....47
yosiia, Sinella....80
yosiii, Tullbergia....82
yothersi, Oligonychus....19
yothersi, Tetranychus see Oligonychus yothersi
Yponomeutidae....210
ypsilon, Agrotis see A. ipsilon
yucatana, Xenylla....81
yunkeri, Calcealges....20

Z

Zabrotes....37
zacheri, Lardoglyphus....10
Zacranium....159
Zagrammosoma....166
Zaischnopsis....167
Zaleptopygus see **Trathala**
zamiae, Furchadaspis....141
zanthoxyli, Megatrioza....147
zanzibaricus alluaudi, Tefflus....43
Zaomma....162
Zaplatycerus see **Rhopus**
Zatropis....177
zea, Helicoverpa....202
zea, Heliothis see Helicoverpa zea
zealandicus, Tachinaephagus....162
zeamais, Sitophilus....59
zebrina, Argyresthia see Erechthias zebrina
zebrina, Erechthias....208
zebrina, Ereunetis see Erechthias zebrina
zebrina, Megaselia....110
Zelanion....235
Zelotes....22
Zelus....128
Zenocrabro see **Ectemnius**
Zenodorus....25
Zercon see **Amblyseius**
zerozalphum, Macrosiphum see Aulacorthum solani
Zetes see **Galumna**
Zeteticontus....162
Zetha....29
Zeugenia....60
Zeuxidiplosis....87
zimmermani, Aeletes....64
zimmermani, Coniocompsa....211
zimmermani, Croesia....209
zimmermani, Emperoptera....94
zimmermani, Lagocheirus see L. undatus
zimmermani, Ptycta....225
Zinckenia see **Spoladea**
ziziphi, Parlatoria....142
ziziphus, Parlatoria see P. ziziphi
zizyphi, Parlatoria see P. ziziphi
zizyphus, Parlatoria see P. ziziphi
z-notata, Drosophila....102
Zodariidae....28
Zodarion....28
zoe, Anomalochrysa see A. maclachlani
zonarius, Carduiceps....220
zonata, Lispocephala....109
zonata, Phytomia....115
Zootermopsis....183
Zophobas see **Amarygmus**
zophochlora, Eudonia....193
zophochlora, Scoparia see Eudonia zophochlora
Zophodia see **Melitara**
Zorotypidae....230
Zorotypus....230
Zosis....28
zwaluwenburgi, Amblyopone....168
zwaluwenburgi, Cephennodes....74
zwaluwenburgi, Dictyophorodelphax see D. zwaluwenburgi zwaluwenburgi
zwaluwenburgi, Hypoponera....168
zwaluwenburgi, Lymnastis see L. swaluwenbergi
zwaluwenburgi, Pseudocryptopone see Hypoponera z.
zwaluwenburgi, Stigmatomma see Amblyopone zwaluwenburgi
zwaluwenburgi, Typhlonesiotes see T. swaluwenbergi
zwaluwenburgi vicar, Dictyophorodelphax....137
zwaluwenburgi zwaluwenburgi, Dictyophorodelphax....137
Zygina....135
Zygoribatula....12
Zygothrips see **Antillothrips, Karnyothrips**